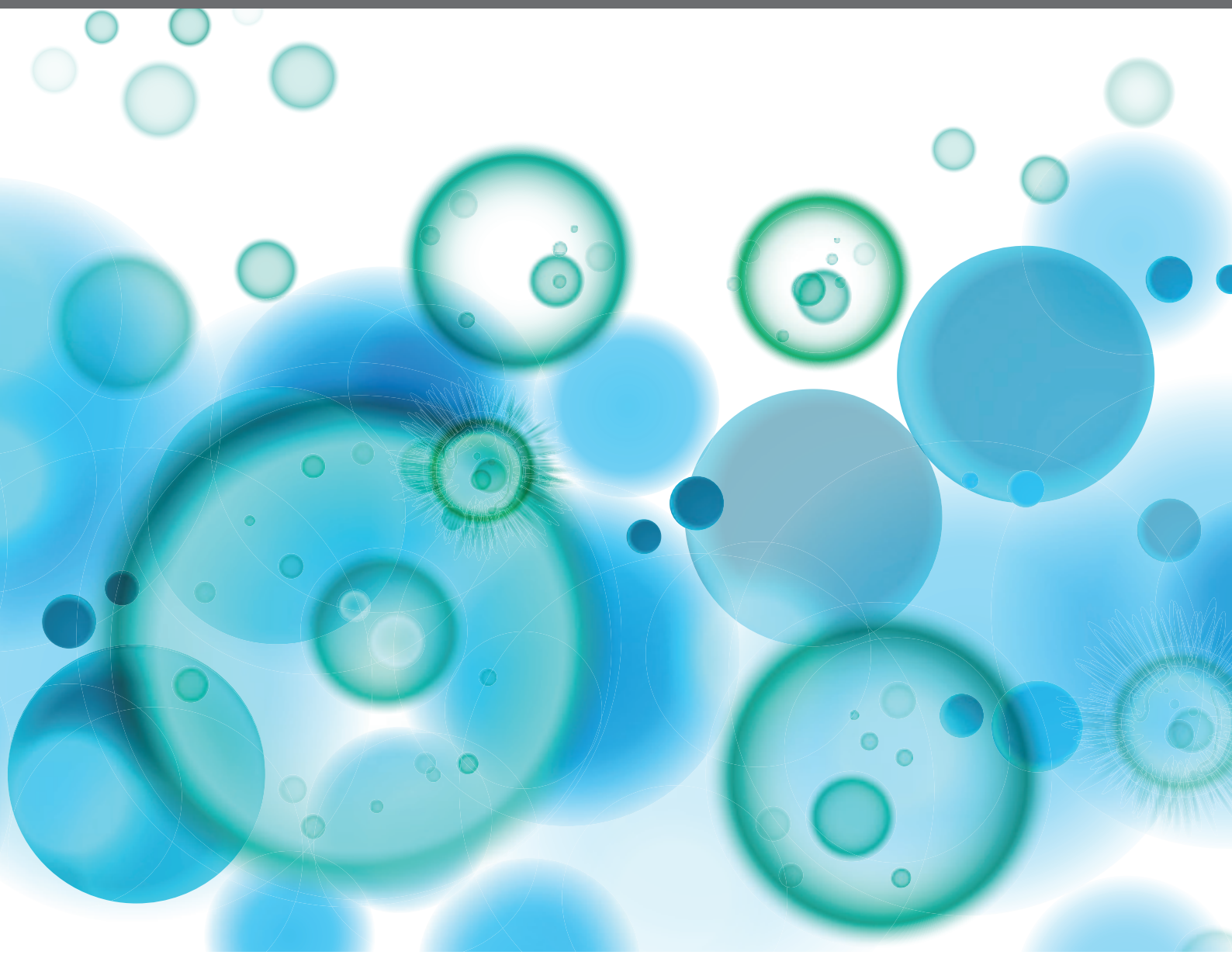
# THE BIOLOGICAL AND CLINICAL ASPECTS OF HLA-G, VOLUME II

EDITED BY: Wei-Hua Yan and Joel LeMaoult
PUBLISHED IN: Frontiers in Immunology



frontiers Research Topics

ISSN 1664-8714
ISBN 978-2-88976-618-5
DOI 10.3389/978-2-88976-618-5

## About Frontiers

Frontiers is more than just an open-access publisher of scholarly articles: it is a pioneering approach to the world of academia, radically improving the way scholarly research is managed. The grand vision of Frontiers is a world where all people have an equal opportunity to seek, share and generate knowledge. Frontiers provides immediate and permanent online open access to all its publications, but this alone is not enough to realize our grand goals.

## Frontiers Journal Series

The Frontiers Journal Series is a multi-tier and interdisciplinary set of open-access, online journals, promising a paradigm shift from the current review, selection and dissemination processes in academic publishing. All Frontiers journals are driven by researchers for researchers; therefore, they constitute a service to the scholarly community. At the same time, the Frontiers Journal Series operates on a revolutionary invention, the tiered publishing system, initially addressing specific communities of scholars, and gradually climbing up to broader public understanding, thus serving the interests of the lay society, too.

## Dedication to Quality

Each Frontiers article is a landmark of the highest quality, thanks to genuinely collaborative interactions between authors and review editors, who include some of the world's best academicians. Research must be certified by peers before entering a stream of knowledge that may eventually reach the public - and shape society; therefore, Frontiers only applies the most rigorous and unbiased reviews.
Frontiers revolutionizes research publishing by freely delivering the most outstanding research, evaluated with no bias from both the academic and social point of view. By applying the most advanced information technologies, Frontiers is catapulting scholarly publishing into a new generation.

## What are Frontiers Research Topics?

Frontiers Research Topics are very popular trademarks of the Frontiers Journals Series: they are collections of at least ten articles, all centered on a particular subject. With their unique mix of varied contributions from Original Research to Review Articles, Frontiers Research Topics unify the most influential researchers, the latest key findings and historical advances in a hot research area! Find out more on how to host your own Frontiers Research Topic or contribute to one as an author by contacting the Frontiers Editorial Office: frontiersin.org/about/contact

# THE BIOLOGICAL AND CLINICAL ASPECTS OF HLA-G, VOLUME II

Topic Editors:
**Wei-Hua Yan,** Wenzhou Medical University, China
**Joel LeMaoult,** Commissariat à l'Energie Atomique et aux Energies Alternatives (CEA), France

**Citation:** Yan, W.-H., LeMaoult, J., eds. (2022). The Biological and Clinical Aspects of HLA-G, Volume II. Lausanne: Frontiers Media SA.
doi: 10.3389/978-2-88976-618-5

# Table of Contents

frontiers | Frontiers in Immunology

EDITORIAL
published: 28 June 2022
doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2022.959706

# Editorial: The Biological and Clinical Aspects of HLA-G, Volume II

*Joel LeMaoult*[1,2]* *and Wei-Hua Yan*[3,4]*

[1] Commissariat â l'Energie Atomique et aux Energies Alternatives, DRF, Francois Jacob Institute of Biology, Hemato-Immunology Research Department, Saint-Louis Hospital, Paris, France, [2] U976 HIPI Unit, IRSL, Université Paris, Paris, France, [3] Medical Research Center, Taizhou Hospital of Zhejiang Province, Wenzhou Medical University, Linhai, China, [4] Key Laboratory of Minimally Invasive Techniques & Rapid Rehabilitation of Digestive System Tumor of Zhejiang Province, Taizhou Hospital of Zhejiang Province, Linhai, China

**Keywords: HLA-G, receptor, immune regulation, cancer, autoimmune, infection, reproduction**

**Editorial on the Research Topic:**

**The Biological and Clinical Aspects of HLA-G Volume II**

Human leukocyte antigen G (HLA-G), a non-classical class HLA-I antigen, is an important immune regulator in homeostasis and disease progression. Biological and clinical significance of HLA-G expression and genetic variation of *HLA-G* in different setting have been extensively investigated since its discovery.

In this Research Topic "The Biological and Clinical Aspects of HLA-G volume II", fifteen in-depth reviews, perspectives and original research articles on different aspects of HLA-G were published, which focused on HLA-G and its receptors in cancer, autoimmune and infectious diseases, skin, allergy and reproduction immunity.

Multiple HLA-G isoforms generated by primary transcript alternative splicing were identified, such as α1 domain-containing (HLA-G1~HLA-G7) and α1 domain-deleted isoforms. It is expected that all HLA-G spliceforms are immune inhibitory, but given the extent of their structural diversity, it is also expected that differences in their biological functions exist. The immune checkpoint functions of HLA-G were shown to be either beneficial or deleterious, depending on the biological context. Indeed, HLA-G was shown to promote fetal-maternal immune tolerance, limit inflammation, and prolong transplanted grafts acceptance. Inversely, it was also shown to impair host immune responses against virus-infected cells and malignant cells, and enhance the capability of these abnormal cells to escape immune clearance. The HLA-G receptors ILT2/LILRB1, ILT4/LILRB2, and KIR2DL4 were shown to bind α1 domain-containing isoforms. KIR2DL4 recognizes HLA-G through its α1-α2 domains, while ILT2 and ILT4 primarily recognize HLA-G α3 domain of B2M-associated isoforms (ILT2) or B2M-free isoforms (ILT4). Functionally, such interactions lead to immune inhibition. In this regard, an increasing number of clinical trials on HLA-G and/or ILTs targeted immunotherapy for solid cancers have been started. Binding of ILT2 and ILT4 receptors to α1-deleted isoforms is unknown. However, α1 domain-deleted isoform has been recently found to be with stimulatory property, raising questions regarding the receptors involved and warranting more work to explore HLA-G functional complexity.

Fetal trophoblasts are key players in fetal-maternal interaction during pregnancy. They constitutively express HLA-G, especially extravillous trophoblast cells, and this expression is required for maternal-fetal tolerance and successful implantation. Eikmans et al. present a method to culture trophoblasts from first-term placentas, and differentiate them into extravillous

OPEN ACCESS

***Edited and Reviewed by:***
*Antoine Toubert, Université Paris Diderot, France*

***Correspondence:**
*Joel LeMaoult*
*joel.lemaoult@cea.fr*
*Wei-Hua Yan*
*yanwh@enzemed.com*

***Specialty section:***
*This article was submitted to Alloimmunity and Transplantation, a section of the journal Frontiers in Immunology*

***Received:*** *02 June 2022*
***Accepted:*** *09 June 2022*
***Published:*** *28 June 2022*

***Citation:***
*LeMaoult J and Yan W-H (2022) Editorial: The Biological and Clinical Aspects of HLA-G, Volume II. Front. Immunol. 13:959706. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2022.959706*

trophoblasts expressing HLA-G. This is a unique model to study naturally expressed HLA-G and conduct research on fetal-maternal immune cross-talk.

Neo-expression of HLA-G is commonly observed among almost all types of cancers. Through engagement with its receptors, HLA-G expression by cancer cells exerts an immune checkpoint function and induces immune suppression by inhibiting the functions of immune effectors, and by induction the proliferation of immune regulatory cells. Thus, there is a growing interest in blocking HLA-G:HLA-G-Receptor signaling blockade in cancer immunotherapy. Martı´n-Villa et al. provide an exhaustive review on the genetic variation of the *HLA-G* gene, on the mechanisms of HLA-G-mediated immune suppression and its relevance in cancer and autoimmune diseases. Lin and Yan review the possible HLA-G:ILTs-targeting immunotherapies for solid cancers, while also highlighting the major challenges that remain to be addressed in this context, including the diversity of HLA-G isoforms, theand intra- and inter-tumor heterogeneity of HLA-G expression. This should be taken into consideration when developping clinical applications. In this regard, HLA-G/KIR2DL4 signaling can impair ADCC of NK cells with the treatment of Her-2 antibody trastuzumab. Zheng et al. discuss the HLA-G/KIR2DL4 signaling in breast cancer microenvironment and its mechanisms and effects in breast cancer immunotherapy, providing a new light on significance of HLA-G/KIR2DL4 in cancer cell immune evasion.

Genetic variation of *HLA-G* has been shown to be related to HLA-G expression levels and predisposition to certain types of diseases. In this context, Scavuzzi et al. present the "MHC Cusp Theory" which postulates that in addition to its main role in antigen presentation, the MHC codes for allele-specific molecules that act as ligands in a conformationally-conserved cusp-like fold, which upon interaction with cognate receptors can trigger MHC-associated diseases. Based on the structural and functional features shares among HLA-G and other HLA antigens, and on how specific HLA-G allelic molecules differently affect NK functions, the authors postulate that HLA-G isoforms and allelic products might also contain cusp domain-binding sites. Piekarska et al. investigate association of haplotypes and diplotypes containing single nucleotide polymorphisms rs1632947: c.-964G>A, rs1233334: c.-725G>C/T in *HLA-G* promoter region, and rs371194629: c.*65_*66insATTTGTTCATGCCT in *HLA-G* 3' untranslated region (UTR) with levels of soluble HLA-G in semen and with male fertility status. They show that the G-C-ins haplotype is the most unfavorable one for male fertility, which is related to the lowest soluble HLA-G in semen. Rebmann et al. evaluate the relationships between variants in *HLA-G* UTR and disease outcome of patients with locally advanced, non-metastastic breast cancer. Their findings revealed that the UTR-1 or UTR-2 haplotypes are indicators for a better prognosis in term of a complete response to neoadjuvant chemotherapy or progression-free survival, while UTR-4 is a predictor for an inferior overall survival. Jasinski-Bergner et al. review the expression and clinical relevance of HLA-G expression in urological tumors, HLA-G use for diagnostic purposes, as prognostic biomarker, as a monitoring tool for immunotherapy, and as a therapeutic target in urological tumors. Li et al. highlight the significance of the detection of HLA-G molecule derived from different sources such as malignant lesions, peripheral circulating and body fluids, and extracellular vesicles for diagnosis and prognosis among cancer patients. Also, the authors review the limitations of the current HLA-G detection methods and offer opinions on how to standardize HLA-G detection methods.

In the context of inflammatory diseases, Negrini et al. show that increased peripheral soluble HLA-G levels and/or immune cell surface membrane-bound HLA-G molecule can be commonly observed in allergic diseases. In atopic dermatitis, HLA-G expression is found in papillary dermis and infiltrating immune cells such as T cells or Langerhans cells. In skin immunity and tolerance, Mestrallet et al. review the roles of epidermal keratinocytes in skin homeostasis and regeneration. They also highlight the therapeutic potential HLA-G expression modulation in keratinocytes to generate bioengineered universal donor cell sources for skin replacement. Mestrallet et al. further report that HLA-G is overexpressed in CD49f immature keratinocyte precursors with immunosuppressive properties, which can inhibit CD4+ T cell proliferation. DC-10 cells are a subset of DCs involved in IL-10-mediated tolerance. DC-10 are also characterized by a natural HLA-G expression. In patients with Type 1 diabetes (T1D), Amodio et al. reveal that low peripheral blood frequency of tolerogenic DC-10 during disease development is paralleled with the increased proportion of pro-inflammatory cDC2 cells, and that DC-10 impaired CD83 expression is associated with risk of developing T1D.

Induction of HLA-G expression by infected cells is known to be an immune eszcape tratégy for viruses. Jasinski-Bergner et al. elaborate mechanisms involved in the induction of HLA-G expression upon various virus infection; and Lin and Yan, review the immunopathological aspects of HLA-G:HLA-G-receptor signalling in SARS-CoV-2 infection, which could provide a better understanding of COVID-19 disease progression and identify potential immunointerventions to counteract SARS-CoV-2 infection.

The field of HLA-G research is fast expanding. With multiple application fields, multiple pathological contexts, biological aspects, and a growing number of new unanswered questions to be investigated, it may be difficult for newcomers to find their mark. We hope the readers of this second Research Topic on HLA-G that focuses on the current advances in the biological and clinical aspects of HLA-G, will find useful information, opinions and perspectives that will help them advance the field. We deeply appreciate all contributions from authors, reviewers and editors alike.

## AUTHOR CONTRIBUTIONS

All authors listed have made a substantial, direct, and intellectual contribution to the work and approved it for publication.

## FUNDING

This work was supported by grants from Science Technology Project of Zhejiang Province, China (2020R52060).

**Conflict of Interest:** The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as potential conflict of interest.

**Publisher's Note:** All claims expressed in this article are solely those of the authors and do not necessarily represent those of their affiliated organizations, or those of the publisher, the editors and the reviewers. Any product that may be evaluated in this article, or claim that may be made by its manufacturer, is not guaranteed or endorsed by the publisher.

frontiers in Immunology

REVIEW
published: 30 June 2021
doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2021.698677

# HLA-G/ILTs Targeted Solid Cancer Immunotherapy: Opportunities and Challenges

*Aifen Lin*[1,2] *and Wei-Hua Yan*[2,3]*

[1] Biological Resource Center, Taizhou Hospital of Zhejiang Province, Wenzhou Medical University, Linhai, China, [2] Key Laboratory of Minimally Invasive Techniques & Rapid Rehabilitation of Digestive System Tumor of Zhejiang Province, Taizhou Hospital of Zhejiang Province, Linhai, China, [3] Medical Research Center, Taizhou Hospital of Zhejiang Province, Wenzhou Medical University, Linhai, China

Immune checkpoint inhibitors (ICIs) have become a promising immunotherapy for cancers. Human leukocyte antigen-G (HLA-G), a neoantigen, its biological functions and clinical relevance have been extensively investigated in malignancies, and early clinical trials with "anti-HLA-G strategy" are being launched for advance solid cancer immunotherapy. The mechanism of HLA-G as a new ICI is that HLA-G can bind immune cell bearing inhibitory receptors, the immunoglobulin-like transcript (ILT)-2 and ILT-4. HLA-G/ILT-2/-4 (HLA-G/ILTs) signaling can drive comprehensive immune suppression, promote tumor growth and disease progression. Though clinical benefits could be expected with application of HLA-G antibodies to blockade the HLA-G/ILTs signaling in solid cancer immunotherapy, major challenges with the diversity of HLA-G isoforms, HLA-G/ILTs binding specificity, intra- and inter-tumor heterogeneity of HLA-G, lack of isoform-specific antibodies and validated assay protocols, which could dramatically affect the clinical efficacy. Clinical benefits of HLA-G-targeted solid cancer immunotherapy may be fluctuated or even premature unless major challenges are addressed.

**Keywords: HLA-G, immune checkpoint, immune checkpoint inhibitor, immunoglobulin-like transcript, cancer immunotherapy**

OPEN ACCESS

***Edited by:***
*Geraldo Aleixo Passos, University of São Paulo, Brazil*

***Reviewed by:***
*Erick C. Castelli, São Paulo State University, Brazil*
*Rusan Ali Catar, Charité–Universitätsmedizin Berlin, Germany*

***Correspondence:**
*Wei-Hua Yan*
*yanwhcom@yahoo.com*

***Specialty section:***
*This article was submitted to Alloimmunity and Transplantation, a section of the journal Frontiers in Immunology*

***Received:*** *21 April 2021*
***Accepted:*** *14 June 2021*
***Published:*** *30 June 2021*

***Citation:***
*Lin A and Yan W-H (2021) HLA-G/ILTs Targeted Solid Cancer Immunotherapy: Opportunities and Challenges. Front. Immunol. 12:698677. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2021.698677*

## INTRODUCTION

Immune checkpoint inhibitors have become a promising immunotherapy for cancers, but durable clinical benefits are limited for existing agents (1). It's an exciting news released in Cancer Discovery "Gilead Buys into Tizona's Anti-HLA-G Strategy" that an early clinical trial with human leukocyte antigen-G (HLA-G) inhibitor TTX-080 is being launched for advance solid cancer patients (NCT04485013) (2).

HLA-G, firstly observed on extravillous cytotrophoblast, has been considered to play critical roles in maintaining maternal immune tolerance for the semi-allograft fetus during pregnancy (3, 4). In the context of malignancies, aberrant HLA-G expression in melanoma lesions but not adjacent normal tissues was reported by Paul and co-workers in 1998 for the first time (5). This pioneering investigation has been testified with thousands of samples in more than 30 types of

cancers. Ever increasing studies on HLA-G expression by solid tumor lesions have revealed that high levels of HLA-G expression was associated with advanced disease stage, tumor metastasis, poor prognosis, or shorter disease-free survival. However, either among patients with different types of cancers, or among patients with the same type of cancer, intertumor and intratumor heterogeneity of HLA-G expression is evident, such as among patients with breast cancer (6–15), colorectal cancer (16–24), cervical cancer (25–27), endometrial cancer (28–31), esophageal squamous cell carcinoma (32–34), Ewing sarcoma (35), gastric cancer (36–38), glioblastoma (39), hepatocellular carcinoma (40–42), lung cancer (43–45), classical Hodgkin lymphoma (46, 47), diffuse large B-cell lymphoma (48), cutaneous T- and B-cell lymphoma (49), nasopharyngeal carcinoma (50), oral squamous cell carcinoma (51), ovarian cancer (52–55), pancreatic adenocarcinoma (56–59), and thyroid cancer (60, 61) (**Table 1**). HLA-G expression in solid cancers is now well acknowledged in promoting cancer cell immune escaping and tumor development, and associated with disease progression and poor survival either among cancer patients or pre-clinical murine models (62).

Engagement of HLA-G/ILTs can induce either unresponsive or tolerogenic state of a wide range of immune effector cells. The underlying mechanisms for HLA-G as an immune checkpoint is that HLA-G can either directly bind tyrosine-based inhibitory motifs (ITIMs) containing immune inhibitory receptors, the immunoglobulin-like transcript (ILT)-2/CD85j/LILRB1 and ILT-4/CD85d/LILRB2, which is expressed on various immune competent cells such as T lymphocytes, natural killer cells (NK), dendritic cells (DC) (62), or indirectly by intercellular transfer by the process of trogocytosis and exosomes to drive a comprehensive immune suppression (63). Immune suppression induced by the HLA-G/ILTs signaling pathway includes inhibition of cytotoxicity (64), inflammatory cytokine production (65), chemotaxis and proliferation of T cells and NK cells (66, 67), inhibition antibody production of B cells and maturation of antigen presenting cells (68, 69), and dampen the anti-tumor functions of invariant natural killer T (iNKT) cells and tumor-infiltrating $CD8^+PD\text{-}1^-ILT\text{-}2^+$ T cells (70, 71). Also, HLA-G/ILTs engagement can also induce expansion of myeloid derived suppressive cells (MDSCs) and generation of regulatory T cells (72, 73). In addition to immune suppressive functions, HLA-G/ILTs can promote intratumor vascular remodeling by enhancing vascular endothelial growth factor-C (VEGF-C) expression, and increase tumor metastasis by inducing cancer promoting factor matrix metalloproteinases (MMPs) expression (74, 75) (**Figure 1**). Consequently, both innate and adaptive antitumor immune responses are impaired, thus favoring tumor cell immune evasion and disease progression. In this scenario, restoring antitumor functions of ILT-bearing immune cells with HLA-G inhibitors such as TTX-080 sounds reasonable.

As HLA-G expression is specifically induced in most types of solid cancer cells, clinical benefits of HLA-G inhibitors could be expected for cancer immunotherapy. However, challenges such as multiple HLA-G isoforms with distinct extracellular domains, different binding sites between HLA-G and ILT-2/ILT-4 interaction, intratumor or intertumor heterogeneity of HLA-G expression, and isoform-specific antibody and validated assay protocol lacking, remain tremendous hurdle in terms of HLA-G/ILTs antibody-based solid cancer immunotherapy.

## HLA-G ISOFORMS MOLECULAR STRUCTURE

The *HLA-G* gene contains eight exons and seven introns. However, most full-length transcripts carry only seven exons because exon seven is usually spliced out. Due to a premature stop codon in E6, the HLA-G full-length protein has 338-amino acids, which is relatively shorter compared with classical HLA class I molecules. Among these exons, E1 generates the signal peptide, E2-E4 generate extracellular α1, α2, and α3 domains, respectively. E5 generates the transmembrane domain, and E6 generates the intracellular cytoplasmic tail of HLA-G (76).

Due to its primary transcript alternative splicing, diverse molecular structures of HLA-G have been observed. Seven HLA-G isoforms including four membrane-bound (HLA-G1–HLA-G4) and three soluble (HLA-G5–HLA-G7) monomers have been identified. With a premature stop codon in E6, membrane-bound (HLA-G1–HLA-G4) isoforms have a unique truncated cytoplasmic tail comparing to other classic HLA class I molecules. Soluble HLA-G5 and HLA-G6 isoforms are resulted from a stop codon in intron 4, and HLA-G7 are generated from a stop codon in intron 2, which prevents the translation of their transmembrane domain (77, 78) (**Figure 2**).

Each HLA-G isoform has its unique extracellular structure. HLA-G1 is the only full-length isoform with extracellular α1, α2, and α3 domains; HLA-G2 has α1 and α3 domains; HLA-G3 has the only α1 domains; HLA-G4 has α1 and α2 domains. Similarly, HLA-G5 has the extracellular α1, α2, and α3 domains; HLA-G6 has α1 and α3 domains, and HLA-G7 has the only α1 domains. α1 and α2 domains form the peptide binding cleft, and α3 domain non-covalently bind to the light chain $\beta_2$-microglobulin ($\beta_2$m). Novel HLA-G isoforms such as lacking a transmembrane region and α1 domain have been predicted with RNAseq technology (79) (**Figure 3**). Moreover, higher molecular weight of HLA-G has been associated with post-translational modifications. Homo- and hetero-HLA-G dimers can be formed through intermolecular disulfide bonds with $Cys^{42}$ or $Cys^{147}$ in the extracellular α1 or α2 domain; others such as glycosylated, nitrated, and ubiquitinated HLA-G molecules have also been confirmed (80–83).

## HLA-G/ILTs BINDING

ILT-2 and ILT-4 belong to the type I transmembrane glycoproteins, which have four extracellular immunoglobulin-like domains (D1-D4), a transmembrane region, and an intracellular tail with four or three immunoreceptor tyrosine-based inhibitory motifs (ITIMs). ILT-2 can be found on a variety

**TABLE 1** | HLA-G expression in solid cancers.

| Cancers | Lesions | Method (Ab) | HLA-G (%) | Immuno-staining evaluation | Main findings | Ref. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Breast cancer | 39 | IHC (4H84) | 41% | 0, negative; 1–5% (1); 6–25% (2); 26–75% (3); 76–100% (4). | Associated with shorter disease-free survival. | (6) |
| | 58 | IHC (4H84) | 70.7% | Negative (0); 1–25% (1); 26–50% (2); 51–75% (3); >75% (4). | Associated with advanced disease stage. | (7) |
| | 235 | IHC (HGY) | 66% | Negative (–); <25% (+) and/or weakly; 25–50% and/or moderately (++); >50% and/or strongly stained (+++). | An independent prognosis factor. | (8) |
| | 501 | IHC (4H84) | 60% | Positive, any staining of tumor cells; Negative, no staining. | A prognostic factor among classical HLA class I negative patients. | (9) |
| | 52 | IHC (5A6G7) | 59.6% | Negative, <25% positivity; positive (>25% positivity. | Associated with aggressiveness. | (10) |
| | 45 | IHC(MEM-G/2) | 62.2% | Positive, >15% of staining. | Associated with shorter survival. | (11) |
| | 102 | IHC (4H84) | 94.1% | Negative (–); weak staining (+); moderate staining (++) and strong staining (+++). | HLA-G$^{low}$ is associated with higher overall and relapse-free survival rates. | (12) |
| | 73 | HC (MEM-G/1) | 43.8% | Positive, >25% of staining, irrespective of staining intensity. | Not associated with clinical parameters. | (13) |
| | 2,042 | IHC (4H84) | 24% | Positive, any staining of tumor cells; Negative, no staining. | Not associated with clinical outcome. | (14) |
| | HER2+ (n = 28) | WB (4H84) (5A6G7) | HLA-G/GAPDH ratio | High and low levels of protein expression were determined by median. | Among HER2+ tumors, patients with HLA-G6 low had a higher pathological complete response. | (15) |
| Colorectal cancer | 81 | IHC (4H84) (MEMG/1) (MEM-G/2) | 29% 35% 19% | Based on presence or absence of positive stained cells. | HLA-G expressed in majority primary tumors but not in associated liver metastasis. | (16) |
| | 201 | IHC (HGY) | 64.6% | Without staining (–); < 25% and/or weakly (+); 25–50% and/or moderately (++); > 50% and/or strongly stained (+++). | An independent prognosis factor. | (17) |
| | 102 | IHC (MEM-G/2) | 70.6% | Based on presence or absence of positive stained cells. | Associated with worse survival. | (18) |
| | 457 | IHC (4H84) | 70.7% | HLA-G positive when >5%, irrespective of staining intensity. | HLA-G expression >55% associated with worse prognosis. | (19) |
| | 285 | IHC (4H84) | 22.1% | Intensity of staining (absent, weak, moderate, or strong). | Associated with worse survival and disease-free survival. | (20) |
| | 484 | IHC (4H84) | 27.7% | Intensity of staining (absent or faint in <20%), weak (faint to weak in >20% but ≤70%), moderate (weak to moderate in >70%), or strong (intense in 20~70%). | Associated with presence of the Foxp3+ cells. | (21) |
| | 88 | IHC (4H84) | 59.1% | Total score of the proportion and intensity scores for negative and positive tumor cell (ranges = 0–9). Cut point scores for positive and negative tumor cells are ≥4. | Increased expression of HLA-G correlated with tumor node metastasis staging. | (22) |
| | 379 | IHC (4H84) (5A6G7) | 70.7% 60.4% | The percentage of HLA-G positive tumor cells based on presence of HLA-G staining while irrespective the staining intensity. HLA-G >5% in a section was considered as positive. Difference of the percentage of HLA-G positive tumor cells (ΔHLA-G) in the case-matched CRC samples was calculated by the percentage of HLA-G detected with mAb 4H84 subtracted that with mAb 5A6G7. According to value of ΔHLA-G, three groups were obtained: ΔHLA-Gneg (ΔHLA-G> –5.0%), ΔHLA-Gcom (–5.0%≤ΔHLA-G ≤ 5.0%), and ΔHLA-Gpos (ΔHLA-G>5.0%). | HLA-Gneg in 64(16.9%), ΔHLA-Gcom in 159 (42.0%), and ΔHLA-Gpos in 156 (41.2%), mAbs 4H84neg5A6G7pos in 44 (11.6) CRC cases was observed. Both ΔHLA-G and its subgroups mAbs 4H84$^{neg}$5A6G7$^{pos}$ and 4H84 pos5A6G7 neg status were significantly related to survival. | (23) |
| | 157 | Flow cytometry (MEM-G/09) | Median of HLA-G:14.9% (range: 1.8–80.0%) | Among EpCMA+ colorectal tumor cells. | Higher HLA-G percentage associated with patient poor survival. | (24) |

*(Continued)*

**TABLE 1** | Continued

| Cancers | Lesions | Method (Ab) | HLA-G (%) | Immuno-staining evaluation | Main findings | Ref. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cervical cancer | 58 | IHC (5A6G7) | 75.86% | No expression (0); 1–30% (1); 31–70% (2); 71–100% positive cells (3). | An early marker for progression. | (25) |
| | 143 | IHC (4H84) | 60% | Membrane or combined membrane and cytoplasmic expression of HLA-G were interpreted as positive. | Associated with disease progression. | (26) |
| | 79 | IHC (5A6G7) | 31.6% | Low expression when no signal or discrete staining; high expression when moderate or intense staining. | HLA-G detected in 17 (32.7%) without and 8 (29.6%) with metastasis. | (27) |
| Endometrial carcinoma | 44 | IHC(4H84) | 55% | Negative (0); 1–5% (1); 6–10% (2); 11–25% (3); 26–50% (4); >50% (5). | Associated with disease stage. | (28) |
| | 525 | IHC (4H84) | 39.8% | Negative (0); 1–5% (1); 5–25% (2); 25–50% (3); 50–75% (4), and >75% (5). The intensity scored 0: absent, 1: weak, 2: moderate, 3: strong. The sum of both scores. A score of ≥2.5 considered as up-regulation of HLA-G. | Not associated with survival. | (29) |
| | 40 | IHC (4H84) | 40% | Both membrane-bound and cytoplasmic HLA-G expression were considered as positive. | Not associated with survival. | (30) |
| | 113 | WB (MEMG/1) | HLA-G/ GAPDH ratio | High and low levels of protein expression were determined by median. | Higher levels of HLA-G 56 kDa isoforms were observed in patients with metastases to lymph nodes | (31) |
| Esophageal cancer | 121 | IHC (HGY) | 90.9% | Without staining(–); <25% and weakly (+); 25~50% and moderately (++); >50% and strongly stained (+++). | An independent prognosis factor. | (32) |
| | 79 | IHC (4H84) | 65.8% | HLA-G expression was graded as: negative, 1~25% (1+), 26~50% (2+), 51~75% (3+), and >75% (4+), irrespective of staining intensity. | HLA-G is an independent prognosis factor. | (33) |
| | 60 | IHC (MEM-G/ 1) | 70% | Without staining (0); <25% (1+); 25~50% (2+); and >50% (3+). Negative and 1+ as HLA-G negative, 2+ and 3+ as HLA-G positive. | Associated with cancer cell differentiation, lymph node metastasis. | (34) |
| Ewing sarcomas | 47 (primary) | IHC (4H84) | 30% | Graded by low, intermediate or strong densities. | Associated with tumor infiltrating T cells. | (35) |
| | 12 (relapse) | | 33% | | | |
| Gastric cancer | 160 | IHC (HGY) | 71% | Without staining (–); <25% and/or weakly (+); with 25~50% and/or moderately (++); >50% of the cancer tissues and/or strongly stained (+++). | An independent prognosis factor. | (36) |
| | 52 | IHC (5A6G7) | 31.% | HLA-G positivity when >10%. | An independent prognosis factor. | (37) |
| | 179 | IHC (4H84) | 49.7% | Negative; 1~25% (+); 25~50% (++); >50% (+++). | An independent prognosis factor. | (38) |
| Glioblastoma | 108 | IHC (MEM-G/ 2) | 60.2% | No details described. | HLA-G-negative patients were alive longer than HLA-G positive patients. | (39) |
| Hepatocellular carcinoma | 173 | IHC (MEM-G/ 1) | low (43%) high (57%) | The density of HLA-G staining evaluated with computerized image system. | Associated with poor survival and increased recurrence; | (40) |
| | 36 | WB (MEM-G/ 1) | 66.7% | No details described. | An independent prognosis factor. | (41) |
| | 219 | IHC (4H84) | 50.2% | Negative, and positive grouped as 1~25%, 26~50%, 51~75%, and >75%. | Associated with advanced disease stage. | (42) |
| Lung cancer | 106 | IHC (HGY) | 75% | Without staining (–); <25% and weakly (+); 25~50% and moderately (++); >50% and strongly stained (+++). | An independent prognosis factor. | (43) |
| | 101 | IHC (4H84) | 41.6% | Negative (0), 1~25% (1), 26~50% (2), and >50% (3), irrespective of staining intensity. | Associated with advanced disease stage. | (44) |
| | 131 | IHC (5A6G7) | 34% | Negative ≤ 5% and positive >5%. | Predominately expressed in adenocarcinoma. | (45) |
| Lymphoma (classical Hodgkin) | 175 | IHC (MEM-G/ 1) | 54% | Positive when >50% of neoplastic cells showed stronger staining. | Associated with absence of MHC class I expression on HRS cells and EBV negative status. | (46) |
| | 20 | IHC (4H84) | 55% | Negative staining (0), <25% (1), 26~50% (2), 51~75% (3), 76~100% (4). | Different patterns of HLA-G expression associated with different outcomes. | (47) |
| Lymphomas (Diffuse Large B-Cell) | 148 | IHC (4H84) | 24% | Positive when >25% of lymphoma cells expressed intermediate/ strong staining. | Negative HLA-G expression associated with worse survival. | (48) |

*(Continued)*

**TABLE 1** | Continued

| Cancers | Lesions | Method (Ab) | HLA-G (%) | Immuno-staining evaluation | Main findings | Ref. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lymphomas (cutaneous T- and B-cell) | 45 | IHC (4H84) | 51% | HLA-G positivity as a strong (numerous cells) or as a single-cell positivity (scant, scattered cells throughout the infiltrate). | Associated with high-grade histology and advanced stage in CTCL. | (49) |
| Nasopharyngeal carcinoma | 552 | IHC (4H84) | 79.2% | Intensity as (neg); weak (1); moderate (2); strong (3). Percentage <5% (0); 5–25% (1); 26–50% (2); 51–75% (3); 76–100% (4). A score by adding intensity and positive cells. | Associated with poor prognosis, disease recurrence or metastasis. | (50) |
| Oral squamous cell carcinoma | 60 | IHC (MEM-G/2) | 50% | An immunoreactive score (IRS) calculated by multiplying the percentage and staining intensity. IRS = 0 (negative); <2 (low); >2 (high). | Lower HLA-G expression associated with longer survival. | (51) |
| Ovarian cancer | 40 | IHC (4H84) | Low (55%) moderate (20%) strong (25%) | 0–25% stained tumors and mild staining (1+); 25–50% and moderately staining (2+); >50% and strongly staining (3+). | HLA-G expression >17% associated with poor survival. | (52) |
| | 34 | IHC (MEM-G/2) | 35% | No details described. | Associated with high-grade histology. | (53) |
| | 118 | IHC (5A6G7) | 79.7% | Percentage of stained cells >5% (+); <5% (–). | Not associated with clinical parameters. | (54) |
| | 62 | IHC (4H84) | 72.4% | The scores correspond to the percentage of positive tumor cells of <1% (score 0); 1–5% (score 1), 6–25% (score 2), 26–50% (score 3), and >50% (score 4). Score 1 and score 2 were considered as "low positive percentage cells" scores. Whereas, score 3 and score 4 were considered as "high positive percentage cells" scores. | Positive HLA-G expression was highly represented in patients with ovarian carcinoma recurrence. | (55) |
| Pancreatic adenocarcinoma | 122 | IHC (Rabbit polyclonal) | low (36.1%) high (63.9%) | 0, none; 1, ≤25%; 2, 26~50%; 3, >50%). Intensity (0, none; 1, weak; 2, moderate; 3, strong). | An independent prognosis factor. | (56) |
| | 42 | IHC (4H84) | 66% | 1–25% (negative), 26–50%, 51~75%, and >75%, irrespective of staining intensity. | Associated with advanced stages | (57) |
| | 158 | IHC (not described) | 39.2% | Negative: <5%; local: 5–75%; diffuse: >75%, irrespective of staining intensity. | Associated with worse survival. | (58) |
| | 243 | IHC (4H84) | 36.7% | Strongly (+++), with almost all cancer cells (≥90%) staining strongly; moderately (++), with <90 and ≥50% of cancer cells staining strongly; weakly positive (+), with <50 and >10% of cancer cells staining strongly or >5% of cancer cells staining weakly; negative (–), with ≤5% of cancer cells staining. | High HLA-G associated with both shorter overall survival and disease-free survival. | (59) |
| Thyroid carcinoma | 138 | IHC (5A6G7) | 90.6% | Without staining (–); <25% (+); 25~50% (++); >50% of cell staining (+++). | Associated with poor prognosis | (60) |
| | 70 | IHC (MEM-G/2) | 44.3% | No details described. | Associated with lymph node metastasis. | (61) |

of immune cells, such as subpopulations of T cells, B cells, natural killer (NK) cells, myeloid-derived suppressive cells (MDSCs), dendritic cells (DCs), and monocytes/macrophages. ILT-4 is not expressed on lymphocytes, but on monocytes/macrophages, neutrophils, basophils, DCs, and MDSCs (84, 85).

A recent study revealed that ILT-2/-4 extracellular D1D2 are responsible for the interaction with HLA-G binding, while D3D4 act as a scaffold (86). Also, ILT-2/-4 are more accessible to the HLA-G dimer binding than that of HLA-G monomer, leading to much stronger inhibitory signals. ILT-2 and ILT-4 extracellular D1D2 binds to the extracellular α3 domain of HLA-G, but structurally dependents. ILT-2 only binds to the HLA-G heavy chain associated with $\beta_2$m, while ILT-4 can bind to both $\beta_2$m free HLA-G heavy chain and HLA-G heavy chain with $\beta_2$m. Moreover, residues $Tyr^{38}$ and $Tyr^{76}$ in ILT-2 are responsible for binding to HLA-G $Phe^{195}$ in the α3 domain, whereas residues $Tyr^{36}$ and $Arg^{38}$ in ILT-4 interact with the $Phe^{195}$–$Tyr^{197}$ loop in the HLA-G α3 domain (87). The different binding sites between ILT-2/-4 and HLA-G could be an explanation for the higher affinity of ILT-4 than the affinity of ILT-2 when they interact with HLA-G (88). Based on the different extracellular structure of HLA-G isoforms and ILT binding characteristics, ILT2 can bind to the $\beta_2$m associated HLA-G1 and HLA-G5 isoforms. However, ILT-4 can bind to both $\beta_2$m associated or $\beta_2$m free HLA-G isoforms, which include HLA-G1, -G2, -G4, -G5 and HLA-G6 isoforms (**Figure 4**).

Taking advantage of the early studies on fetal-maternal immune tolerance, HLA-G-mediated immune inhibition has been well-acknowledged in the broader spectrum of health and disease situations. HLA-G expression favors the acceptance of

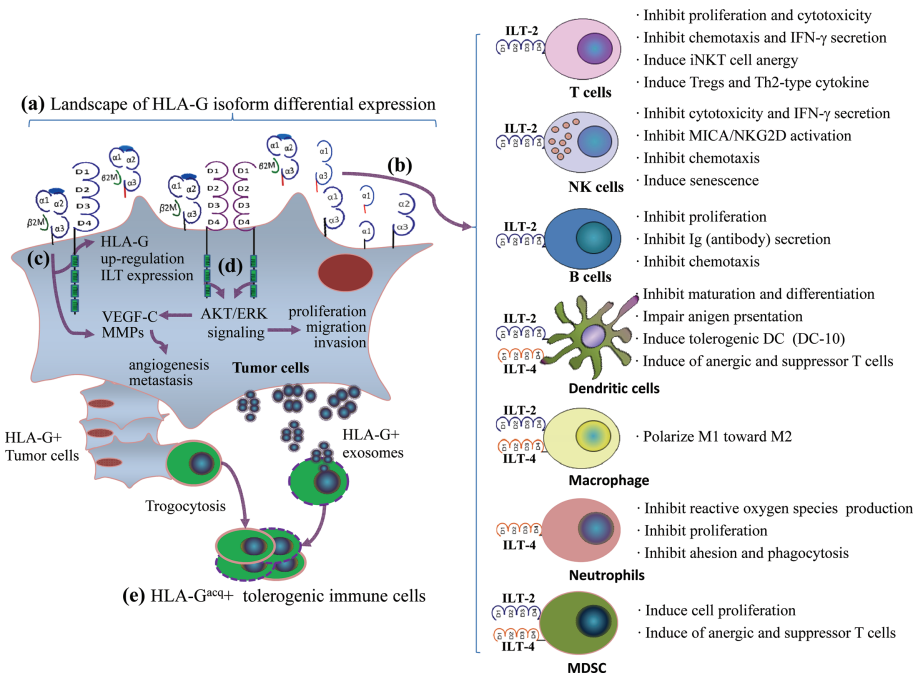



**FIGURE 1** | A comprehensive immune suppression mediated by HLA-G/ILTs engagement in cancer development. **(A)** Distinct profiles of HLA-G isoform expression in an individual cancer patient. The heterogeneous landscape of HLA-G isoform differential expression among cancer patients can be temporal and spatial dependent. **(B)** Immune inhibitory receptors ILT-2 and ILT-4 are expressed on different immune cell. ILT-2 recognizes HLA-G1 and HLA-G5 while ILT-4 recognizes HLA-G1, -G2, -G5, and HLA-G6 isoforms. HLA-G isoform-dependent ILT-2 and ILT-4 engagement induces a wide spectrum of immune suppression which benefits cancer cell escaping from host immune surveillance and anti-tumor immunity. **(C)** HLA-G expression up-regulates intratumor ILTs and MMPs expression. **(D)** ILTs induce VEGF-C expression and enhance cancer cell proliferation, migration and invasion through AKT/ERK signaling, which favors cancer cell angiogenesis and metastasis. **(E)** In addition to direct binding between HLA-G and ILTs, immune cells acquire HLA-G from neighboring HLA-G+ cancer cells through contact-dependent trogocytosis and from cancer cell derived HLA-G-bearing exosomes in a long-distance. HLA-G acquired immune cells became tolerogenic phenotype and immune functions are impaired.

allograft organ transplantation, whereas it provides an additional strategy for cancer cells to escape from immune surveillance and clearance (89, 90). HLA-G/ILTs engagement activates the phosphorylation of the ITIMs contained in the tyrosine residues, which present docking sites for Src homology 2 (SH2) protein tyrosine phosphates SHP-1 and SHP-2, thus initiating an inhibitory signaling cascade. Meanwhile, ITIM-dependent recruitment of SHP1/SHP2 can markedly suppress the ITAM activated Syk/Src signal cascades in immune cell activation (91).

## CHALLENGES IN HLA-G/ILTs TARGETED SOLID CANCER IMMUNOTHERAPY

One strategy successfully deployed by cancer cells for immune evasion is the impairment of the classical HLA class I and II antigens to hide infected cells from T cell recognition, while aberrant induction of HLA-G expression by cancer cells makes host anti-tumor immune system rather vulnerable (92). Though development of HLA-G/ILTs interaction targeted ICIs is promising for cancer immunotherapy, much real-world information on HLA-G/ILTs status is extremely necessary for both future basic and clinical investigations.

### Lack of HLA-G Isoform-Specific Monoclonal Antibodies

The most fundamental task is to develop HLA-G molecule universal or distinct HLA-G isoform-specific mAbs. As high as 80% amino acid sequence identity sharing in the extracellular domain of all HLA class I antigens, only distinct feature of HLA-G is its molecular weight of 39 kDa (HLA-G1 isoform) which is less than 45 kDa of the other classical HLA class I antigens (93), and this is rather similar to other non-classical HLA class I antigens including HLA-E and HLA-F (https://www.uniprot.org/uniprot/P17693; https://www.uniprot.org/uniprot/P13747; https://www.uniprot.org/uniprot/P30511). CLUSTALO sequence alignment results showed that, among HLA-G, HLA-F, and HLA-E molecules, the full-length amino acid sequence are identity round 62%, 75.9% between HLA-G and HLA-F, 71.2% between HLA-G and HLA-E, and 40.1% between HLA-E and HLA-F (**Supplementary Figure 1**). Thus, the cross-reactivity of anti-HLA-G mAbs to other classical and non-classical HLA class I antigens remains a huge task to be improved

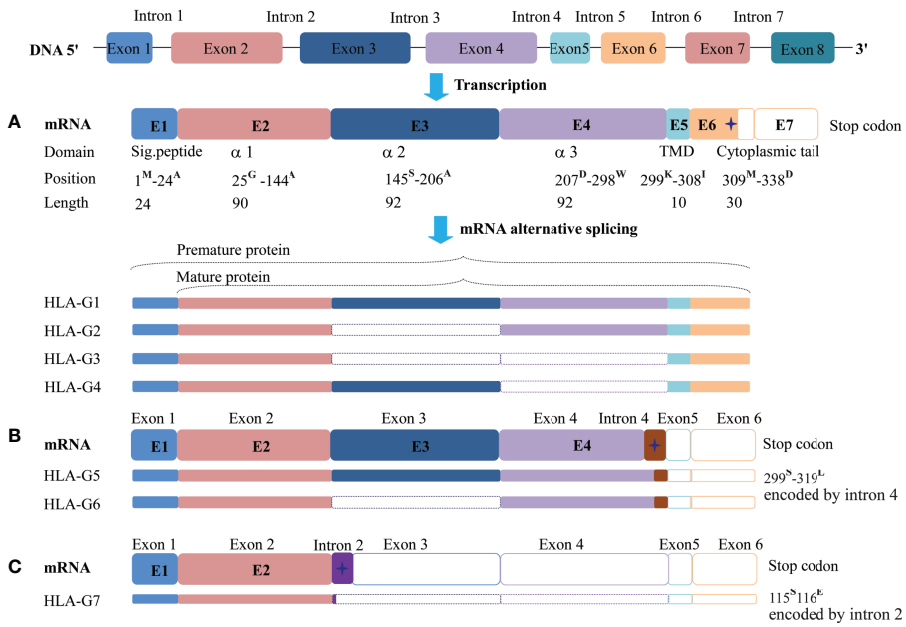



**FIGURE 2** | Seven identified HLA-G isoforms generated from its primary transcript alternative splicing. **(A)** The heavy chain of membrane-bound isoforms HLA-G1, -G2, -G3, -G4 generated by an mRNA containing a stop codon in exon 6. **(B)** Soluble isoforms HLA-G5 and HLA-G6 generated by an mRNA with a pre-stop codon in intron 4, which terminates transmembrane and cytoplasmic tail transcription. **(C)** Soluble isoforms HLA-G7 generated by an mRNA with a pre-stop codon in intron 2, which terminates the following domain transcription. Sig.peptide, Signal peptide; TMD, transmembrane domain; ✦, stop codon. The superscript capital letter represents amino acid at the position.

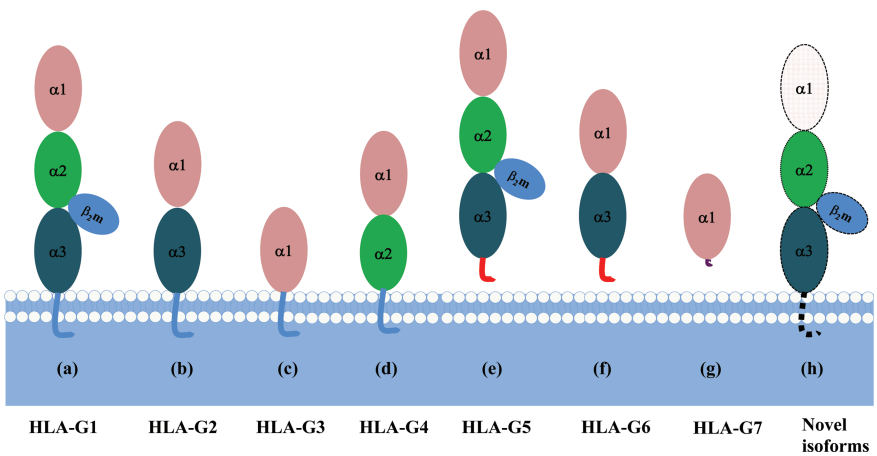



**FIGURE 3** | A schematic structure of HLA-G isoforms. **(A)** HLA-G1 have α1, α2, and α3 extracellular domains; **(B)** HLA-G2 have α1, and α3 extracellular domains; **(C)** HLA-G3 have α1 extracellular domains; **(D)** HLA-G4 have α1, and α2 extracellular domains; **(E)** HLA-G5 have α1, α2, and α3 extracellular domains; **(F)** HLA-G6 have α1 and α3 extracellular domains; **(G)** HLA-G7 has α1 extracellular domain followed by two C- terminal amino-acids encoded by intron 2; **(H)** Novel HLA-G isoforms such as lacking a transmembrane region and α1 domain have been predicted, but their structure remains confirmed.

(94). Indeed, cross-reactivity of the most widely used such as mAb 4H84 for denatured HLA-G form has been observed to react with other HLA class I antigens (95, 96). Moreover, due to *HLA-G* primary transcript alternative splicing, in addition to seven ever-identified HLA-G isoforms and more novel isoforms can be expected, lack of HLA-G isoform-specific mAb prevents advances in characterizing their biological functions and clinical significance (97). To be noted, a panel of novel HLA-G isoforms predicted by deep transcriptome analysis have been reported. Among these isoforms, HLA-G1L have extra five amino acids (NKTPR) ahead

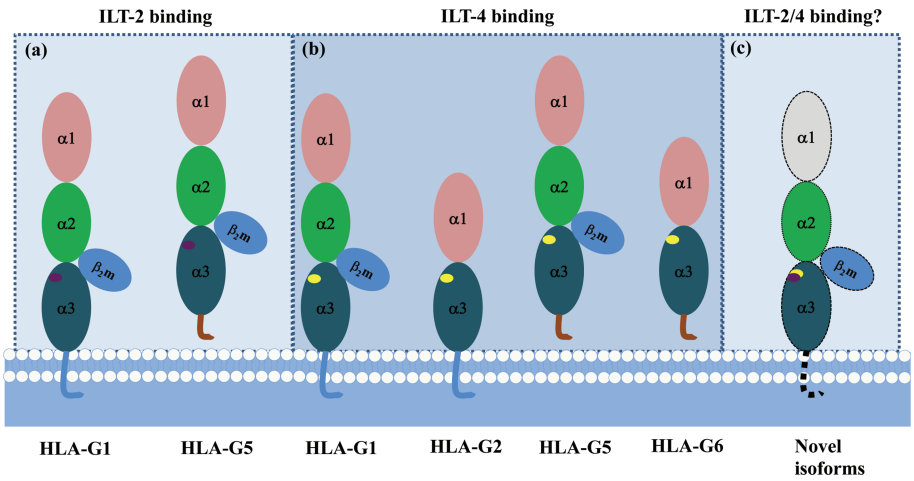



**FIGURE 4** | Different binding sites between HLA-G/ILT-2 and HLA-G/ILT-4. ILT-2 residues Tyr38 and Tyr76 bind Phe195 in HLA-G α3 domain, ILT-4 residues Tyr36 and Arg38 bind Phe195–Tyr197 loop in HLA-G α3 domain. **(A)** ILT-2 binds HLA-G heavy chain associated with $\beta_2$m (HLA-G1 and HLA-G5). **(B)** ILT-4 binds both $\beta_2$m-free (HLA-G2 and HLA-G6) and $\beta_2$m-associated (HLA-G1 and HLA-G5) HLA-G heavy chain. **(C)** A panel of novel HLA-G isoforms including isoforms without α1 domain and transmembrane region, or with an extended 5'-region generated by HLA-G mRNA alternative splicing were predicted. However, molecular structure of these novel isoforms and remain to be identified, and interaction with ILTs is unknown yet. and represent ILT-2 and ILT-4 binding site in HLA-G isoforms.

the beginning residue Methionine at the N-terminal ends, others such as isoforms lack α1 or both α1 and α2 extracellular domains, and novel soluble HLA-G isoforms with distinct C-terminal ends generated by skipping exons 5 and 6.

Among anti-HLA-G antibodies, mAbs 4H84 and 5A6G7 are with known recognizing epitope in HLA-G heavy chain. mAb 4H84 generated by amino acid residues from 61 to 83 (in α1 domain HLA-G, which probes all denatured HLA-G isoforms (98). mAb 5A6G7 generated by a 22-mer C-terminal amino acid sequence in HLA-G5 and HLA-G6, which probes both native and denatured HLA-G5 and HLA-G6 isoforms (99, 100). mAbs 4H84 and 5A6G7 are the most widely used antibodies for evaluating total HLA-G (mAbs 4H84 and MEM-G/1) or HLA-G5/6 isoforms (mAb 5A6G7) respectively in malignant lesions with immunohistochemistry. As a result, novel isoforms without α1 domain can't be detected by the mAb 4H84 (23, 79). In this scenario, the interpretation of clinical significance of HLA-G in cancers seems rather premature unless more reliable specific anti-HLA-G mAbs are used (**Figure 5**).

Furthermore, evaluation criteria for lesion HLA-G expression including staining protocols, cut-off levels, and cross-assay concordance are far from standardized, which could dramatically affect the definition of HLA-G expression and interpretation of its clinical significance, even with a same mAb to detect HLA-G within a certain type of cancer (62, 96). In this context, a reference criterion should be recommended by international community for HLA-G staining to minimize discrepancies across studies is urgently warranted.

Also, given different binding specificity of HLA-G between ILT-2 and ILT-4 resulted from its extracellular structure, that ILT-2 binds HLA-G1 and HLA-G5 while ILT-4 binds HLA-G1, -G2, -G4, -G5, and HLA-G6 isoforms, the landscape of HLA-G isoforms and their degree of expression in cancers can tremendously affect the benefits of HLA-G/ILTs based cancer immunotherapy.

## Heterogeneity of HLA-G Expression in Malignancies

Accumulating evidence solidify the concept that tumor heterogeneity, including inter-patient, inter-tumor, and intra-tumor heterogeneity, is the main cause for variable responses and clinical outcomes to anti-cancer therapy (101). Since the first report HLA-G expressed in tumors, the degree or proportion of HLA-G expression in thousands of malignant lesions among over thirty different types of cancers have been explored. Data revealed that HLA-G expression is restricted to malignant lesions, but not in adjacent non-tumorous tissues, and that neo-HLA-G expression is strongly related to metastasis, advanced disease stage, poor prognosis, and clinical outcome (89). However, inter-patient, inter-tumor, and intra-tumor heterogeneity of the HLA-G expression in each histopathological type of malignancies is also evident (102, 103). In addition to the HLA-G heterogeneity caused by tumor cell itself, such as clonal growth with genetic alterations, epigenetic and post-translational modifications, explanation of HLA-G expression could be biased due to usage of different current available anti-HLA-G monoclonal antibodies, and different assay protocols (62, 96). Very recently, using the method of flow cytometry, our data showed that HLA-G expression in 157 epithelial cell adhesion molecule (EpCAM) positive-gated colorectal tumor lesions is with a median of 14.90% (range: 1.81~79.90%) (24).

For an example, the inter-patient proportion of HLA-G expression in cancers has been observed from 24 to 94.1% in breast cancers (12, 14), and from 22.1 to 70.7% in colorectal cancers (19, 20). Noteworthy, only few studies on the

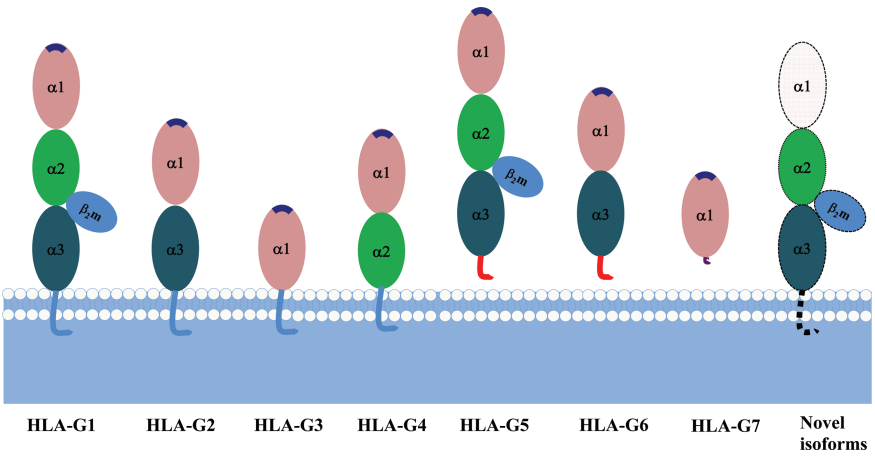



**FIGURE 5** | Epitopes in HLA-G recognized by mAbs 4H84 and 5A6G7. Among HLA-G antibodies, only mAbs 4H84 and 5A6G7 were generated with definite immunogen epitopes. mAb 4H84 generated by 61st~83rd amino acids (EEETRNTKAHAQTDRMNLQTLRG) in HLA-G α1 domain which recognizes denatured heavy chain of all seven identified HLA-G isoforms containing α1 domain. mAb 5A6G7 generated by 21-mer C-terminal amino acid (SKEGDGGIMSVRESRSLSEDL) in HLA-G5 and -G6 isoforms, which recognizes both native and denatured heavy chain of HLA-G5 and HLA-G6 isoforms. Novel HLA-G isoforms such as isoforms without α1 domain and transmembrane region, or with an extended 5'-region were predicted. However, no current antibody is available to detect. and represent mAb 4H84 and 5A6G7 recognizing site in HLA-G isoforms.

intrapatient inter-tumor and intra-tumor heterogeneity of the HLA-G expression were available. In a cohort of 136 primary cervical cancers, inter-tumor heterogeneity of the HLA-G expression was detected in 25% of these lesions and 11% of case-matched lymph node (LN) metastases. Among pathological subtypes, HLA-G was positive in 22% in squamous cell carcinoma lesions and 20% in LN metastatic tissues, 31% in adenocarcinoma lesions, and 28.0% in their LN metastatic samples. In patients with invasive cervical cancer, positive proportion of HLA-G expression was found in 31.6 and 29.6% of the primary and LN metastatic lesions, respectively (104). Similarly, a study by Swets et al. (16) showed that HLA-G expression was found in 29% of the primary colorectal cancer and 30% of the corresponding liver metastases. Finally, regarding the intra-tumor heterogeneity of the HLA-G, Rouas-Freiss et al. (103) reported that, among 19 clear cell renal-cell carcinoma lesions, the proportion of HLA-G expression varies dramatically on CA9+ clear cell renal-cell carcinoma cells in different zones in each sample, which could be ranged from negative to almost totally positive for HLA-G expression. Also with clear cell renal-cell carcinoma lesions, a study by Tronik-Le Roux et al. (79) released that HLA-G isoform expression including HLA-G1, -G5, and HLA-G6 are extremely heterogeneous among distinct subcellular locations and zones within a same tumor. In a serial section study with colorectal and esophageal cancer lesions, our recent findings further revealed that intratumor heterogeneous expression of HLA-G is a very frequent phenomenon among different zones within a tumor (102).

## Native HLA-G Isoform Expression in Cancer Lesions Needs Evaluated

As aforementioned, most currently available information of HLA-G expression in cancer lesions were evaluated by immunohistochemistry with the mAbs 4H84 and/or 5A6G7, which represents all α1 domain containing HLA-G or HLA-G5/6 isoform expression. Whether these data are consistent with the levels of tumor cell surface HLA-G expression remain elusive. Previous evidence showed that no correlation has been established between the degree of cancer lesion HLA-G5/6 expression evaluated with immunohistochemistry and peripheral soluble HLA-G levels (42). Given the fact that HLA-G/ILTs interaction is conformation dependent, tumor cell surface native or conformational HLA-G expression be evaluated with assays such as flow cytometry is necessary (105). To address this issue, more reliable and specific anti-native or -conformational HLA-G mAbs are yet to be explored.

## OTHER HLA-G RECEPTORS

In addition to the ILT-2 and ILT4, receptors including killer inhibitory receptor (KIR) 2DL4/CD158d, CD8, CD160 could also bind HLA-G (106). To be noted, NKG2A/CD94 has been recently reported which could bind to allelic specific products of HLA-G (107).

KIR2DL4 is a member of the killer cell immunoglobulin (Ig)-like receptor (KIR) family, but with an atypical feature owing to a D0 and D2 hybrid extracellular domain, a positively charged arginine residue in the transmembrane region and one ITIM domain in its cytoplasmatic tail. The charged arginine residue enables KIR2DL4 to associate with the Fc fragment receptor γ (FcRγ), which contains two cytoplasmic immunoreceptor tyrosine-based activation motifs (ITAMs). With this unique structure, KIR2DL4 is of both the activation (ITAM) and inhibitory (ITIM) signaling domains (108). The biological function of KIR2DL4 and HLA-G binding is to work as an

activating receptor, which induces strong pro-inflammatory cytokine and chemokine immune responses through the endosomal DNA-dependent protein kinase (DNA-PKcs) signaling pathway, but not the NK cell cytotoxicity (109). KIR2DL4 is predominately expressed in decidual NK cells and HLA-G/KIR2DL4 interaction plays critical roles in the regulation of maternal-fetal immune microenvironment, spiralartery remodeling and fetal growth (4).

The heterodimer NKG2A/CD94, a member of the C-type lectin-like receptor family, is a well-known immune inhibitory receptor for HLA-E binding. NKG2A/CD94 is mainly expressed on CD8+ T lymphocytes and subsets of NK cells (110). Additionally, NKG2A/CD94 has recently been found to be an HLA-G allelic product dependent receptor. Hò et al. (107) revealed that a remarkably higher binding affinity was observed for the HLA-G*01:04/NKG2A/CD94 interaction than those for the HLA-G*01:03/NKG2A/CD94 and HLA-G*01:01/NKG2A/CD94 interactions. Moreover, no engagement was observed between the activating receptor NKG2C/CD94 and HLA-G. HLA-G allelic product dependent binding of NKG2A/CD94 could result from the single amino acid residue in the HLA-G*01:01 heavy chain differing from HLA-G*01:04 (p.110L > I) and HLA-G*01:03 (p.31T > S), and these different residues may affect the peptide repertoire and receptor recognition (111). Consequently, different biological function modulation could be expected for the different allelic HLA-G molecules on the immune cells expressing NKG2A/CD94.

Other receptors are the glycosylphosphatidylinositol-anchored receptor CD160, which is expressed on activated endothelial cells, $CD16^{+}CD56^{dim}$ NK cells, and $CD8^{+}$ T cells (112, 113). CD160 signaling depends on adapter proteins, such as the phosphoinositide-3 kinase, to activate endothelial cell migration and angiogenesis, and immune cells, such as cytokine releasing and target cell lyses (112, 114). Moreover, the cytotoxic T cell surface marker CD8 is reported to interact with the HLA-G protein, which can induce apoptosis of the $CD8^{+}$ T cells and $CD56^{+}CD8^{+}$ NKT cells through the Fas/FasL pathway (115).

## CONCLUSIONS AND PERSPECTIVES

In most scenarios, HLA-G/ILTs interaction promotes cancer cells to escape immune surveillance and anti-tumor immunity (97, 116). Interference or blockade of HLA-G/ILTs interaction can restore host anti-tumor immune responses, which providing a strong rationale and opportunities to develop HLA-G/ILTs-targeted ICIs for solid cancer immunotherapy. Indeed, early clinical trials based on this immune checkpoint is being launched for different advanced solid cancer treatment[2]. However, many challenges remain to be addressed.

First, multiple identified HLA-G isoforms and more can be expected, which have distinct extracellular domain(s) for each of them. This information indicates that biological function of different isoforms is diverse. Being lack of isoform-specific antibodies, their tumor tissue expression characteristics and clinical significance is unclear. Currently available mAb 4H84, which probes all isoforms containing α1 domain, can't distinguish either a distinct isoform or combination of different isoforms expressed on tumor tissues. Novel isoforms without α1 domain can't be detected with any available mAbs which can be ignored in tumor tissues. These findings sharply compounded the clinical relevance of HLA-G in tumor patients (62). Second, being lack of international validated or recommended assay protocols, both performance and cut-off points are diverse and unconcordance in interpretation of HLA-G expression across studies is rather common (117). Third, being the landscape of HLA-G isoform expression in tumor tissues can't be specified, application of HLA-G/ILTs-targeted ICIs for cancer treatment can be aimless. Furthermore, HLA-G/ILTs engagement is isoform dependent, where HLA-G1 and HLA-G5 binds ILT-2, and HLA-G1, -G2, -G4, -G5, and HLA-G6 binds ILT-4 (118). Differential expression of HLA-G isoforms does exist in tumor cells whereas the underlying mechanisms are yet to be explored. In this scenario, patient individualized landscape and degree of HLA-G isoform expression should be defined before therapy due to which can tremendously affect clinical benefits of HLA-G-based solid cancer immunotherapy.

In summary, exploration of more reliable and HLA-G isoform-specific antibodies, implementation of international community validated HLA-G detection protocols, deeper insight of patient individualized landscape of HLA-G expression, and development of isoform matched both HLA-G and ILT-2/-4 blocking antibodies, are future directions warranted for the HLA-G/ILTs-targeted solid cancer immunotherapy. Despite these challenges, owing to HLA-G expression is restrict to malignant tissues, and HLA-G/ILTs signaling is involved in a broader spectrum of immune responses than CTLA-4/B7 and PD-1/PD-L1 does, the clinical effects of the immune checkpoint HLA-G/ILTs is optimistic.

## AUTHOR CONTRIBUTIONS

Conceptualization, data curation, funding acquisition, writing — original draft, review and editing: W-HY and AL. Both authors contributed to the article and approved the submitted version.

## FUNDING

This work was supported by grants from Science and Technology Bureau of Taizhou (1901ky01; 1901ky04).

## SUPPLEMENTARY MATERIAL

The Supplementary Material for this article can be found online at: https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fimmu.2021.698677/full#supplementary-material

**Supplementary Figure 1 |** CLUSTALO sequence alignment either among or between full-length HLA-G, HLA-F, and HLA-E molecules. Results of sequence alignment **(A)** among full length of HLA-G, HLA-F, and HLA-E molecules. **(B)** Between full length of HLA-G and HLA-F molecules. **(C)** Between full length of HLA-E and HLA-F molecules. **(D)** Between full length of HLA-E and HLA-G molecules.

## REFERENCES


1. Morganti S, Curigliano G. Combinations Using Checkpoint Blockade to Overcome Resistance. *Ecancermedicalscience* (2020) 14:1148. doi: 10.3332/ecancer.2020.1148
2. Gilead Buys Into Tizona's Anti-HLA-G Strategy. *Cancer Discov* (2020) 10:1433. doi: 10.1158/2159-8290.CD-NB2020-077
3. Kovats S, Main EK, Librach C, Stubblebine M, Fisher SJ, DeMars R. A Class I Antigen, HLA-G, Expressed in Human Trophoblasts. *Science* (1990) 248:220–3. doi: 10.1126/science.2326636
4. Xu X, Zhou Y, Wei H. Roles of HLA-G in the Maternal-Fetal Immune Microenvironment. *Front Immunol* (2020) 11:592010. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2020.592010
5. Paul P, Rouas-Freiss N, Khalil-Daher I, Moreau P, Riteau B, Le Gal FA, et al. HLA-G Expression in Melanoma: A Way for Tumor Cells to Escape From Immunosurveillance. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* (1998) 95:4510–5. doi: 10.1073/pnas.95.8.4510
6. Kleinberg L, Flørenes VA, Skrede M, Dong HP, Nielsen S, McMaster MT, et al. Expression of HLA-G in Malignant Mesothelioma and Clinically Aggressive Breast Carcinoma. *Virchows Arch* (2006) 449:31–9. doi: 10.1007/s00428-005-0144-7
7. Chen HX, Lin A, Shen CJ, Zhen R, Chen BG, Zhang X, et al. Upregulation of Human Leukocyte Antigen-G Expression and Its Clinical Significance in Ductal Breast Cancer. *Hum Immunol* (2010) 71:892–8. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2010.06.009
8. He X, Dong DD, Yie SM, Yang H, Cao M, Ye SR, et al. HLA-G Expression in Human Breast Cancer: Implications for Diagnosis and Prognosis, and Effect on Allocytotoxic Lymphocyte Response After Hormone Treatment *In Vitro*. *Ann Surg Oncol* (2010) 17:1459–69. doi: 10.1245/s10434-009-0891-9
9. de Kruijf EM, Sajet A, van Nes JG, Natanov R, Putter H, Smit VT, et al. HLA-E and HLA-G Expression in Classical HLA Class I-Negative Tumors Is of Prognostic Value for Clinical Outcome of Early Breast Cancer Patients. *J Immunol* (2010) 185:7452–9. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.1002629
10. da Silva GB, Silva TG, Duarte RA, Neto NL, Carrara HH, Donadi EA, et al. Expression of the Classical and Nonclassical Hla Molecules in Breast Cancer. *Int J Breast Cancer* (2013) 2013:250435. doi: 10.1155/2013/250435
11. Ramos CS, Gonçalves AS, Marinho LC, Gomes Avelino MA, Saddi VA, Lopes AC, et al. Analysis of HLA-G Gene Polymorphism and Protein Expression in Invasive Breast Ductal Carcinoma. *Hum Immunol* (2014) 75:667–72. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2014.04.005
12. Ishibashi K, Kumai T, Ohkuri T, Kosaka A, Nagato T, Hirata Y, et al. Epigenetic Modification Augments the Immunogenicity of Human Leukocyte Antigen G Serving as a Tumor Antigen for T Cell-Based Immunotherapy. *Oncoimmunology* (2016) 5:e1169356. doi: 10.1080/2162402X.2016.1169356
13. Jeong S, Park S, Park BW, Park Y, Kwon OJ, Kim HS. Human Leukocyte Antigen-G (HLA-G) Polymorphism and Expression in Breast Cancer Patients. *PLoS One* (2014) 9:e98284. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0098284
14. Engels CC, Charehbili A, van de Velde CJ, Bastiaannet E, Sajet A, Putter H, et al. The Prognostic and Predictive Value of Tregs and Tumor Immune Subtypes in Postmenopausal, Hormone Receptor-Positive Breast Cancer Patients Treated With Adjuvant Endocrine Therapy: A Dutch TEAM Study Analysis. *Breast Cancer Res Treat* (2015) 149:587–96. doi: 10.1007/s10549-015-3269-7
15. Wuerfel FM, Huebner H, Häberle L, Gass P, Hein A, Jud SM, et al. HLA-G and HLA-F Protein Isoform Expression in Breast Cancer Patients Receiving Neoadjuvant Treatment. *Sci Rep* (2020) 10:15750. doi: 10.1038/s41598-020-72837-3
16. Swets M, König MH, Zaalberg A, Dekker-Ensink NG, Gelderblom H, van de Velde CJ, et al. HLA-G and Classical HLA Class I Expression in Primary Colorectal Cancer and Associated Liver Metastases. *Hum Immunol* (2016) 77:773–9. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2016.03.001
17. Ye SR, Yang H, Li K, Dong DD, Lin XM, Yie SM. Human Leukocyte Antigen G Expression: As a Significant Prognostic Indicator for Patients With Colorectal Cancer. *Mod Pathol* (2007) 20:375–83. doi: 10.1038/modpathol.3800751
18. Guo ZY, Lv YG, Wang L, Shi SJ, Yang F, Zheng GX, et al. Predictive Value of HLA-G and HLA-E in the Prognosis of Colorectal Cancer Patients. *Cell Immunol* (2015) 293:10–6. doi: 10.1016/j.cellimm.2014.10.003
19. Zhang RL, Zhang X, Dong SS, Hu B, Han QY, Zhang JG, et al. Predictive Value of Different Proportion of Lesion HLA-G Expression in Colorectal Cancer. *Oncotarget* (2017) 8:107441–51. doi: 10.18632/oncotarget.22487
20. Zeestraten EC, Reimers MS, Saadatmand S, Goossens-Beumer IJ, Dekker JW, Liefers GJ, et al. Combined Analysis of HLA-E and HLA-G Predicts Prognosis in Colon Cancer Patients. *Br J Cancer* (2014) 110:459–68. doi: 10.1038/bjc.2013.696
21. Reimers MS, Engels CC, Putter H, Morreau H, Liefers GJ, van de Velde CJ, et al. Prognostic Value of Hla-E, HLA-G and Tregs in Rectal Cancer: A Retrospective Cohort Study. *BMC Cancer* (2014) 14:486. doi: 10.1186/1471-2407-14-486
22. Cai Z, Wang L, Han Y, Gao W, Wei X, Gong R, et al. Immunoglobulin-Like Transcript 4 and Human Leukocyte Antigen-G Interaction Promotes the Progression of Human Colorectal Cancer. *Int J Oncol* (2019) 54:1943–54. doi: 10.3892/ijo.2019.4761
23. Lin A, Zhang X, Zhang RL, Zhang JG, Zhou WJ, Yan WH. Clinical Significance of Potential Unidentified HLA-G Isoforms Without α1 Domain But Containing Intron 4 in Colorectal Cancer Patients. *Front Oncol* (2018) 8:361. doi: 10.3389/fonc.2018.00361
24. Chen QY, Chen YX, Han QY, Zhang JG, Zhou WJ, Zhang X, et al. Prognositic Significance of Immune Checkpoints HLA-G/ILT-2/4 and PD-L1 in Colorectal Cancer. *Front Immunol* (2021) 12:679090. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2021.679090
25. Miranda LN, Reginaldo FP, Souza DM, Soares CP, Silva TG, Rocha KB, et al. Greater Expression of the Human Leukocyte Antigen-G (HLA-G) and interleukin-17 (Il-17) in Cervical Intraepithelial Neoplasia: Analytical Cross-Sectional Study. *Sao Paulo Med J* (2015) 133:336–42. doi: 10.1590/1516-3180.2013.7170009
26. Li XJ, Zhang X, Lin A, Ruan YY, Yan WH. Human Leukocyte Antigen-G (HLA-G) Expression in Cervical Cancer Lesions Is Associated With Disease Progression. *Hum Immunol* (2012) 73:946–9. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2012.07.041
27. Guimarães MC, Soares CP, Donadi EA, Derchain SF, Andrade LA, Silva TG, et al. Low Expression of Human Histocompatibility Soluble Leukocyte Antigen-G (HLA-G5) in Invasive Cervical Cancer With and Without Metastasis, Associated With Papilloma Virus (HPV). *J Histochem Cytochem* (2010) 58:405–11. doi: 10.1369/jhc.2009.954131
28. Barrier BF, Kendall BS, Sharpe-Timms KL, Kost ER. Characterization of Human Leukocyte Antigen-G (HLA-G) Expression in Endometrial Adenocarcinoma. *Gynecol Oncol* (2006) 103:25–30. doi: 10.1016/j.ygyno.2006.01.045
29. Bijen CB, Bantema-Joppe EJ, de Jong RA, Leffers N, Mourits MJ, Eggink HF, et al. The Prognostic Role of Classical and Nonclassical MHC Class I Expression in Endometrial Cancer. *Int J Cancer* (2010) 126:1417–27. doi: 10.1002/ijc.24852
30. Ben Yahia H, Boujelbene N, Babay W, Ben Safta I, Dhouioui S, Zemni I, et al. Expression Analysis of Immune-Regulatory Molecules HLA-G, HLA-E and IDO in Endometrial Cancer. *Hum Immunol* (2020) 81:305–13. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2020.03.008
31. Walentowicz-Sadlecka M, Dziobek K, Grabiec M, Sadlecki P, Walentowicz P, Mak P, et al. The Analysis of Human Leukocyte Antigen-G Level in Patients With Endometrial Cancer by Western Blot Technique. *Am J Reprod Immunol* (2019) 81:e13070. doi: 10.1111/aji.13070
32. Yie SM, Yang H, Ye SR, Li K, Dong DD, Lin XM. Expression of HLA-G Is Associated With Prognosis in Esophageal Squamous Cell Carcinoma. *Am J Clin Pathol* (2007) 128:1002–9. doi: 10.1309/JNCW1QLDFB6AM9WE
33. Lin A, Zhang X, Zhou WJ, Ruan YY, Xu DP, Wang Q, et al. Human Leukocyte Antigen-G Expression Is Associated With a Poor Prognosis in Patients With Esophageal Squamous Cell Carcinoma. *Int J Cancer* (2011) 129:1382–90. doi: 10.1002/ijc.25807
34. Zheng J, Xu C, Chu D, Zhang X, Li J, Ji G, et al. Human Leukocyte Antigen G Is Associated With Esophageal Squamous Cell Carcinoma Progression and Poor Prognosis. *Immunol Lett* (2014) 161:13–9. doi: 10.1016/j.imlet.2014.04.007
35. Spurny C, Kailayangiri S, Altvater B, Jamitzky S, Hartmann W, Wardelmann E, et al. T Cell Infiltration Into Ewing Sarcomas Is Associated With Local Expression of Immune-Inhibitory HLA-G. *Oncotarget* (2017) 9:6536–49. doi: 10.18632/oncotarget.23815
36. Yie SM, Yang H, Ye SR, Li K, Dong DD, Lin XM. Expression of Human Leukocyte Antigen G (Hla-G) Correlates With Poor Prognosis in Gastric Carcinoma. *Ann Surg Oncol* (2007) 14:2721–9. doi: 10.1245/s10434-007-9464-y
37. Tuncel T, Karagoz B, Haholu A, Ozgun A, Emirzeoglu L, Bilgi O, et al. Immunoregulatory Function of HLA-G in Gastric Cancer. *Asian Pac J Cancer Prev* (2013) 14:7681–4. doi: 10.7314/apjcp.2013.14.12.7681

38. Du L, Xiao X, Wang C, Zhang X, Zheng N, Wang L, et al. Human Leukocyte Antigen-G Is Closely Associated With Tumor Immune Escape in Gastric Cancer by Increasing Local Regulatory T Cells. *Cancer Sci* (2011) 102:1272–80. doi: 10.1111/j.1349-7006.2011.01951.x
39. Wastowski IJ, Simões RT, Yaghi L, Donadi EA, Pancoto JT, Poras I, et al. Human Leukocyte Antigen-G Is Frequently Expressed in Glioblastoma and may be Induced *In Vitro* by Combined 5-Aza-2'-Deoxycytidine and Interferon-γ Treatments: Results From a Multicentric Study. *Am J Pathol* (2013) 182:540–52. doi: 10.1016/j.ajpath.2012.10.021
40. Cai MY, Xu YF, Qiu SJ, Ju MJ, Gao Q, Li YW, et al. Human Leukocyte Antigen-G Protein Expression Is an Unfavorable Prognostic Predictor of Hepatocellular Carcinoma Following Curative Resection. *Clin Cancer Res* (2009) 15:4686–93. doi: 10.1158/1078-0432.CCR-09-0463
41. Wang Y, Ye Z, Meng XQ, Zheng SS. Expression of HLA-G in Patients With Hepatocellular Carcinoma. *Hepatobiliary Pancreat Dis Int* (2011) 10:158–63. doi: 10.1016/s1499-3872(11)60025-8
42. Lin A, Chen HX, Zhu CC, Zhang X, Xu HH, Zhang JG, et al. Aberrant Human Leucocyte Antigen-G Expression and Its Clinical Relevance in Hepatocellular Carcinoma. *J Cell Mol Med* (2010) 14:2162–71. doi: 10.1111/j.1582-4934.2009.00917.x
43. Yie SM, Yang H, Ye SR, Li K, Dong DD, Lin XM. Expression of Human Leucocyte Antigen G (Hla-G) Is Associated With Prognosis in non-Small Cell Lung Cancer. *Lung Cancer* (2007) 58:267–74. doi: 10.1016/j.lungcan.2007.06.011
44. Lin A, Zhu CC, Chen HX, Chen BF, Zhang X, Zhang JG, et al. Clinical Relevance and Functional Implications for Human Leucocyte Antigen-G Expression in Non-Small-Cell Lung Cancer. *J Cell Mol Med* (2010) 14:2318–29. doi: 10.1111/j.1582-4934.2009.00858.x
45. Yan WH, Liu D, Lu HY, Li YY, Zhang X, Lin A. Significance of Tumour Cell HLA-G5/-G6 Isoform Expression in Discrimination for Adenocarcinoma From Squamous Cell Carcinoma in Lung Cancer Patients. *J Cell Mol Med* (2015) 19:778–85. doi: 10.1111/jcmm.12400
46. Diepstra A, Poppema S, Boot M, Visser L, Nolte IM, Niens M, et al. HLA-G Protein Expression as a Potential Immune Escape Mechanism in Classical Hodgkin's Lymphoma. *Tissue Antigens* (2008) 71:219–26. doi: 10.1111/j.1399-0039.2008.01005.x
47. Caocci G, Greco M, Fanni D, Senes G, Littera R, Lai S, et al. HLA-G Expression and Role in Advanced-Stage Classical Hodgkin Lymphoma. *Eur J Histochem* (2016) 60:2606. doi: 10.4081/ejh.2016.2606
48. Jesionek-Kupnicka D, Bojo M, Prochorec-Sobieszek M, Szumera-Ciećkiewicz A, Jabłońska J, Kalinka-Warzocha E, et al. HLA-G and MHC Class II Protein Expression in Diffuse Large B-Cell Lymphoma. *Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)* (2016) 64:225–40. doi: 10.1007/s00005-015-0372-8
49. Urosevic M, Willers J, Mueller B, Kempf W, Burg G, Dummer R. HLA-G Protein Up-Regulation in Primary Cutaneous Lymphomas Is Associated With Interleukin-10 Expression in Large Cell T-Cell Lymphomas and Indolent B-Cell Lymphomas. *Blood* (2002) 99:609–17. doi: 10.1182/blood.v99.2.609
50. Cai MB, Han HQ, Bei JX, Liu CC, Lei JJ, Cui Q, et al. Expression of Human Leukocyte Antigen G Is Associated With Prognosis in Nasopharyngeal Carcinoma. *Int J Biol Sci* (2012) 8:891–900. doi: 10.7150/ijbs.4383
51. Gonçalves AS, Wastowski IJ, Capeletti LR, Sacono NT, Cortez AP, Valadares MC, et al. The Clinicopathologic Significance of the Expression of HLA-G in Oral Squamous Cell Carcinoma. *Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol Oral Radiol* (2014) 117:361–8. doi: 10.1016/j.oooo.2013.12.001
52. Jung YW, Kim YT, Kim SW, Kim S, Kim JH, Cho NH, et al. Correlation of Human Leukocyte Antigen-G (HLA-G) Expression and Disease Progression in Epithelial Ovarian Cancer. *Reprod Sci* (2009) 16:1103–11. doi: 10.1177/1933719109342131
53. Menier C, Prevot S, Carosella ED, Rouas-Freiss N. Human Leukocyte Antigen-G Is Expressed in Advanced-Stage Ovarian Carcinoma of High-Grade Histology. *Hum Immunol* (2009) 70:1006–9. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2009.07.021
54. Zhang X, Han QY, Li JB, Ruan YY, Yan WH, Lin A. Lesion HLA-G5/-G6 Isoforms Expression in Patients With Ovarian Cancer. *Hum Immunol* (2016) 77:780–4. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2015.12.003
55. Babay W, Ben Yahia H, Boujelbene N, Zidi N, Laaribi AB, Kacem D, et al. Clinicopathologic Significance of HLA-G and HLA-E Molecules in Tunisian Patients With Ovarian Carcinoma. *Hum Immunol* (2018) 79:463–70. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2018.02.012
56. Xu YF, Lu Y, Cheng H, Jiang J, Xu J, Long J, et al. High Expression of Human Leukocyte Antigen-G Is Associated With a Poor Prognosis in Patients With PDAC. *Curr Mol Med* (2015) 15:360–7. doi: 10.2174/1566524015666150401102218
57. Khodabandeh Shahraki P, Zare Y, Azarpira N, Hosseinzadeh M, Farjadian S. Prognostic Value of HLA-G in Malignant Liver and Pancreas Lesions. *Iran J Immunol* (2018) 15:28–37.
58. Zhou L, Niu ZY, Liang ZY, Zhou WX, You L, Wang MY, et al. HLA-G Impairs Host Immune Response and Predicts Poor Prognosis in Pancreatic Cancer. *Am J Transl Res* (2015) 7:2036–44.
59. Hiraoka N, Ino Y, Hori S, Yamazaki-Itoh R, Naito C, Shimasaki M, et al. Expression of Classical Human Leukocyte Antigen Class I Antigens, HLA-E and HLA-G, Is Adversely Prognostic in Pancreatic Cancer Patients. *Cancer Sci* (2020) 111:3057–70. doi: 10.1111/cas.14514
60. de Figueiredo Feitosa NL, Crispim JC, Zanetti BR, Magalhães PK, Soares CP, Soares EG, et al. HLA-G Is Differentially Expressed in Thyroid Tissues. *Thyroid* (2014) 24:585–92. doi: 10.1089/thy.2013.0246
61. Nunes LM, Ayres FM, Francescantonio IC, Saddi VA, Avelino MA, Alencar Rde C, et al. Association Between the HLA-G Molecule and Lymph Node Metastasis in Papillary Thyroid Cancer. *Hum Immunol* (2013) 74:447–51. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2012.12.012
62. Lin A, Yan WH. Heterogeneity of HLA-G Expression in Cancers: Facing the Challenges. *Front Immunol* (2018) 9:2164. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2018.02164
63. Lin A, Yan WH. Intercellular Transfer of HLA-G: Its Potential in Cancer Immunology. *Clin Transl Immunol* (2019) 8:e1077. doi: 10.1002/cti2.1077
64. Svajger U, Obermajer N, Jeras M. IFN-γ-Rich Environment Programs Dendritic Cells Toward Silencing of Cytotoxic Immune Responses. *J Leukoc Biol* (2014) 95:33–46. doi: 10.1189/jlb.1112589
65. Saurabh A, Chakraborty S, Kumar P, Mohan A, Bhatnagar AK, Rishi N, et al. Inhibiting HLA-G Restores IFN-γ and TNF-α Producing T Cell in Pleural Tuberculosis. *Tuberculosis (Edinb)* (2018) 109:69–79. doi: 10.1016/j.tube.2018.01.008
66. Morandi F, Ferretti E, Bocca P, Prigione I, Raffaghello L, Pistoia V. A Novel Mechanism of Soluble HLA-G Mediated Immune Modulation: Downregulation of T Cell Chemokine Receptor Expression and Impairment of Chemotaxis. *PLoS One* (2010) 5:e11763. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0011763
67. Morandi F, Ferretti E, Castriconi R, Dondero A, Petretto A, Bottino C, et al. Soluble HLA-G Dampens CD94/NKG2A Expression and Function and Differentially Modulates Chemotaxis and Cytokine and Chemokine Secretion in CD56bright and CD56dim NK Cells. *Blood* (2011) 118:5840–50. doi: 10.1182/blood-2011-05-352393
68. Naji A, Menier C, Morandi F, Agaugué S, Maki G, Ferretti E, et al. Binding of HLA-G to ITIM-Bearing Ig-Like Transcript 2 Receptor Suppresses B Cell Responses. *J Immunol* (2014) 192:1536–46. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.1300438
69. Liang S, Ristich V, Arase H, Dausset J, Carosella ED, Horuzsko A. Modulation of Dendritic Cell Differentiation by HLA-G and ILT4 Requires the IL-6–STAT3 Signaling Pathway. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* (2008) 105:8357–62. doi: 10.1073/pnas.0803341105
70. Wu CL, Caumartin J, Amodio G, Anna F, Loustau M, Gregori S, et al. Inhibition of Inkt Cells by the HLA-G-ILT2 Checkpoint and Poor Stimulation by HLA-G-Expressing Tolerogenic Dc. *Front Immunol* (2021) 11:608614. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2020.608614
71. Dumont C, Jacquier A, Verine J, Noel F, Goujon A, Wu CL, et al. $Cd8^{+}Pd\text{-}1^{-}Ilt2^{+}$ T Cells Are an Intratumoral Cytotoxic Population Selectively Inhibited by the Immune-Checkpoint Hla-G. *Cancer Immunol Res* (2019) 7:1619–32. doi: 10.1158/2326-6066.CIR-18-0764
72. Köstlin N, Ostermeir AL, Spring B, Schwarz J, Marmé A, Walter CB, et al. HLA-G Promotes Myeloid-Derived Suppressor Cell Accumulation and Suppressive Activity During Human Pregnancy Through Engagement of the Receptor ILT4. *Eur J Immunol* (2017) 47:374–84. doi: 10.1002/eji.201646564
73. Gregori S, Tomasoni D, Pacciani V, Scirpoli M, Battaglia M, Magnani CF, et al. Differentiation of Type 1 T Regulatory Cells (Tr1) by Tolerogenic DC-10 Requires the IL-10-Dependent ILT4/HLA-G Pathway. *Blood* (2010) 116:935–44. doi: 10.1182/blood-2009-07-234872
74. Lin A, Xu HH, Xu DP, Zhang X, Wang Q, Yan WH. Multiple Steps of HLA-G in Ovarian Carcinoma Metastasis: Alter NK Cytotoxicity and Induce

Matrix Metalloproteinase-15 (Mmp-15) Expression. *Hum Immunol* (2013) 74:439–46. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2012.11.021
75. Polakova K, Bandzuchova E. Comparison of HLA-G and MMP Transcription in Human Tumor Cell Lines. *Neoplasma* (2018) 65:943–51. doi: 10.4149/neo_2018_180409N230
76. Ishitani A, Geraghty DE. Alternative Splicing of HLA-G Transcripts Yields Proteins With Primary Structures Resembling Both Class I and Class II Antigens. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* (1992) 89:3947–51. doi: 10.1073/pnas.89.9.3947
77. Fujii T, Ishitani A, Geraghty DE. A Soluble Form of the HLA-G Antigen Is Encoded by a Messenger Ribonucleic Acid Containing Intron 4. *J Immunol* (1994) 153:5516–24.
78. Paul P, Cabestre FA, Ibrahim EC, Lefebvre S, Khalil-Daher I, Vazeux G, et al. Identification of HLA-G7 as a New Splice Variant of the HLA-G mRNA and Expression of Soluble HLA-G5, -G6, and -G7 Transcripts in Human Transfected Cells. *Hum Immunol* (2000) 61:1138–49. doi: 10.1016/s0198-8859(00)00197-x
79. Tronik-Le Roux D, Renard J, Vérine J, Renault V, Tubacher E, LeMaoult J, et al. Novel Landscape of HLA-G Isoforms Expressed in Clear Cell Renal Cell Carcinoma Patients. *Mol Oncol* (2017) 11:1561–78. doi: 10.1002/1878-0261.12119
80. Nardi Fda S, König L, Wagner B, Giebel B, Santos Manvailer LF, Rebmann V. Soluble Monomers, Dimers and HLA-G-Expressing Extracellular Vesicles: The Three Dimensions of Structural Complexity to Use HLA-G as a Clinical Biomarker. *HLA* (2016) 88:77–86. doi: 10.1111/tan.12844
81. McMaster M, Zhou Y, Shorter S, Kapasi K, Geraghty D, Lim KH, et al. HLA-G Isoforms Produced by Placental Cytotrophoblasts and Found in Amniotic Fluid Are Due to Unusual Glycosylation. *J Immunol* (1998) 160:5922–8.
82. Díaz-Lagares A, Alegre E, Gonzalez A. Detection of 3-Nitrotyrosine-Modified Human Leukocyte Antigen-G in Biological Fluids. *Hum Immunol* (2009) 70:976–80. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2009.07.018
83. Alegre E, Rebmann V, Lemaoult J, Rodriguez C, Horn PA, Díaz-Lagares A, et al. *In Vivo* Identification of an HLA-G Complex as Ubiquitinated Protein Circulating in Exosomes. *Eur J Immunol* (2013) 43:1933–9. doi: 10.1002/eji.201343318
84. Kang X, Kim J, Deng M, John S, Chen H, Wu G, et al. Inhibitory Leukocyte Immunoglobulin-Like Receptors: Immune Checkpoint Proteins and Tumor Sustaining Factors. *Cell Cycle* (2016) 15:25–40. doi: 10.1080/15384101.2015.1121324
85. Borrego F, Kabat J, Kim DK, Lieto L, Maasho K, Peña J, et al. Structure and Function of Major Histocompatibility Complex (MHC) Class I Specific Receptors Expressed on Human Natural Killer (NK) Cells. *Mol Immunol* (2002) 38:637–60. doi: 10.1016/s0161-5890(01)00107-9
86. Wang Q, Song H, Cheng H, Qi J, Nam G, Tan S, et al. Structures of the Four Ig-Like Domain LILRB2 and the Four-Domain LILRB1 and HLA-G1 Complex. *Cell Mol Immunol* (2020) 17:966–75. doi: 10.1038/s41423-019-0258-5
87. Shiroishi M, Kuroki K, Rasubala L, Tsumoto K, Kumagai I, Kurimoto E, et al. Structural Basis for Recognition of the Nonclassical MHC Molecule HLA-G by the Leukocyte Ig-Like Receptor B2 (Lilrb2/Lir2/Ilt4/Cd85d). *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* (2006) 103:16412–7. doi: 10.1073/pnas.0605228103
88. Shiroishi M, Tsumoto K, Amano K, Shirakihara Y, Colonna M, Braud VM, et al. Human Inhibitory Receptors Ig-Like Transcript 2 (ILT2) and ILT4 Compete With CD8 for MHC Class I Binding and Bind Preferentially to HLA-G. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* (2003) 100:8856–61. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1431057100
89. Carosella ED, Rouas-Freiss N, Tronik-Le Roux D, Moreau P, LeMaoult J. Hla-G: An Immune Checkpoint Molecule. *Adv Immunol* (2015) 127:33–144. doi: 10.1016/bs.ai.2015.04.001
90. Würfel FM, Winterhalter C, Trenkwalder P, Wirtz RM, Würfel W. European Patent in Immunoncology: From Immunological Principles of Implantation to Cancer Treatment. *Int J Mol Sci* (2019) 20:1830. doi: 10.3390/ijms20081830
91. Hofmeister V, Weiss EH. HLA-G Modulates Immune Responses by Diverse Receptor Interactions. *Semin Cancer Biol* (2003) 13:317–23. doi: 10.1016/s1044-579x(03)00022-1
92. Seliger B. Molecular Mechanisms of HLA Class I-Mediated Immune Evasion of Human Tumors and Their Role in Resistance to Immunotherapies. *HLA* (2016) 88:213–20. doi: 10.1111/tan.12898
93. Apps R, Gardner L, Moffett A. A Critical Look at HLA-G. *Trends Immunol* (2008) 29:313–21. doi: 10.1016/j.it.2008.02.012
94. Sernee MF, Ploegh HL, Schust DJ. Why Certain Antibodies Cross-React With HLA-A and HLA-G: Epitope Mapping of Two Common MHC Class I Reagents. *Mol Immunol* (1998) 35:177–88. doi: 10.1016/s0161-5890(98)00026-1
95. Poláková K, Kuba D, Russ G. The 4H84 Monoclonal Antibody Detecting Beta2m Free Nonclassical HLA-G Molecules Also Binds to Free Heavy Chains of Classical HLA Class I Antigens Present on Activated Lymphocytes. *Hum Immunol* (2004) 65:157–62. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2003.10.005
96. Swets M, Wouters A, Krijgsman D, van Vlierberghe RLP, Boot A, van Eendenburg JD, et al. HLA-G Protein Expression in Colorectal Cancer Evaluated by Immunohistochemistry and Western Blot Analysis: Its Expression Characteristics Remain Enigmatic. *Clin Immunol* (2018) 194:80–6. doi: 10.1016/j.clim.2018.07.005
97. Loustau M, Anna F, Dréan R, Lecomte M, Langlade-Demoyen P, Caumartin J. Hla-G Neo-Expression on Tumors. *Front Immunol* (2020) 11:1685. . doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2020.01685
98. McMaster MT, Librach CL, Zhou Y, Lim KH, Janatpour MJ, DeMars R, et al. Human Placental HLA-G Expression Is Restricted to Differentiated Cytotrophoblasts. *J Immunol* (1995) 154:3771–8.
99. Emmer PM, Steegers EA, van Lierop MJ, Steegers-Theunissen RP, Loke YW, Joosten I. Amniotic Fluid Soluble Human Leukocyte Antigen G Is Markedly Decreased in Offspring With Neural Tube Defects. *Early Hum Dev* (2002) 66:101–5. doi: 10.1016/s0378-3782(01)00236-5
100. Rebmann V, Lemaoult J, Rouas-Freiss N, Carosella ED, Grosse-Wilde H. Report of the Wet Workshop for Quantification of Soluble HLA-G in Essen, 2004. *Hum Immunol* (2005) 66:853–63. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2005.05.003
101. Smyth EC, Gambardella V, Cervantes A, Fleitas T. Checkpoint Inhibitors for Gastroesophageal Cancers: Dissecting Heterogeneity to Better Understand Their Role in First Line and Adjuvant Therapy. *Ann Oncol* (2021) 32:590–9. doi: 10.1016/j.annonc.2021.02.004
102. Zhang X, Lin A, Han QY, Zhang JG, Chen QY, Ye YH, et al. Intratumor Heterogeneity of HLA-G Expression in Cancer Lesions. *Front Immunol* (2020) 11:565759. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2020.565759
103. Rouas-Freiss N, LeMaoult J, Verine J, Tronik-Le Roux D, Culine S, Hennequin C, et al. Intratumor Heterogeneity of Immune Checkpoints in Primary Renal Cell Cancer: Focus on HLA-G/ILT2/ILT4. *Oncoimmunology* (2017) 6:e1342023. doi: 10.1080/2162402X.2017.1342023
104. Ferns DM, Heeren AM, Samuels S, Bleeker MCG, de Gruijl TD, Kenter GG, et al. Classical and Non-Classical HLA Class I Aberrations in Primary Cervical Squamous- and Adenocarcinomas and Paired Lymph Node Metastases. *J Immunother Cancer* (2016) 4:78. doi: 10.1186/s40425-016-0184-3
105. Lin A, Yan WH. Letter to the Editors: Growth Hormone Stops Excessive Inflammation After Partial Hepatectomy Allowing Liver Regeneration and Survival by Induction of H2-Bl/HLA-G. *Hepatology* (2021) 73:1238. doi: 10.1002/hep.31532
106. Morandi F, Rizzo R, Fainardi E, Rouas-Freiss N, Pistoia V. Recent Advances in Our Understanding of HLA-G Biology: Lessons From a Wide Spectrum of Human Diseases. *J Immunol Res* (2016) 2016:4326495. doi: 10.1155/2016/4326495
107. Hò GT, Celik AA, Huyton T, Hiemisch W, Blasczyk R, Simper GS, et al. Nkg2a/Cd94 Is a New Immune Receptor for HLA-G and Distinguishes Amino Acid Differences in the HLA-G Heavy Chain. *Int J Mol Sci* (2020) 21:4362. doi: 10.3390/ijms21124362
108. Rajagopalan S. Endosomal Signaling and a Novel Pathway Defined by the Natural Killer Receptor KIR2DL4 (Cd158d). *Traffic* (2010) 11:1381–90. doi: 10.1111/j.1600-0854.2010.01112.x
109. Rajagopalan S, Moyle MW, Joosten I, Long EO. Dna-PKcs Controls an Endosomal Signaling Pathway for a Proinflammatory Response by Natural Killer Cells. *Sci Signal* (2010) 3:ra14. doi: 10.1126/scisignal.2000467
110. Borrego F, Masilamani M, Kabat J, Sanni TB, Coligan JE. The Cell Biology of the Human Natural Killer Cell CD94/NKG2A Inhibitory Receptor. *Mol Immunol* (2005) 42:485–8. doi: 10.1016/j.molimm.2004.07.031
111. Celik AA, Simper GS, Huyton T, Blasczyk R, Bade-Döding C. HLA-G Mediated Immune Regulation Is Impaired by a Single Amino Acid Exchange in the Alpha 2 Domain. *Hum Immunol* (2018) 79:453–62. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2018.03.010
112. Fons P, Chabot S, Cartwright JE, Lenfant F, L'Faqihi F, Giustiniani J, et al. Soluble HLA-G1 Inhibits Angiogenesis Through an Apoptotic Pathway and by Direct Binding to CD160 Receptor Expressed by Endothelial Cells. *Blood* (2006) 108:2608–15. doi: 10.1182/blood-2005-12-019919

113. Contini P, Ghio M, Poggi A, Filaci G, Indiveri F, Ferrone S, et al. Soluble HLA-A,-B,-C and -G Molecules Induce Apoptosis in T and NK CD8+ Cells and Inhibit Cytotoxic T Cell Activity Through CD8 Ligation. *Eur J Immunol* (2003) 33:125–34. doi: 10.1002/immu.200390015
114. Le Bouteiller P, Tabiasco J, Polgar B, Kozma N, Giustiniani J, Siewiera J, et al. CD160: A Unique Activating NK Cell Receptor. *Immunol Lett* (2011) 138:93–6. doi: 10.1016/j.imlet.2011.02.003
115. Puppo F, Contini P, Ghio M, Indiveri F. Soluble HLA Class I Molecules/CD8 Ligation Trigger Apoptosis of CD8+ Cells by Fas/Fas-Ligand Interaction. *ScientificWorldJournal* (2002) 2:421–3. doi: 10.1100/tsw.2002.122
116. Carosella ED, Gregori S, Tronik-Le Roux D. HLA-G/Lilrbs: A Cancer Immunotherapy Challenge. *Trends Cancer* (2021) 7:389–92. doi: 10.1016/j.trecan.2021.01.004 S2405-8033(21)00017-0
117. Krijgsman D, Roelands J, Hendrickx W, Bedognetti D, Kuppen PJK. Hla-G: A New Immune Checkpoint in Cancer? *Int J Mol Sci* (2020) 21:4528. doi: 10.3390/ijms21124528
118. Attia JVD, Dessens CE, van de Water R, Houvast RD, Kuppen PJK, Krijgsman D. The Molecular and Functional Characteristics of HLA-G and the Interaction With Its Receptors: Where to Intervene for Cancer Immunotherapy? *Int J Mol Sci* (2020) 21:8678. doi: 10.3390/ijms21228678

**Conflict of Interest:** The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

frontiers in Immunology

ORIGINAL RESEARCH
published: 01 October 2021
doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2021.750162

# Altered Frequency and Phenotype of HLA-G-Expressing DC-10 in Type 1 Diabetes Patients at Onset and in Subjects at Risk to Develop the Disease

*Giada Amodio[1], Alessandra Mandelli[2], Rosalia Curto[1], Paola M. V. Rancoita[3], Angela Stabilini[2], Riccardo Bonfanti[2,4], Maurizio de Pellegrin[5], Emanuele Bosi[2,6,7], Clelia Di Serio[3], Manuela Battaglia[2] and Silvia Gregori[1]**

[1] Mechanisms of Peripheral Tolerance Unit, San Raffaele Telethon Institute for Gene Therapy (SR-Tiget), Istituto di Ricovero e Cura a Carattere Scientifico (IRCCS) San Raffaele Scientific Institute, Milan, Italy, [2] Immune-Mediated Diseases Unit: From Pathogenesis to Treatment, Diabetes Research Institute (DRI), Division of Immunology, Transplantation, and Infectious Diseases, IRCCS San Raffaele Scientific Institute, Milan, Italy, [3] University Center for Statistics in the Biomedical Sciences (CUSSB), Vita-Salute San Raffaele University, Milan, Italy, [4] Department of Pediatrics and Neonatology, IRCCS San Raffaele Hospital, Milan, Italy, [5] Department of Pediatric Orthopedics, IRCCS San Raffaele Hospital, Milan, Italy, [6] Department of Internal Medicine, IRCCS San Raffaele Hospital, Milan, Italy, [7] TrialNet Clinical Center, IRCCS San Raffaele Hospital, Milan, Italy

OPEN ACCESS

**Edited by:**
Wei-Hua Yan,
Wenzhou Medical University, China

**Reviewed by:**
Pietro Crivello,
Essen University Hospital, Germany
Qing Ge,
Peking University, China
Shuoming Luo,
Central South University, China

***Correspondence:**
Silvia Gregori
gregori.silvia@hsr.it

**Specialty section:**
This article was submitted to Alloimmunity and Transplantation, a section of the journal Frontiers in Immunology

**Received:** 30 July 2021
**Accepted:** 06 September 2021
**Published:** 01 October 2021

**Citation:**
Amodio G, Mandelli A, Curto R, Rancoita PMV, Stabilini A, Bonfanti R, de Pellegrin M, Bosi E, Di Serio C, Battaglia M and Gregori S (2021) Altered Frequency and Phenotype of HLA-G-Expressing DC-10 in Type 1 Diabetes Patients at Onset and in Subjects at Risk to Develop the Disease. Front. Immunol. 12:750162. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2021.750162

Type 1 diabetes (T1D) is a chronic autoimmune disease resulting in progressive destruction of β-cells. Several factors affecting lymphocyte and antigen-presenting cells, including dendritic cells (DCs), contribute to defective maintenance of tolerance in T1D. DC-10 are a subset of human DCs involved in IL-10-mediated tolerance. A precise monitoring of DC-10 in the peripheral blood is possible thanks to the discovery of specific biomarkers. DC-10, being cells that naturally express HLA-G, may be used for the appropriate staging of the disease. By enumerating and phenotypically characterizing DC-10 in the peripheral blood of subjects at different stages of T1D development—first-degree relatives (FDRs) of T1D patients, without ($Ab^{neg}$) or with ($Ab^{pos}$) autoantibodies, T1D patients at onset, and age-matched healthy controls (HCs)—we showed that DC-10 contain a high proportion of HLA-G-expressing cells as compared with monocytes. We reported that a low frequency of DC-10 during disease development is paralleled with the increased proportion of pro-inflammatory cDC2 cells. Moreover, DC-10 number and phenotype differ from $Ab^{neg}$ FDRs, $Ab^{pos}$ FDRs, and T1D patients compared with HCs, and DC-10 from T1D patients express low levels of CD83. Finally, multiple regression analysis, considering DC-10 and HLA-G-related parameters, showed that $Ab^{neg}$ FDRs are more similar to subjects with autoimmunity than to HCs. This is the first demonstration that impairment in DC-10 number and phenotype, specifically CD83 expression, is associated

with risk of developing T1D, suggesting a possible use of CD83$^+$ DC-10 to stratify individuals at risk of T1D in conjunction with classical prognostic factors.

**Keywords: DC-10, type 1 diabetes (T1D), HLA-G, tolerogenic dendritic cells, pro-inflammatory myeloid cells, first-degree relatives (FDRs)**

## INTRODUCTION

Type 1 diabetes (T1D) is a T cell-mediated autoimmune disease characterized by progressive destruction of pancreatic β cells (1). Both genetic and environmental factors, by affecting lymphocyte activities (2) and antigen-presenting cells (APCs), contribute to defective induction/maintenance of tolerance in T1D. Dendritic cells (DCs) are professional APCs implicated in dictating the activation and differentiation of T cells. Conventional (c)DCs promote the initiation of pathogenic T-cell responses, whereas non-activated DCs, or specialized subsets of DCs, termed tolerogenic (tol)DCs, induce or activate regulatory T cells leading to tolerance (3). Aberrant activation of cDCs or defects in tolDC activities contribute to breaking self-tolerance in T1D (4). Activated cDCs, which stimulate auto-reactive T cells and secrete pro-inflammatory cytokines, and defective tolDCs have been reported in pancreatic islets and lymph nodes of T1D patients (5, 6). Moreover, cDC subsets have been described in the peripheral blood of T1D patients (4). The lack of specific biomarkers for identifying tolDCs has limited their identification and study in T1D patients.

DC-10 are a subset of HLA-G-expressing tolDCs, which induce adaptive T regulatory type 1 (Tr1) cells *in vitro via* the IL-10-dependent HLA-G/ILT4 pathway (7). HLA-G is a well-recognized immune-modulatory molecule that regulates innate and adaptive immune responses and promotes tolerance (8). Polymorphisms located at the 3′ un-translated region (UTR) of *HLA-G* locus, which can arrange in a limited number of haplotypes and finely tune the HLA-G expression (9), have been associated with T1D (10–12). Moreover, the tolerogenic potential of DC-10 is associated with genetic variations of the *HLA-G* locus encoding for elevated levels of protein expression (13). The discovery that DC-10 are present *in vivo* (7, 14), modulate T-cell responses, induce Tr1 cells *in vitro* in a HLA-G-dependent manner, and are associated with tolerance (15) prompted us to postulate that DC-10 represent an important subset of naturally occurring HLA-G-expressing DCs involved in promoting tolerance in T1D than can be used as biomarker for staging the disease in conjunction with classical prognostic factors. The discovery of CD141, CD163, CD14, and CD16 as specific DC-10 biomarkers (14) allows a precise monitoring of DC-10 in the peripheral blood and tissue.

In this study, we evaluated the presence and frequency of HLA-G-expressing DC-10 in the peripheral blood of first-degree relatives (FDRs) of T1D patients with negative (Ab$^{neg}$) or positive (Ab$^{pos}$) serology, T1D patients at onset, and age-matched healthy controls (HCs). We show that DC-10 number and phenotype differ from Ab$^{neg}$ FDRs, Ab$^{pos}$ FDRs, and T1D patients, compared with HCs. In addition, in T1D patients, the ratio between tolerogenic DC-10 and pro-inflammatory cDC2 is weighted toward the immunogenic compartment. Finally, comparison of six variables associated with DC-10 and HLA-G revealed that Ab$^{neg}$ FDRs are different from HCs and that a progressive decrease of CD83$^+$ DC-10 percentage is associated with disease development.

## MATERIALS AND METHODS

### Study Subjects

Adult HCs (>18 years) were admitted to the "Servizio Medicina Preventiva" at the San Raffaele University Hospital, Milan, Italy. Pediatric HCs (≤18 years) were children with no immune system-related diseases undergoing surgery only for congenital disease at the Orthopedic Pediatric Department at the San Raffaele Hospital. Both adult and pediatric HCs had no family members with T1D.

Adult T1D patients were recruited at the Endocrinology Department. For genetic analysis, both new-onset (blood withdrawal within 3 months from diagnosis) and long-standing adult T1D individuals were included in the study. Pediatric T1D subjects were enrolled at the Pediatric and Neonatology Department at the San Raffaele Hospital. Only children with a blood withdrawal within the first 10 days after diagnosis (new-onset T1D) were included in the study. The diagnosis of T1D was made based on sustained hyperglycemia (documented by repeated glucose measurements and HbA1c measurement), fasting C-peptide levels, 1.0 ng/ml, or the presence of at least one islet-specific autoantibody (16, 17).

FDRs of T1D patients were recruited under the umbrella of the Type 1 diabetes TrialNet Pathway to Prevention Trial (TN01) at the TrialNet Clinical Center of the San Raffaele Hospital. These subjects were divided in two groups based on the presence of circulating islet-specific autoantibodies (e.g., GAD65, IA2, mIAA, or ZnT8) at blood withdrawal: FDRs without (Ab$^{neg}$) or with at least one (Ab$^{pos}$) autoantibody.

Human peripheral blood was collected upon informed consent in accordance with the Declaration of Helsinki and with local ethical committee approvals: IRB#DRI-003 for HCs and T1D patients and IRB#NHPROT32803-TN01 for Ab$^{neg}$ and Ab$^{pos}$ subjects. For pediatric subjects, the informed consent has been provided by parents. All the individuals included in the study were European Caucasians, and samples were collected from 2016 to 2017. A full blood count laboratory test was performed for all the samples received. Subjects with ongoing infections were excluded from the analysis.

Characteristics of subjects enrolled in the study are listed in (**Table 1**) and in (**Table 2**).

### Flow Cytometry Analysis

The frequencies of DC-10 and other monocyte/myeloid populations, and the HLA-G, ILT4, CD83, and HLA-DR

**TABLE 1** | Characteristics of subjects enrolled in the study.

| Variables | HCs (n = 40) | $Ab^{neg}$ FDRs (n = 37) | $Ab^{pos}$ FDRs (n = 21) | T1D (n = 22) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Age (years) | 12 (5–17) | 11 (4–17) | 10 (5–17) | 12 (3–17) |
| Female sex, n (%) | 18 (45) | 18 (49) | 9 (43) | 8 (36) |
| # of auto Abs | N.A. | 0 | 3 (1–5) | 3 (0–4) [4 missing] |
| Days from diagnosis | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. | 5 (2–10) |
| HbA1c (%) | N.A. | N.A. | 5.3 (4.4–5.8) [2 missing] | 11.9 (9.4–15.4) |
| C-peptide (ng/ml) | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. | 0.32 (0.02–1.27) [1 missing] |

*The sample includes individuals ≤17 years old. Continuous variables are presented as median (min–max); categorical variables are presented as frequency (%). Clinical parameters that were not available for one or more $Ab^{pos}$ FDRs and T1D patients are indicated as missing.*
*N.A., not available; HCs, healthy controls; FDRs, first-degree relatives; T1D, type 1 diabetes.*

**TABLE 2** | Characteristics of subjects enrolled for genetic studies.

| Variables | HCs (n = 78) | $Ab^{neg}$ FDRs (n = 97) | $Ab^{pos}$ FDRs (n = 52) | T1D (n = 43) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Age (years) | 14 (5–43) | 13 (2–44) | 15 (4–49) | 13 (3–41) |
| Female sex, n (%) | 33 (42) | 53 (55) | 25 (48) | 20 (47) |
| # of auto Abs | N.A. | 0 | 2 (1–5) | 3 (0–4) [5 missing] |
| Days from diagnosis | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. | 6 (0–6668) |
| HbA1c (%) | N.A. | N.A. | 5.1 (4.4–6) [4 missing] | 10.5 (5.4–15.4) [1 missing] |
| C-peptide (ng/ml) | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. | 0.37 (0.00–1.30) [4 missing] |

*Continuous variables are presented as median (min–max); categorical variables are presented as frequency (%). Clinical parameters that were not available for one or more $Ab^{pos}$ FDRs and T1D patients are indicated as missing.*
*N.A., not available; HCs, healthy controls; FDRs, first-degree relatives; T1D, type 1 diabetes.*

expression levels were assessed on EDTA peripheral blood within 6 h after blood withdrawal. In brief, 50 µl of antibody (Ab) mix was directly added to 180 µl of whole blood and incubated for 15 min at room temperature in the dark. The samples were then incubated for additional 13 min at room temperature in the dark with lysis buffer (EDTA 1 mM, $KHCO_3$ 10 mM, and $NH_4Cl$ 150 mM) to perform red blood cell lysis, washed twice, and re-suspended in phosphate-buffered saline (PBS) (Sigma, CA, USA) with 2% fetal bovine serum (FBS) (Lonza, Italy). Cells were identified using a multiparametric approach based on the combination of monoclonal Abs (**Supplementary Table S1**). Samples were acquired within 12 h after the staining using a FACSCanto II flow cytometer (Becton Dickinson, Mountain View, CA). Samples were processed and stained in batches to reduce technical variability. Moreover, to ensure a standardized sample analysis and a reliable mean fluorescence intensity (MFI) evaluation among samples, flow cytometer was calibrated daily using 8-peak rainbow calibration particles (Spherotech, IL, USA) before sample acquisition. MFI was evaluated on the whole gated populations. Data were analyzed with FCS express v6 (*De Novo* Software, Glendale, CA), and quadrant markers were set accordingly to the relative fluorescence minus one (FMO) staining performed for all the donors analyzed.

## Statistical Analysis

Statistical methods applied for each set of data in **Figures 1**, **2** are reported in the related figure legend. For **Figures 3**, **4A, B**, and **Supplementary Figures S3, S4C** and **S5**, comparisons among groups were performed with linear mixed-effects (LME) models to account for the presence of several subjects within the same family. In each analysis, to meet the assumption of normality of the residuals of the models, an appropriate transformation, indicated in the figure legend, was eventually applied to the response variable; and, when necessary, few outliers identified by the specific model were not included in that analysis. For the sake of completeness, these outliers have been included in the figures as black dots (**Figures 3B, C**, **Supplementary Figures S3A** and **S5**)

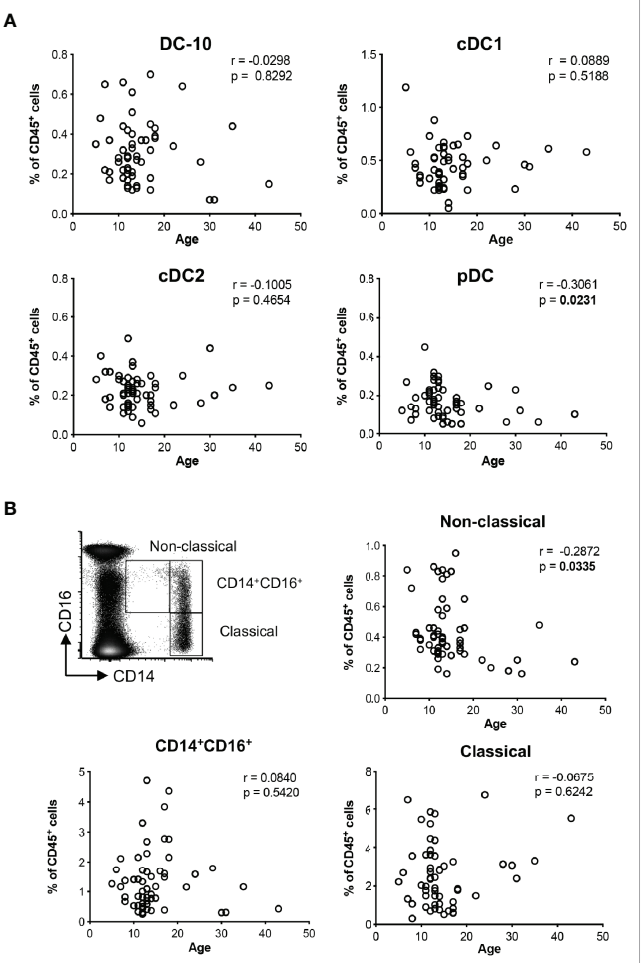



**FIGURE 1** | Distributions of the major dendritic cell and monocyte subsets with age. The percentage of DC-10 ($CD11c^+CD14^+CD16^+CD141^+CD163^+$), cDC1 ($CD11c^+CD14^-CD141^+$), cDC2 ($CD11c^+CD1c^+$), and pDC ($CD11c^-CD303^+$), and $CD14^+CD16^+$, and non-classical ($CD14^{low}CD16^+$, and classical ($CD14^{high}CD16^-$) monocytes were evaluated by multiparametric flow cytometry in the peripheral blood of healthy donors (HCs) at different ages. Scatterplot and Spearman's correlation analyses between age and the indicated DC populations **(A)** and monocyte subsets **(B)** are shown. Each data point represents a donor (n = 55). Data distribution, Spearman's rank correlation coefficient (r), and p-values are shown for each analysis. Statistically significant p-values are indicated in bold.

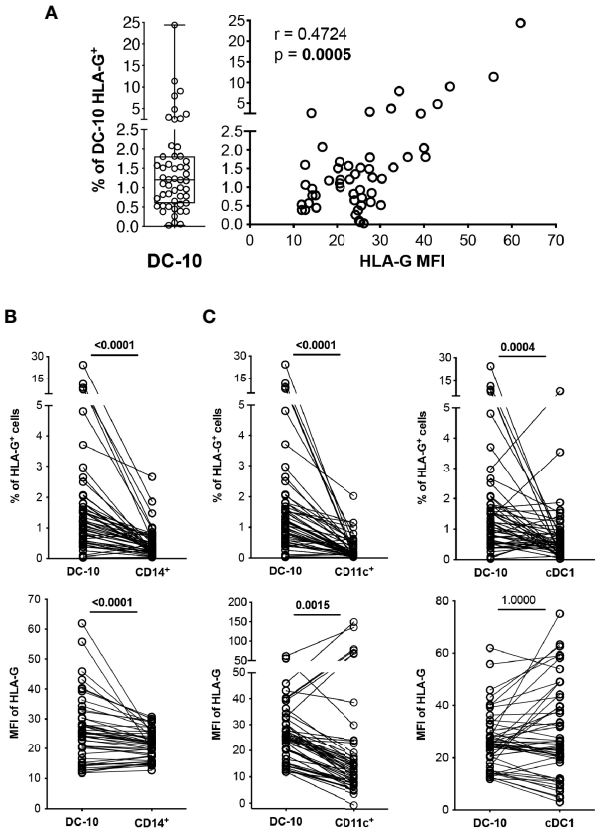



**FIGURE 2** | DC-10 contain a high proportion of HLA-G-expressing cells. DC-10 ($CD11c^+CD14^+CD16^+CD141^+CD163^+$), $CD14^+$, $CD11c^+$, and cDC1 ($CD11c^+CD14^-CD141^+$) cells were identified, and expression levels of HLA-G were evaluated by multiparametric flow cytometry in the peripheral blood of 51 healthy donors at different age. **(A)** Percentages of HLA-G-expressing DC-10. Each dot represents a single donor, line indicates median, and whiskers are minimum and maximum levels (left panel). Scatterplot and Spearman's correlation analyses between the percentage of DC-10 expressing HLA-G and HLA-G mean fluorescence intensity (MFI) are shown. MFI was evaluated on the whole gated populations. Each data point represents a donor. Data distribution, Spearman's rank correlation coefficient (r), and p-value are shown (right panel). **(B)** Percentages of HLA-G-expressing cells (top panel) and HLA-G MFI (bottom panel) on DC-10 and $CD14^+$ cells. **(C)** Percentages of HLA-G-expressing cells (top panels) and HLA-G MFI (bottom panels) on DC-10, $CD11c^+$, and cDC1 cells. For **(B, C)**, each dot represents a single donor; lines connect the data of the same donor. Numbers indicate p-values of paired Wilcoxon's test after Bonferroni's correction. The correction was performed for all comparisons in **(B, C)**, separately for the type of data (either the percentage of HLA-G-expressing cells or the HLA-G MFI). Statistically significant p-values are indicated in bold.

and considered in the computation of the reported descriptive statistics. For testing difference between all pairs of groups, a post-hoc analysis was performed by using the R package phia and by applying Bonferroni's correction to account for multiple comparisons. For (**Figure 4C**), the linear model was employed to evaluate the dependency between % of $CD83^+$ DC-10 and % of $HLA\text{-}G^+$ DC-10, within each group. The standard linear regression was estimated for the groups HC, $Ab^{pos}$, and T1D, since all subjects were independent, while the LME model was used in case of $Ab^{neg}$ in order to account for the presence of several subjects within the same family. In each analysis, in order to meet the assumption of normality of the residuals of the model, an appropriate transformation was applied to the response variable (% of $HLA\text{-}G^+$ DC-10).

For the genetic analyses of HLA-G 3′UTR and 5′URR (PROMO) regions reported in (**Figure 5**, **Supplementary Figure S6, Supplementary Tables S5** and **S7**), logistic mixed-effects models were employed for comparing the frequency of the single haplotypes or genotypes between each group HC, $Ab^{pos}$, and T1D *versus* $Ab^{neg}$. The models account for the presence of several subjects within the same family and, in case of the haplotypes, also for the presence of two alleles per subject. Comparisons have been performed only for haplotypes or genotypes with at least two groups with absolute frequency of at least 10. P-Values were adjusted by applying Bonferroni's correction to account for multiple testing.

Multiple mixed-effects regression analyses were performed to identify potential predictive variables of T1D development, since these models can account for the presence of several individuals within the same family. The logistic mixed-effects model was employed for predicting the probability to be $Ab^{neg}$ *versus* HCs. The cumulative link mixed model was used for predicting the probability to be: a subject at risk without ($Ab^{neg}$) or with autoimmunity ($Ab^{pos}$) or to be a person with T1D (considering the groups as ordered). For both analyses, the variables considered in the starting model were Age, % of DC-10, % of cDC2, % of $HLA\text{-}G^+$ DC-10, % of $CD83^+$ DC-10, and 3′UTR genotype (considering the comparisons of all genotypes with respect to DelC/DelC genotype). The final models were obtained with a backward procedure of variable selection.

In all the analyses, p-values less than 0.05 were considered significant. All p-values of the analyses were reported in the figures and/or (**Supplementary Tables S2, S5** and **S7**). Statistical analysis was performed using R 3.5.0 (http://www.R-project.org/).

# RESULTS

## The Frequency of Circulating DC-10 Is Stable in Children and Adults

Using the newly identified set of markers CD14, CD16, CD141, and CD163 (14), and the gating strategy shown in (**Supplementary Figure S1A**), we evaluated the frequency of circulating DC-10 in a cohort of 55 healthy donors (HCs). The distribution of classical (c) DC1 ($CD11c^+CD14^-BDCA\text{-}3^+$), cDC2 ($CD11c^+BDCA\text{-}1^+$), and plasmacytoid (p)DCs ($CD11c^-BDCA\text{-}2^+$) subsets (**Supplementary Figure S1B**) was analyzed in parallel. The frequency of DC-10 was constant with respect to the age among the donors analyzed and represented on average 0.31% ± 0.15% (range 0.07%–0.70%) of $CD45^+$ cells (**Figure 1A**). Similarly, the frequency of cDC1 and cDC2 subsets was stable in young and adult HCs being on average 0.45% ± 0.20% (range 0.05%–1.19%) and 0.23% ± 0.09% (range 0.06%–0.49%) of $CD45^+$ cells, respectively. In line with previous studies (18), the frequency of pDC decreased with age (r = −0.3061, p = 0.0231) and represented on average 0.17% ± 0.08% (range 0.05%–0.45%) of $CD45^+$ cells (**Figure 1A**).

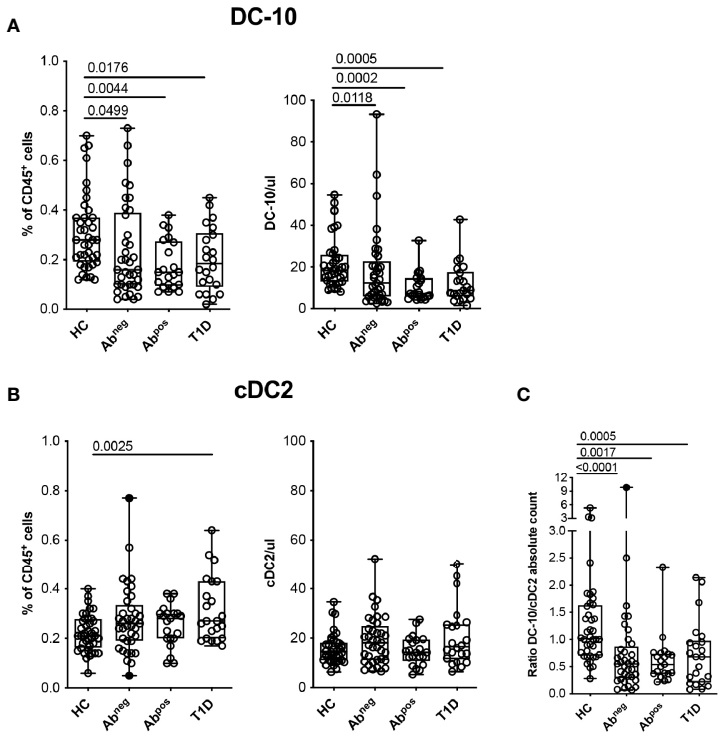



**FIGURE 3** | Tolerogenic DC-10 are reduced in type 1 diabetes (T1D) patients and in both $Ab^{neg}$ and $Ab^{pos}$ first-degree relative (FDR) subjects. DC-10 ($CD11c^+CD14^+CD16^+CD141^+CD163^+$) and cDC2 ($CD11c^+CD1c^+$) were identified by multiparametric flow cytometry in the peripheral blood of pediatric healthy donors (HCs; n = 40), of age-matched first-degree relatives of T1D patients without ($Ab^{neg}$, n = 37) or with ($Ab^{pos}$, n = 21) autoantibodies, and pediatric T1D patients at onset (T1D, n = 22). The frequency and absolute cell count of **(A)** DC-10 and of **(B)** cDC2 in the indicated cohort of donors are shown. **(C)** Ratio between DC-10 and cDC2 as absolute cell count was calculated for each donor. The absolute cell counts of DC-10 and cDC2 were obtained by normalization of the $CD45^+$ cells based on the full blood count laboratory test. Each dot represents a single donor, and black dots in the $Ab^{neg}$ group indicate donors identified as outliers by the corresponding linear mixed-effects (LME) model used for the comparing groups; lines indicate medians, and whiskers are minimum and maximum levels. For each set of data, *post-hoc* analysis of the LME model with the R package phia was performed for testing the difference between all groups. Numbers indicate statistically significant Bonferroni's adjusted p-values. The p-values of all comparisons are reported in **Supplementary Tables S2, S4**. In the LME analysis, data on the percentage of DC-10 and cDC2 cells were used in square root scale, while data on absolute cell counts (even the ratio DC-10/cDC2) were used in natural logarithmic scale in order to meet the assumptions of the model.

DC-10 are a subset of $CD14^+CD16^+$ cells (14); thus, we analyzed the frequency of circulating monocyte subsets according to the standard classification (19): classical ($CD14^{high}CD16^-$), $CD14^+CD16^+$, and non-classical ($CD14^{low}CD16^+$) monocytes. The proportion of non-classical monocytes decreased with age ($r = -0.2872$, $p = 0.0335$) with an average of 0.44% ± 0.21% (range 0.16%–0.95%) in $CD45^+$ cells, while the frequencies of classical and $CD14^+CD16^+$ monocytes were constant in young and adult HCs, with an average of 2.55% ± 1.65% (range 0.31%–6.74%) and of 1.36% ± 1.02% (range 0.25%–4.72%) in $CD45^+$ cells (**Figure 1B**).

Overall, in healthy conditions, the distribution of DC-10 in the peripheral blood is constant in young and adults.

## DC-10 Contain a Higher Proportion of HLA-G-Expressing Cells Than Do Total $CD14^+$ Cells, $CD11c^+$ Cells, and cDC1

*In vitro* differentiated DC-10 express HLA-G (7, 13); thus, we investigated whether this feature is shared by their *in vivo* counterpart. Circulating DC-10 from HCs expressed variable levels of HLA-G ranging from 0.03% to 24.37%, with the percentage of HLA-G-positive DC-10 correlating with HLA-G expression levels, indicated by the MFI ($r = 0.4724$, $p = 0.0005$) (**Figure 2A**).

$CD14^+$ monocytes constitute the main subset of immune cells expressing HLA-G, although at low and variable levels [e.g., 0.12% ± 0.07% of $HLA\text{-}G^+CD14^+$ cells (20–24)]. In our cohort of HCs, circulating DC-10 expressed significantly higher HLA-G levels compared to those expressed by total $CD14^+$ cells in terms of both percentage of $HLA\text{-}G^+$ cells (2.19% ± 3.84% and 0.66% ± 0.93%, respectively, $p < 0.0001$) and levels of protein expression (MFI of HLA-G, 25.95% ± 10.82% and 26.23% ± 18.96%, respectively, $p < 0.0001$) (**Figure 2B** and **Supplementary Figure S2A**). The frequency of $HLA\text{-}G^+$ DC-10 was also significantly higher compared with the percentage of $HLA\text{-}G^+CD11c^+$ (0.30% ± 0.37%, $p < 0.0001$) and of $HLA\text{-}G^+$cDC1 cells (0.78% ± 1.17%, $p = 0.0004$) (**Figure 2C** and **Supplementary Figure S2B**). Moreover, HLA-G MFI on DC-10 was significantly higher compared with that on $CD11c^+$ cells (32.55% ± 47.25%,

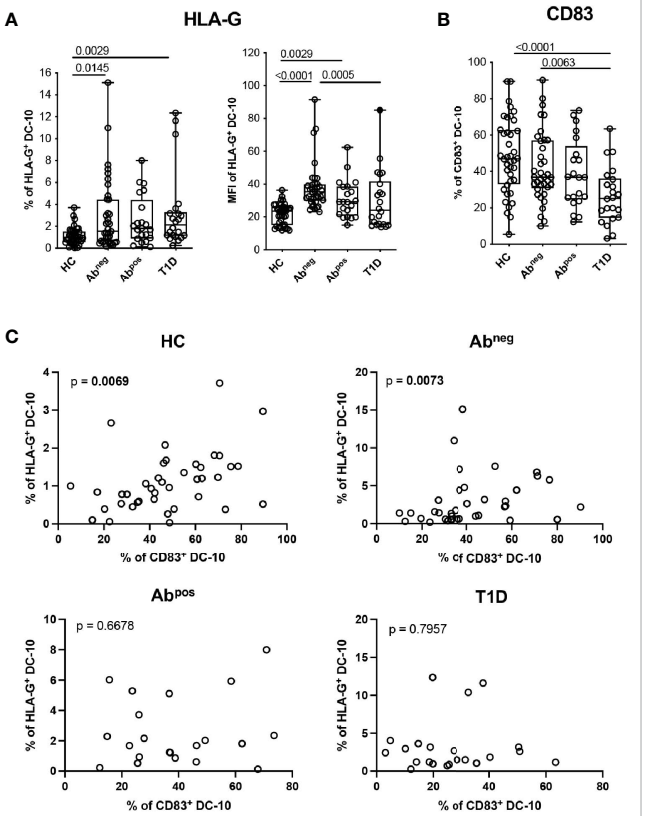



**FIGURE 4** | DC-10 from type 1 diabetes (T1D) patients and first-degree relative (FDR) subjects show an altered phenotype. DC-10 were identified as $CD11c^+$ $CD14^+CD16^+CD141^+CD163^+$, cells and the expression levels of the indicated markers were measured by multiparametric flow cytometry in the peripheral blood of pediatric healthy donors (HCs; n = 40), age-matched first-degree relatives of T1D patients without ($Ab^{neg}$, n = 37) or with ($Ab^{pos}$, n = 21) autoantibodies, and pediatric T1D patients (T1D, n = 22). **(A)** Percentages of HLA-G-expressing cells (left panel) and HLA-G MFI (right panel) on DC-10. **(B)** Percentages of $CD83^+$ DC-10. Each dot represents a single donor, and the black dot in the T1D group indicates a donor identified as outlier by corresponding linear mixed-effects (LME) model used for the comparing groups; lines indicate medians, and whiskers are minimum and maximum levels. For each set of data, *post-hoc* analysis of the LME model with the R package phia was performed for testing the difference between groups. Numbers indicate statistically significant Bonferroni's adjusted p-values. The p-values of all comparisons are reported in **Supplementary Table S2**. In the LME analysis, the % of HLA-$G^+$ DC-10 and MFI of HLA-$G^+$ DC-10 were used in natural logarithmic scale, while the % of $CD83^+$ DC-10 were used in square root scale in order to meet the assumptions of the model. **(C)** Analysis of dependency between the expression of HLA-G and CD83 in DC-10 in the indicated cohorts of donors are shown. Data distribution and p-values are shown for each analysis. Statistically significant p-values are indicated in bold. In the analysis, the response variable (% of HLA-$G^+$ DC-10) was used in square root scale for the HC and $Ab^{pos}$ groups, and in natural logarithmic scale, for the $Ab^{neg}$ and T1D groups in order to meet the assumptions of the model.

p = 0.0015), but similar to that detected on cDC1 (31.84% ± 19.08%, p = 1.0000) (**Figure 2C** and **Supplementary Figure S2B**).

Altogether, these results indicate that DC-10 contain a higher percentage of HLA-G-expressing cells among the myeloid cell subsets analyzed.

## Tolerogenic DC-10 Are Reduced in Type 1 Diabetes patients at Onset and in Both $Ab^{neg}$ and $Ab^{pos}$ First-Degree Relative Subjects

Hypothesizing that DC-10 frequency could be altered in diseases characterized by breakage of tolerance, we investigated possible variations of DC-10 frequency in subjects with different stages of T1D. Glucose variability in long-standing T1D patients can affect myeloid and stem and progenitor cell compartments (25, 26); thus, we performed the analysis in pediatric new-onset T1D patients, in comparison with age-matched FDRs of T1D patients without or with autoantibodies ($Ab^{neg}$ and $Ab^{pos}$, respectively), and age-matched HCs (**Table 1**). Circulating DC-10 were significantly lower as frequency and as absolute cell count in T1D patients (0.20% ± 0.13%, p = 0.0176; and 12.20% ± 9.44 cells/ml, p = 0.0005, respectively), $Ab^{pos}$ FDRs (0.18% ± 0.10%, p = 0.0044; and 10.53 ± 6.96 cells/ml, p = 0.0002, respectively), and $Ab^{neg}$ FDRs (0.24% ± 0.19%, p = 0.0499; and 18.25 ± 18.87 cells/ml, p = 0.0118, respectively) compared with HCs (0.31% ± 0.15%, and 22.02 ± 12.22 cells/ml) (**Figure 3A** and **Supplementary Table S2**). The proportion, but not the total cell number, of classical cDC2 was significantly higher in T1D patients compared with HCs (0.32% ± 0.13% and 0.22% ± 0.07%, respectively; p = 0.0025) (**Figure 3B** and **Supplementary Table S2**). Notably, the DC-10/cDC2 absolute cell number ratio was significantly higher in HCs (1.31 ± 0.92) compared with $Ab^{neg}$ FDRs (0.89 ± 1.59, p < 0.0001), $Ab^{pos}$ FDRs (0.62 ± 0.45, p = 0.0017), and T1D patients (0.73 ± 0.60, p = 0.0005) (**Figure 3C** and **Supplementary Table S2**). No differences in the frequency of classical cDC1 and pDC were observed among the different cohorts (**Supplementary Figure S3A** and **Supplementary Table S2**). According to previous data (27, 28), the frequency of $CD11c^+HLA\text{-}DR^+$ myeloid DCs was reduced in T1D patients (36.60% ± 10.15%) compared with that present in HCs (47.06% ± 13.45%, p = 0.0107) and in $Ab^{neg}$ FDRs (46.86% ± 14.00%, p = 0.0424) but was similar to that observed in $Ab^{pos}$ FDRs (38.13% ± 14%) (**Supplementary Figure S3B** and **Supplementary Table S2**). Finally, in T1D patients, and in $Ab^{neg}$ FDRs and $Ab^{pos}$ FDR subjects, the frequency of the different monocyte subsets was comparable with that of HCs, except for classical monocytes being significantly higher in $Ab^{neg}$ FDRs compared with HCs (3.57% ± 1.45% and 2.42% ± 1.65%, respectively; p = 0.0008) (**Supplementary Figure S3C** and **Supplementary Table S2**).

Overall, these findings indicate a specific reduction in the tolerogenic DC-10 compartment that is parallel to the increase of the pro-inflammatory cDC2 in T1D patients, $Ab^{neg}$ FDRs, and $Ab^{pos}$ FDRs.

## DC-10 From Type 1 Diabetes Patients and First-Degree Relatives Show an Altered Phenotype

We further characterized circulating DC-10 focusing on the expression of HLA-G and of ILT4, tolerogenic molecules associated with DC-10 regulatory activity (13, 14), and the activation marker CD83. A higher percentage of HLA-$G^+$

DC-10 was identified in $Ab^{neg}$ FDRs (2.96% ± 3.28%, p = 0.0145) and in T1D patients (3.24% ± 3.51%, p = 0.0029) and, as a tendency, in $Ab^{pos}$ FDRs (2.56% ± 2.23%, p = 0.0593) compared with HCs (1.11% ± 0.78%) (**Figure 4A** and **Supplementary Table S2**). Notably, in $Ab^{neg}$ FDRs, DC-10 expressed significantly higher levels of HLA-G (MFI of HLA-G 37.74% ± 14.16) than did HCs (MFI of HLA-G, 21.89 ± 6.41, p < 0.0001) and T1D patients (MFI of HLA-G 30.07 ± 17.90, p = 0.0005) (**Figure 4A** and **Supplementary Table S2**). Moreover, despite the high variability, $Ab^{neg}$ FDRs and HCs showed on average the highest percentage of $CD83^+$ DC-10, which was significantly higher compared with that of T1D patients (42.17% ± 19.16% and 48.19% ± 20.59% *vs.* 26.61% ± 15.43%, p = 0.0063 and p < 0.0001, respectively) (**Figure 4B**, **Supplementary Figure S4A** and **Supplementary Table S2**). The percentage of $CD83^+CD11c^+$ and of $CD83^+$ cDC1 cells was comparable among the groups analyzed (**Supplementary Figure S5** and **Supplementary Table S2**). Interestingly, the percentage of HLA-$G^+$ DC-10 correlated with the percentage of $CD83^+$ DC-10 in $Ab^{neg}$ FDRs (p = 0.0073). The dependency between the percentage of HLA-$G^+$ DC-10 and the percentage of $CD83^+$ DC-10 was also detected in HCs (p = 0.0069) but not in $Ab^{pos}$ FDRs or T1D patients (subjects with autoimmunity) (**Figure 4C**). No differences in the proportion of $ILT4^+$ DC-10 were detected among the different cohorts (**Supplementary Figures S4B, C** and **Supplementary Table S2**).

These findings indicate that in T1D patients and $Ab^{neg}$ and $Ab^{pos}$ FDRs, despite the lower proportion, DC-10 expressed HLA-G at higher levels compared with DC-10 from HCs. Moreover, in subjects with autoimmunity (e.g., T1D patients and $Ab^{pos}$ FDRs), DC-10, but not other myeloid cell subsets, are less activated compared with those present in subjects without autoimmunity (e.g., $Ab^{neg}$ FDRs and HCs).

## $Ab^{neg}$ First-Degree Relative Subjects Differ From Age-Matched Healthy Controls

Our data indicate that in T1D patients at onset and in subjects at risk to develop the disease (FDRs), DC-10 number and phenotype are different from those in HCs. Moreover, in $Ab^{neg}$ FDRs, despite that DC-10 are present at lower frequency compared with those in HCs, these cells expressed high levels of HLA-G (**Figure 4A**). An association between specific HLA-G genotypes/haplotypes and T1D has been previously demonstrated (10–12); thus, we analyzed nine specific variations of the 3′UTR HLA-G locus and inferred haplotypes and genotypes in the different cohorts of subjects (**Supplementary Tables S3** and **S4**).

To further define differences between $Ab^{neg}$ FDRs and HCs, we performed multiple regression analysis considering the following variables: age of the persons, % of DC-10, % of cDC2, % of HLA-$G^+$DC-10, % of $CD83^+$DC-10, and 3′UTR HLA-G genotype (considering the comparisons InsG/InsG, DelC/InsG, and UTR-3/X genotypes with respect to the DelC/DelC genotype) (**Table 3**). Multiple regression analysis identified all variables investigated to significantly predict the probability of being $Ab^{neg}$ FDRs, with the only exception of the DelC/InsG *vs.* DelC/DelC comparison (**Table 3**), indicating that overall $Ab^{neg}$ FDR subjects differ from HCs with respect to these parameters. These findings confirm and further support previous evidence that $Ab^{neg}$ FDRs cannot be considered healthy, as they already have signs of metabolic and immunological alterations (29–31).

**TABLE 3** | Multiple regression analysis to compare $Ab^{neg}$ FDRs with healthy controls.

| Variables | Coefficient | Standard error | p-Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| Intercept | 39.379 | 18.919 | **0.0374** |
| Age | −4.113 | 1.624 | **0.0113** |
| % of DC-10 | −131.960 | 48.966 | **0.0070** |
| % of cDC2 | 86.396 | 42.981 | **0.0444** |
| % of HLA-$G^+$ DC-10 | 24.331 | 8.567 | **0.0045** |
| % of $CD83^+$ DC-10 | −1.246 | 0.403 | **0.0020** |
| 3′UTR genotype | | | |
| InsG/InsG *vs.* DelC/DelC | 59.319 | 22.684 | **0.0089** |
| DelC/InsG *vs.* DelC/DelC | 20.380 | 10.875 | 0.0609 |
| UTR-3/X *vs.* DelC/DelC | 23.947 | 11.107 | **0.0311** |

*Final logistic mixed-effects model for predicting the type of group (individual at risk of develop T1D without autoimmunity, n = 37 $Ab^{neg}$ FDRs vs. n = 40 healthy controls), by accounting for the presence of several subjects within the same family. The final model was obtained with a backward procedure of variable selection as described in the Material and Methods. Statistically significant p-values are indicated in bold.*
*FDRs, first-degree relatives; T1D, type 1 diabetes.*

## The Frequency of $CD83^+$ DC-10 Predicts the Probability to Be a Type 1 Diabetes Patient

To define whether the same set of variables that distinguish $Ab^{neg}$ FDRs from HCs can predict the probability to be an individual at risk without ($Ab^{neg}$) or with autoimmunity ($Ab^{pos}$) or a T1D patient, considering the groups as ordered, we employed a cumulative link mixed model. The analysis showed that only the percentage of $CD83^+$ DC-10 can be considered a significant risk factor to develop the disease (coefficient of the model = −0.0881, p = 0.0373). Indeed, a progressive decrease of $CD83^+$ DC-10 percentage is associated with disease progression (e.g., from $Ab^{neg}$ FDRs, to $Ab^{pos}$ FDRs, to overt disease). The observation that none of the other variables, including the % of DC-10 or the % of HLA-$G^+$ DC-10, were retained in the final cumulative link mixed model while they were retained in the previous final model predicting $Ab^{neg}$ FDRs *vs.* HCs indicates that $Ab^{neg}$ FDRs share several similarities with $Ab^{pos}$ FDRs and with T1D patients, while they differ from HCs with respect to these variables.

## HLA-G UTR-3 Is More Represented in $Ab^{neg}$ First-Degree Relative Subjects

The observations that specific 3′UTR HLA-G genotypes can predict the probability of being $Ab^{neg}$ FDRs, and that $Ab^{neg}$ FDRs are more similar to subjects with autoimmunity, prompted us to perform an additional HLA-G genetic analysis to explore if HLA-G genetic variations represent risk factors for developing T1D. To this aim, we enlarged the analysis by including adult subjects (**Table 2**), and by genotyping both the 3′UTR and promoter (PROMO) regions of HLA-G. The frequency of UTR-3 allele was significantly higher in $Ab^{neg}$ FDRs (20.1%)

compared with HCs (8.3%, p = 0.0283; **Figures 5A, B**, **Supplementary Table S5**) and comparable with the frequency assessed in $Ab^{pos}$ FDRs (10.6%, p = 0.2603) and in T1D patients (11.6%, p = 0.5331). We also analyzed 28 different single-nucleotide polymorphisms in the PROMO region of HLA-G gene (**Supplementary Table S6**). We inferred almost a hundred different haplotypes, of which 16 was already described, six with a frequency >0.5%, and 78 with a frequency <0.5%, which clustered in four major PROMO families (data not shown). Among them, we observed a significantly higher frequency of the PROMO-0104 allele in $Ab^{neg}$ FDRs compared with HCs (17.5% *vs.* 7.1%, p = 0.0390) (**Supplementary Figure S6** and **Supplementary Table S7**). These results, in conjunction with the high frequency of UTR-3 in $Ab^{neg}$ FDRs, confirm previous data on the linkage disequilibrium between the 3′UTR-3 and the PROMO-0104 alleles (9). However, probably the smaller sample size of $Ab^{pos}$ FDRs and T1D groups did not allow to define the protective role of PROMO-0104 alleles *versus* disease progression, although it was present with a lower percentage in these two groups with respect to $Ab^{neg}$ FDRs (for $Ab^{pos}$ FDRs: 6.7%, p = 0.0664; for T1D: 8.1%, p = 0.2073).

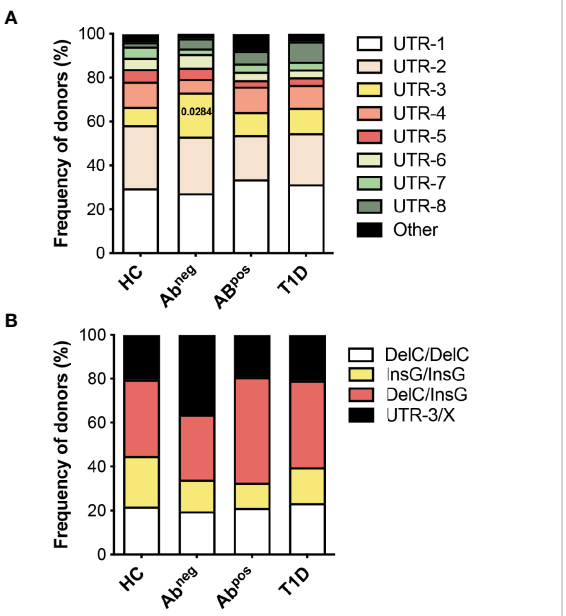



**FIGURE 5** | HLA-G UTR-3 is more represented in $Ab^{neg}$ first-degree relatives (FDRs). **(A)** Allele relative frequencies based on the analysis of nine polymorphic sites present in the 3′UTR of HLA-G locus in healthy donors (HC; n = 78), first-degree relatives of type 1 diabetes (T1D) patients without ($Ab^{neg}$, n = 97) or with ($Ab^{pos}$, n = 52) autoantibodies, and T1D patients (T1D, n = 43) are shown. **(B)** Genotype relative frequencies for 14-bp Ins/Del and +3142 G/C polymorphisms present in the 3′UTR of HLA-G locus in the indicated cohorts of donors are shown. The logistic mixed-effects models were employed for comparing the relative frequency of the single haplotypes or genotypes of all groups *vs*. HCs, as described in the *Materials and Methods*. Numbers indicate statistically significant Bonferroni's adjusted p-values. The p-values of all comparisons are reported in **Supplementary Table S5**.

## DISCUSSION

In this study, we report that naturally occurring DC-10 contain a higher frequency of HLA-G-expressing cells compared with $CD14^+$, $CD11c^+$, and cDC1 cells. Moreover, we show, for the first time, that the frequency and number of circulating DC-10 are reduced in pediatric T1D patients at onset and in individuals at risk of developing the disease, while the proportion of pro-inflammatory cDC2 cells increases in these groups. In addition, the frequency of $CD83^+$DC-10 progressively decreases from $Ab^{neg}$ FDRs to $Ab^{pos}$ FDRs, to T1D patients, and a low proportion of $CD83^+$DC-10 is associated with disease progression. Multiple regression analysis of variables related to DC-10 and HLA-G confirms that $Ab^{neg}$ FDRs differ from healthy subjects and are more similar to T1D patients and to $Ab^{pos}$ FDRs.

Thus far, the presence and the frequency of DC-10 have been described in the peripheral blood of adults (7, 13, 14, 32). The present study reveals that, similar to other myeloid DC subsets, the frequency of circulating DC-10 is stable throughout life and represents on average the 0.3% of total leucocytes, while the proportion of plasmacytoid DCs decreased in adults (18). The expression of HLA-G is a specific feature of *in vitro* differentiated DC-10 (7), and high HLA-G expression is a key determinant for their tolerogenic activity (13). Here, we show that, although the frequency of $HLA\text{-}G^+$ DC-10 is variable among the donors analyzed, DC-10 contain a higher proportion of HLA-G-expressing cells compared with $CD14^+$ monocytes, previously described to be the major myeloid population expressing/secreting HLA-G (21, 22, 33, 34), and to other DC subsets, such as $CD11c^+$ and cDC1 cells.

Studies on the frequency of myeloid cells in T1D patients have been limited to pro-inflammatory cells, including DCs (27, 28, 35). We scrutinized for the first time the presence and the frequency of pro-inflammatory and anti-inflammatory APCs (e.g., DC-10) in pediatric $Ab^{neg}$ FDRs and $Ab^{pos}$ FDRs and in T1D patients at onset. We showed a reduced frequency and number of DC-10 in T1D patients and in subjects at risk to develop the disease compared with HCs. DC-10 reduction is paralleled with the increased frequency of pro-inflammatory cDC2, and the ratio DC-10/cDC2 progressively decreases from HCs to $Ab^{neg}$ FDRs, $Ab^{pos}$ FDRs, and T1D patients. The DC-10 contraction is specific since $CD14^+CD16^+$ monocytes, containing DC-10, are present at comparable frequency in the different cohorts analyzed independently from the stage of the disease.

The increased cDC2 frequency in T1D patients seems to be in contrast with two recent publications showing a reduction in the proportion of myeloid DCs in T1D patients compared with HCs (27, 28). However, the latter analysis was performed using different gating strategies and combinations of markers: myeloid DCs were defined as $lin^-HLA\text{-}DR^+CD123^-CD11c^+$ cells. Using the same strategy, we confirmed the reduced frequency of $HLA\text{-}DR^+CD11c^+$ cells in T1D patients compared with HCs. Notably, with our detailed analysis, which allows the segregation of myeloid $HLA\text{-}DR^+CD11c^+$ cells in CD1c/BDCA-1- and CD141/BDCA-3-expressing DCs, we showed the specific expansion of the former compartment, known to be the main

producers of IL-12, tumor necrosis factor-α (TNF-α), IL-8, and IL-10, and inducers of cytotoxic T cells (36–38). This result supports the hypothesis that the enriched frequency of pro-inflammatory myeloid DCs is associated with the activation and differentiation of auto-reactive T cells sustaining T1D development. Moreover, our results suggest that the decrease of DC-10 and the DC-10/cDC2 ratio weighted toward the immunogenic compartment could be indicators of break of tolerance.

DC-10 from $Ab^{pos}$ FDRs and T1D patients express higher levels of HLA-G, in terms of percentage both of positive cells and of protein expression, compared with HCs. Notably, the percentage of DC-10 expressing CD83 decreases significantly in T1D patients and, as a tendency, in $Ab^{pos}$ FDRs when compared with both healthy subjects and $Ab^{neg}$ FDRs. Correlation analysis between the percentage of HLA-$G^+$ DC-10 and $CD83^+$ DC-10 revealed a dependency between these two parameters in $Ab^{neg}$ FDRs and in HCs but not in $Ab^{pos}$ FDRs and in T1D patients. This result suggests a possible correlation between DC-10 phenotype and function that it is lost during disease progression. Multiple regression analyses supported this hypothesis, since it revealed that the percentage of $CD83^+$ DC-10 not only discriminates between $Ab^{neg}$ FDRs and HCs but also represents a risk factor for developing T1D. Indeed, a reduction of $CD83^+$ DC-10 percentage is associated with disease progression. The downregulation of CD83 on DCs resulted in a lower stimulatory capacity (39); therefore, we can speculate that, despite the high expression of HLA-G, DC-10 in $Ab^{pos}$ FDRs and in T1D patients are poorly activated and might have an impaired ability to activate and/or induce regulatory T cells. The decrease in CD83 expression is specific for DC-10, since other myeloid cells (e.g., $CD11c^+$ and cDC1) expressed CD83 independently from the stage of the disease, suggesting that the latter pro-inflammatory cells are not impaired in their activation and possibly functions. Future dedicated functional studies using *ex vivo* isolated DC-10 from subjects at different stages of the disease are warranted to verify our hypothesis.

Single parameter and multiple regression analyses further support previous evidences that $Ab^{neg}$ FDRs differ from HCs and cannot be considered healthy, as they already have signs of metabolic and immunological alteration such as altered neutrophil-specific and type I IFN signatures (29–31). Results from the cumulative link mixed analysis, demonstrating that $Ab^{neg}$ FDRs are more similar to $Ab^{pos}$ FDRs and to T1D patients, further sustain this conclusion. Indeed, several DC-10-related parameters, including the % of DC-10 and the % of HLA-$G^+$ DC-10, can discriminate between $Ab^{neg}$ FDRs and HCs, but they seem not to distinguish $Ab^{neg}$ FDRs from $Ab^{pos}$ FDRs and from T1D patients. Based on these findings, we can speculate that the proportion of DC-10 and of HLA-$G^+$DC-10 can discern also $Ab^{pos}$ FDR from HCs and T1D patients from HCs and could be considered risk factors to develop the disease. Further studies including larger cohorts of patients are warranted to confirm this hypothesis.

Genetic variants of the *HLA-G* locus have been associated with the risk to develop T1D (40), with contrasting results. Silva and colleagues reported an increased frequency of the 14 base pair deletion (14DEL) polymorphism in T1D patients compared with HCs (12). Conversely, a study performed considering HLA-G 3′UTR extended haplotypes described a lower frequency of the UTR-3 haplotype, containing the 14DEL polymorphism, in T1D patients compared with HCs (10). In the present study, we found a similar frequency of UTR-3 in T1D patients and HCs. However, the different genetic backgrounds derived from the geographical origin of our cohorts of patients compared with the study from Brazilian groups can influence the frequency of genetic variants and should be considered.

In conclusion, for the first time, we show an increase of the pro-inflammatory arm of the myeloid immunity (cDC2) and a reduction of the tolerogenic compartment (DC-10) in individuals at risk of developing T1D and in T1D patients at onset. Interestingly, the monitoring of the myeloid compartment, and, in particular, of $CD83^+$ DC-10, might be used to follow changes in the immunological status from the absence of signs of autoimmunity to the overt disease. Moreover, the high frequency of HLA-G UTR-3, previously shown to be associated with HLA-G expression levels, in individuals at risk to develop T1D without signs of autoimmunity ($Ab^{neg}$ FDRs) could represent a protective factor toward the disease development. These results pave the way to additional longitudinal studies, based on longer follow-up and including larger cohorts of subjects, to investigate the functional role of DC-10 in controlling/preventing T1D development and to further define if HLA-G genetics, in addition to the HLA-DR/DQ screening, can be used as an additional risk/protection factor for disease development.

## DATA AVAILABILITY STATEMENT

The original contributions presented in the study are included in the article/**Supplementary Material**. Further inquiries can be directed to the corresponding author.

## ETHICS STATEMENT

The studies involving human participants were reviewed and approved by Ospedale San Raffaele ethics committee: approval IRB#DRI-003 and IRB#NHPROT32803-TN01. Written informed consent to participate in this study was provided by the participants' legal guardian/next of kin.

## AUTHOR CONTRIBUTIONS

GA designed and performed the experiments, analyzed and interpreted the data, and wrote the manuscript. AM contributed to the analysis of the data. RC performed some of the experiments. AS performed sample processing and

biobanking. PMVR performed the statistical analysis and CDS supervised them. RB, MP, and EB provided the samples. MB conceived the scientific idea and helped in the data interpretation. SG conceived the scientific idea, supervised the experimental design and data interpretation, and wrote the manuscript. SG is the guarantor of this work and, as such, had full access to all the data in the study and takes responsibility for the integrity of the data and the accuracy of the data analysis. All authors contributed to the article and approved the submitted version.

## FUNDING

This work was supported by research funding from the Italian Telethon Foundation (TGT16-17G01), by the JDRF Innovation grant 1-PNF-2015-110-S-B to SG, and by the JDRF Strategic Research Agreement (SRA)—JDRF International TrialNet Clinical Center in Italy (JDRF Grant Key: 3-SRA 2015-29-Q-R) to EB.

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The authors thank Dr. Daniele Avancini (SR-TIGET, San Raffaele Scientific Institute, Milan) and Dr. Line Linge-Nilsson (Department of Clinical Medicine, University of Copenhagen, Copenhagen, Denmark) for kind advice on the use of PHASE v2.1 package; Dr. Francesca Ragogna (DRI, San Raffaele Scientific Institute, Milan), Dr. Pauline Grogan, and Dr. Eleonora Bianconi (TrialNet Clinical Center, San Raffaele Hospital, Milan) for sample management and biobanking; and Dr. Andrea Laurenzi (DRI, San Raffaele Hospital, Milan) and Dr. Valeria Favalli (San Raffaele Hospital, Milan) for sample collection.

## SUPPLEMENTARY MATERIAL

The Supplementary Material for this article can be found online at: https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fimmu.2021.750162/full#supplementary-material

## REFERENCES

1. Pugliese A. Autoreactive T Cells in Type 1 Diabetes. *J Clin Invest* (2017) 127 (8):2881–91. doi: 10.1172/JCI94549
2. Buckner JH, Nepom GT. Obstacles and Opportunities for Targeting the Effector T Cell Response in Type 1 Diabetes. *J Autoimmun* (2016) 71:44–50. doi: 10.1016/j.jaut.2016.02.009
3. Amodio G, Cichy J, Conde P, Matteoli G, Moreau A, Ochando J, et al. Role of Myeloid Regulatory Cells (MRCs) in Maintaining Tissue Homeostasis and Promoting Tolerance in Autoimmunity, Inflammatory Disease and Transplantation. *Cancer Immunol Immunother* (2019) 68(4):661–72. doi: 10.1007/s00262-018-2264-3
4. Morel PA. Dendritic Cell Subsets in Type 1 Diabetes: Friend or Foe? *Front Immunol* (2013) 4:415. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2013.00415
5. Postigo-Fernandez J, Farber DL, Creusot RJ. Phenotypic Alterations in Pancreatic Lymph Node Stromal Cells From Human Donors With Type 1 Diabetes and NOD Mice. *Diabetologia* (2019) 62(11):2040–51. doi: 10.1007/s00125-019-04984-w
6. Uno S, Imagawa A, Okita K, Sayama K, Moriwaki M, Iwahashi H, et al. Macrophages and Dendritic Cells Infiltrating Islets With or Without Beta Cells Produce Tumour Necrosis Factor-Alpha in Patients With Recent-Onset Type 1 Diabetes. *Diabetologia* (2007) 50(3):596–601. doi: 10.1007/s00125-006-0569-9
7. Gregori S, Tomasoni D, Pacciani V, Scirpoli M, Battaglia M, Magnani CF, et al. Differentiation of Type 1 T Regulatory Cells (Tr1) by Tolerogenic DC-10 Requires the IL-10-Dependent ILT4/HLA-G Pathway. *Blood* (2010) 116 (6):935–44. doi: 10.1182/blood-2009-07-234872
8. Rizzo R, Bortolotti D, Bolzani S, Fainardi E. HLA-G Molecules in Autoimmune Diseases and Infections. *Front Immunol* (2014) 5:592. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2014.00592
9. Castelli EC, Mendes-Junior CT, Veiga-Castelli LC, Roger M, Moreau P, Donadi EA. A Comprehensive Study of Polymorphic Sites Along the HLA-G Gene: Implication for Gene Regulation and Evolution. *Mol Biol Evol* (2011) 28 (11):3069–86. doi: 10.1093/molbev/msr138
10. de Albuquerque RS, Mendes-Junior CT, Lucena-Silva N, da Silva CL, Rassi DM, Veiga-Castelli LC, et al. Association of HLA-G 3' Untranslated Region Variants With Type 1 Diabetes Mellitus. *Hum Immunol* (2016) 77(4):358–64. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2016.02.001
11. Gerasimou P, Skordis N, Picolos M, Spyridonidis A, Costeas P. HLA-G 14-Bp Polymorphism Affects the Age of Onset in Type I Diabetes Mellitus. *Int J Immunogenet* (2016) 43(3):135–42. doi: 10.1111/iji.12259
12. Silva HP, Ururahy MA, Souza KS, Loureiro MB, Oliveira YM, Oliveira GH, et al. The Association Between the HLA-G 14-Bp Insertion/Deletion Polymorphism and Type 1 Diabetes. *Genes Immun* (2016) 17(1):13–8. doi: 10.1038/gene.2015.45
13. Amodio G, Comi M, Tomasoni D, Gianolini ME, Rizzo R, LeMaoult J, et al. HLA-G Expression Levels Influence the Tolerogenic Activity of Human DC-10. *Haematologica* (2015) 100(4):548–57. doi: 10.3324/haematol.2014.113803
14. Comi M, Avancini D, Santoni de Sio F, Villa M, Uyeda MJ, Floris M, et al. Coexpression of CD163 and CD141 Identifies Human Circulating IL-10-Producing Dendritic Cells (DC-10). *Cell Mol Immunol* (2020) 17(1):95–107. doi: 10.1038/s41423-019-0218-0
15. Amodio G, Gregori S. Dendritic Cells a Double-Edge Sword in Autoimmune Responses. *Front Immunol* (2012) 3:233. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2012.00233
16. American Diabetes A. 2. Classification and Diagnosis of Diabetes: Standards of Medical Care in Diabetes-2019. *Diabetes Care* (2019) 42(Suppl 1):S13–28. doi: 10.2337/dc19-S002
17. Valle A, Giamporcaro GM, Scavini M, Stabilini A, Grogan P, Bianconi E, et al. Reduction of Circulating Neutrophils Precedes and Accompanies Type 1 Diabetes. *Diabetes* (2013) 62(6):2072–7. doi: 10.2337/db12-1345
18. Jing Y, Shaheen E, Drake RR, Chen N, Gravenstein S, Deng Y. Aging Is Associated With a Numerical and Functional Decline in Plasmacytoid Dendritic Cells, Whereas Myeloid Dendritic Cells Are Relatively Unaltered in Human Peripheral Blood. *Hum Immunol* (2009) 70(10):777–84. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2009.07.005
19. Ziegler-Heitbrock L, Ancuta P, Crowe S, Dalod M, Grau V, Hart DN, et al. Nomenclature of Monocytes and Dendritic Cells in Blood. *Blood* (2010) 116 (16):e74–80. doi: 10.1182/blood-2010-02-258558
20. Contini P, Negrini S, Murdaca G, Borro M, Puppo F. Evaluation of Membrane-Bound and Soluble Forms of Human Leucocyte Antigen-G in Systemic Sclerosis. *Clin Exp Immunol* (2018) 193(2):152–9. doi: 10.1111/cei.13134
21. Contini P, Puppo F, Canonica GW, Murdaca G, Ciprandi G. Allergen-Driven HLA-G Expression and Secretion in Peripheral Blood Mononuclear Cells From Allergic Rhinitis Patients. *Hum Immunol* (2016) 77(12):1172–8. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2016.08.005
22. Lozano JM, Gonzalez R, Kindelan JM, Rouas-Freiss N, Caballos R, Dausset J, et al. Monocytes and T Lymphocytes in HIV-1-Positive Patients Express HLA-G Molecule. *AIDS* (2002) 16(3):347–51. doi: 10.1097/00002030-200202150-00005
23. Negrini S, Contini P, Pupo F, Greco M, Murdaca G, Puppo F. Expression of Membrane-Bound Human Leucocyte Antigen-G in Systemic Sclerosis and Systemic Lupus Erythematosus. *Hum Immunol* (2020) 81(4):162–7. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2019.12.004
24. Saurabh A, Thakral D, Mourya MK, Singh A, Mohan A, Bhatnagar AK, et al. Differential Expression of HLA-G and ILT-2 Receptor in Human

Tuberculosis: Localized *Versus* Disseminated Disease. *Hum Immunol* (2016) 77(9):746–53. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2016.01.004
25. Fadini GP, Boscari F, Cappellari R, Galasso S, Rigato M, Bonora BM, et al. Effects of Hypoglycemia on Circulating Stem and Progenitor Cells in Diabetic Patients. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* (2018) 103(3):1048–55. doi: 10.1210/jc.2017-02187
26. Fadini GP, Pucci L, Vanacore R, Baesso I, Penno G, Balbarini A, et al. Glucose Tolerance Is Negatively Associated With Circulating Progenitor Cell Levels. *Diabetologia* (2007) 50(10):2156–63. doi: 10.1007/s00125-007-0732-y
27. Oras A, Peet A, Giese T, Tillmann V, Uibo R. A Study of 51 Subtypes of Peripheral Blood Immune Cells in Newly Diagnosed Young Type 1 Diabetes Patients. *Clin Exp Immunol* (2019) 198(1):57–70. doi: 10.1111/cei.13332
28. Wilkinson ABL, Khalil D, Gibbons K, Wong PF, Hart DNJ, Harris M, et al. Type 1 Diabetic Children and Siblings Share a Decrease in Dendritic Cell and Monocyte Numbers But Are Differentiated by Expansion of CD4+T Cells Expressing IL-17. *J Clin Cell Immunol* (2011) S2:001. doi: 10.4172/2155-9899.S2-001
29. Ferreira RC, Guo H, Coulson RM, Smyth DJ, Pekalski ML, Burren OS, et al. A Type I Interferon Transcriptional Signature Precedes Autoimmunity in Children Genetically at Risk for Type 1 Diabetes. *Diabetes* (2014) 63 (7):2538–50. doi: 10.2337/db13-1777
30. Kallionpaa H, Elo LL, Laajala E, Mykkanen J, Ricano-Ponce I, Vaarma M, et al. Innate Immune Activity Is Detected Prior to Seroconversion in Children With HLA-Conferred Type 1 Diabetes Susceptibility. *Diabetes* (2014) 63 (7):2402–14. doi: 10.2337/db13-1775
31. Vecchio F, Lo Buono N, Stabilini A, Nigi L, Dufort MJ, Geyer S, et al. Abnormal Neutrophil Signature in the Blood and Pancreas of Presymptomatic and Symptomatic Type 1 Diabetes. *JCI Insight* (2018) 3 (18):e122146. doi: 10.1172/jci.insight.122146
32. Xu DP, Shi WW, Zhang TT, Lv HY, Li JB, Lin A, et al. Elevation of HLA-G-Expressing DC-10 Cells in Patients With Gastric Cancer. *Hum Immunol* (2016) 77(9):800–4. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2016.01.003
33. Mitsdoerffer M, Schreiner B, Kieseier BC, Neuhaus O, Dichgans J, Hartung HP, et al. Monocyte-Derived HLA-G Acts as a Strong Inhibitor of Autologous CD4 T Cell Activation and Is Upregulated by Interferon-Beta *In Vitro* and *In Vivo*: Rationale for the Therapy of Multiple Sclerosis. *J Neuroimmunol* (2005) 159(1-2):155–64. doi: 10.1016/j.jneuroim.2004.09.016
34. Moreau P, Adrian-Cabestre F, Menier C, Guiard V, Gourand L, Dausset J, et al. IL-10 Selectively Induces HLA-G Expression in Human Trophoblasts and Monocytes. *Int Immunol* (1999) 11(5):803–11. doi: 10.1093/intimm/11.5.803
35. Vuckovic S, Withers G, Harris M, Khalil D, Gardiner D, Flesch I, et al. Decreased Blood Dendritic Cell Counts in Type 1 Diabetic Children. *Clin Immunol* (2007) 123(3):281–8. doi: 10.1016/j.clim.2007.03.002
36. Collin M, Bigley V. Human Dendritic Cell Subsets: An Update. *Immunology* (2018) 154(1):3–20. doi: 10.1111/imm.12888
37. Nizzoli G, Krietsch J, Weick A, Steinfelder S, Facciotti F, Gruarin P, et al. Human CD1c+ Dendritic Cells Secrete High Levels of IL-12 and Potently Prime Cytotoxic T-Cell Responses. *Blood* (2013) 122(6):932–42. doi: 10.1182/blood-2013-04-495424
38. Nizzoli G, Larghi P, Paroni M, Crosti MC, Moro M, Neddermann P, et al. IL-10 Promotes Homeostatic Proliferation of Human CD8(+) Memory T Cells and, When Produced by CD1c(+) DCs, Shapes Naive CD8(+) T-Cell Priming. *Eur J Immunol* (2016) 46(7):1622–32. doi: 10.1002/eji.201546136
39. Aerts-Toegaert C, Heirman C, Tuyaerts S, Corthals J, Aerts JL, Bonehill A, et al. CD83 Expression on Dendritic Cells and T Cells: Correlation With Effective Immune Responses. *Eur J Immunol* (2007) 37(3):686–95. doi: 10.1002/eji.200636535
40. Eike MC, Becker T, Humphreys K, Olsson M, Lie BA. Conditional Analyses on the T1DGC MHC Dataset: Novel Associations With Type 1 Diabetes Around HLA-G and Confirmation of HLA-B. *Genes Immun* (2009) 10(1):56–67. doi: 10.1038/gene.2008.74

**Conflict of Interest:** The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

**Publisher's Note:** All claims expressed in this article are solely those of the authors and do not necessarily represent those of their affiliated organizations, or those of the publisher, the editors and the reviewers. Any product that may be evaluated in this article, or claim that may be made by its manufacturer, is not guaranteed or endorsed by the publisher.

frontiers in Immunology

REVIEW
published: 11 November 2021
doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2021.791535

# HLA-G/sHLA-G and HLA-G-Bearing Extracellular Vesicles in Cancers: Potential Role as Biomarkers

*Peilong Li*[1,2,3†], *Nan Wang*[4†], *Yi Zhang*[5], *Chuanxin Wang*[1,2,3*] *and Lutao Du*[1,2,3*]

[1] Department of Clinical Laboratory, The Second Hospital, Cheeloo College of Medicine, Shandong University, Jinan, China, [2] Shandong Engineering & Technology Research Center for Tumor Marker Detection , Jinan, China, [3] Shandong Provincial Clinical Medicine Research Center for Clinical Laboratory, Jinan, China, [4] School of Public Health, Shandong First Medical University & Shandong Academy of Medical Sciences, Taian, China, [5] Department of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine, Qilu Hospital, Cheeloo College of Medicine, Shandong University, Jinan, China

OPEN ACCESS

**Edited by:**
*Wei-Hua Yan,*
*Wenzhou Medical University, China*

**Reviewed by:**
*Giuseppe Murdaca,*
*University of Genoa, Italy*
*Silvia Gregori,*
*San Raffaele Telethon Institute for Gene Therapy (SR-Tiget), Italy*

***Correspondence:**
*Chuanxin Wang*
*cxwang@sdu.edu.cn*
*Lutao Du*
*lutaodu@sdu.edu.cn*

[†]*These authors have contributed equally to this work*

**Specialty section:**
*This article was submitted to Alloimmunity and Transplantation, a section of the journal Frontiers in Immunology*

**Received:** *08 October 2021*
**Accepted:** *25 October 2021*
**Published:** *11 November 2021*

**Citation:**
*Li P, Wang N, Zhang Y, Wang C and Du L (2021) HLA-G/sHLA-G and HLA-G-Bearing Extracellular Vesicles in Cancers: Potential Role as Biomarkers. Front. Immunol. 12:791535. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2021.791535*

As a non-classic major histocompatibility complex (MHC) class I molecule, human leukocyte antigen G (HLA-G) is expressed in fetal-maternal interface and immunoprivileged site only in healthy condition, and in pathological conditions such as cancer, it can be *de novo* expressed. It is now widely accepted that HLA-G is a key molecule in the process of immune escape of cancer cells, which is ubiquitously expressed in the tumor environment. This raises the possibility that it may play an adverse role in tumor immunity. The expression level of HLA-G has been demonstrated to be highly correlated with clinical parameters in many tumors, and its potential significance in the diagnosis and prognosis of cancer has been postulated. However, because HLA-G itself has up to seven different subtypes, and for some subtypes, detected antibodies are few or absent, it is hard to evaluate the actual expression of HLA-G in tumors. In the present work, we described (a) the structure and three main forms of HLA-G, (b) summarized the mechanism of HLA-G in the immune escape of tumor cells, (c) discussed the potential role of HLA-G as a tumor marker, and reviewed (d) the methods for detecting and quantifying HLA-G.

**Keywords: HLA-G, tumor, immune escape, extracellular vesicles, biomarker**

## INTRODUCTION

As early as 1983, human leukocyte antigen G (HLA-G) is first observed on the cytotrophoblast at the fetal-maternal interface (1). As a class of major histocompatibility complex (MHC) I molecules, HLA-G showed low polymorphic in the coding region, while several polymoprphism have been describe in non-coding region of the locus (3'UTR, and 5'URR regions) (2). The exons and introns of the HLA-G gene are the same as those of classic MHC class molecules, consisting of eight exons and seven introns (3, 4). However, HLA-G shows only limited genetic polymorphism. The main reason can be attributed to that the terminator of HLA-G is located in the second codon of exon 6, and thus most of exon 6 and all of exons 7 and 8 cannot be translated into protein (5, 6). HLA-G can exist in a variety of structures, which can not only be expressed on the cell surface but also exist in

the form of secretion (7, 8). There are seven isoforms, which encode four membrane-bound (HLA-G1, -G2, -G3, and -G4) and three soluble (HLA-G5, -G6, and -G7) protein isoforms (9). Each HLA-G subtype contains one to three spherical domains (α1, α2, and α3) encoded by exon 2, exon 3, and exon 4 (**Figure 1**).

HLA-G is initially considered to be useful for fetal establishment and maintenance of maternal-fetal immune tolerance (10, 11). Therefore, initial studies have mainly focused on its role in regulating maternal immune cell responses and protecting the fetus from natural killer (NK) cell-mediated lysis (12–14). Fetal and tumor development are similar and characterized by rapid tissue proliferation, which is associated with the expressions of anti-apoptotic factors and telomerase (14–17). It is worth noting that since immunoregulatory sites can be shared between tumor development and placenta formation, both placenta and tumor are protected by the immune system and resistant to induction by the immune microenvironment. Therefore, the research focus of HLA-G has gradually shifted to tumors (18).

In the malignant environment where tumors occur, the expression of HLA-G in melanoma is first reported in 1998 (19), and then the abnormal expression of HLA-G is observed in a variety of malignant tumors, such as lung cancer (20–28), gastric cancer (29–37), ovarian cancer (OC) (38–47), breast cancer (48–54), and hematopoietic tumor (55–58). With the deepening of research, the expression of HLA-G in solid malignant tumors and its potential clinical relevance have attracted increasing attention (59). Abnormal expression of HLA-G plays a variety of roles in the progression of malignant tumors, such as inducing apoptosis, inhibiting immune cytolysis and cytotoxicity, and chemotaxis of regulatory cells and damage of different immune effector cells through receptor binding and/or trogocytosis (60).

In addition, HLA-G is secreted in a variety of body fluids, as either free soluble HLA-G (sHLA-G) or part of extracellular vesicles (EVs), and it has been extensively studied as tumor markers. Among them, sHLA-G is derived from the secretion of sHLA-G homotypes, such as HLA-G5, HLA-G6, and HLA-G7, and the shedding of membrane-bound HLA-G homotypes, such as HLA-G1, cleaved by proteolytic hydrolysis (61). Soluble isoforms can be detected in saliva (62, 63), ascitic fluid (47), plasma (26, 33, 48, 49, 56, 64–69), thymus (70), seminal plasma (71), cerebrospinal fluid (CSF) (72, 73), human first trimester and term placentas *in situ* and *in vitro* (74), and cell culture supernatant (75, 76). High levels of sHLA-G are correlated with tumor histological type, lymph node metastasis, and patient survival, which can be used as a tumor marker to provide a basis for early diagnosis, differentiation, and prognosis (21). However, it remains largely unclear whether HLA-G-bearing EVs are produced by tumor cells, while there is a functional association between the HLA-G-bearing EVs and various tumors, such as melanoma, breast cancer, and kidney cancer (77). In summary, sHLA-G and HLA-G-bearing EVs may provide unpredictable diagnostic opportunities to monitor tumor status and progression.

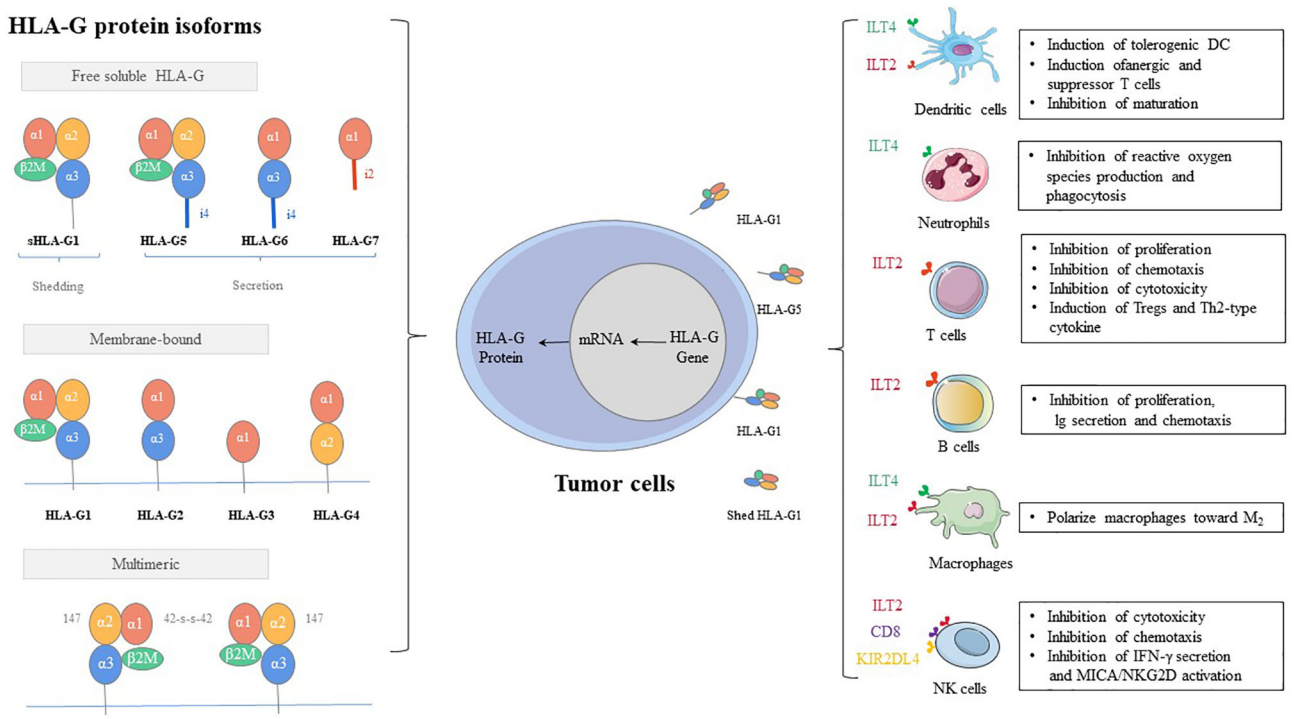



**FIGURE 1** | HLA-G protein isoforms and immune-inhibitory function.

## HLA-G: A KEY IMMUNE EVASION MOLECULE IN TUMORS

In cancer, abnormal expression of HLA-G is considered a key strategy of tumor cells to evade immune surveillance, which is strongly supported by the high incidence of tumors in patients treated with immunosuppressive agents after organ and stem cell transplantation (78). The continued construction of tumor phenotypes is thought to be a result of immune-mediated tumor recognition, a phenomenon known as immune editing of cancer. Three stages define the process of immune editing: elimination (immune surveillance), balance (duration/dormancy), and escape (progression) (79, 80). These three stages integrate the immune system's ability to protect the host from cancer and promote cancer development (81). HLA-G is involved in all three stages, and it is highly necessary to understand the role of HLA-G in tumor immune escape to better develop effective anti-tumor strategies. In the present work, we summarized the main mechanisms of HLA-G-mediated immunosuppression in three aspects as follows:

1. Inhibitory receptors of HLA-G, such as KIR2DL4/CD158d, ILT-2/CD85j, ILT-4/CD85d, CD8, and CD160, can directly exert the immunosuppressive effect by HLA-G. These inhibitory receptors can express in all monocytes, as well as B cells, T cells, and NK cells. Especially, ILT2 receptors are present in subgroups of dendritic cells (DCs) and myeloid-derived suppressive cells (MDSCs) (82–85). ILT4 receptors are mainly expressed in DCs, neutrophils, monocytes, and MDSCs (86–88). KIR2DL4 receptors are mainly expressed in decidual NK cells (89). The mechanisms by which these receptors participate in immunosuppressive effects induced by HLA-G include inhibition of differentiation, cytokine secretion and chemotaxis, immune cell proliferation, cytotoxicity, and induction of MDSCs or M2-type macrophages and regulatory cells (90, 91) (**Figure 1**).
2. MDSCs, regulatory T cells (Tregs), and tolerogenic DCs can participate in immune escape regulated by HLA-G *via* an indirect immunosuppressive way. The sub-population of tolerogenic DCs, DC-10s, expresses a high level of HLA-G and induces adaptive type 1 Tregs (Tr1) through the HLA-G/ILT4 signaling pathway (92). On the other hand, tolerogenic DCs produce CD8+CD28+ and CD4+CD25+CTLA-4+ Tregs under the induction of HLA-G, which further strengthens the ability of immune escape of tumor cells (93).
3. HLA-G uses dynamic transfer mechanisms between cells, such as trogocytosis (membrane-bound HLA-G) and EVs (membrane-bound and sHLA-G) (77, 94–96) (**Figure 2**). Trogocytosis is the process of transporting secretory vesicles or other membrane vesicles from the cell through the cell membrane (97). Activated T cells and NK cells obtain membrane fragments containing functional HLA-G from HLA-G+ or tumor cells through the process of exocytosis. HLA-G-modified cells can immediately reverse immune

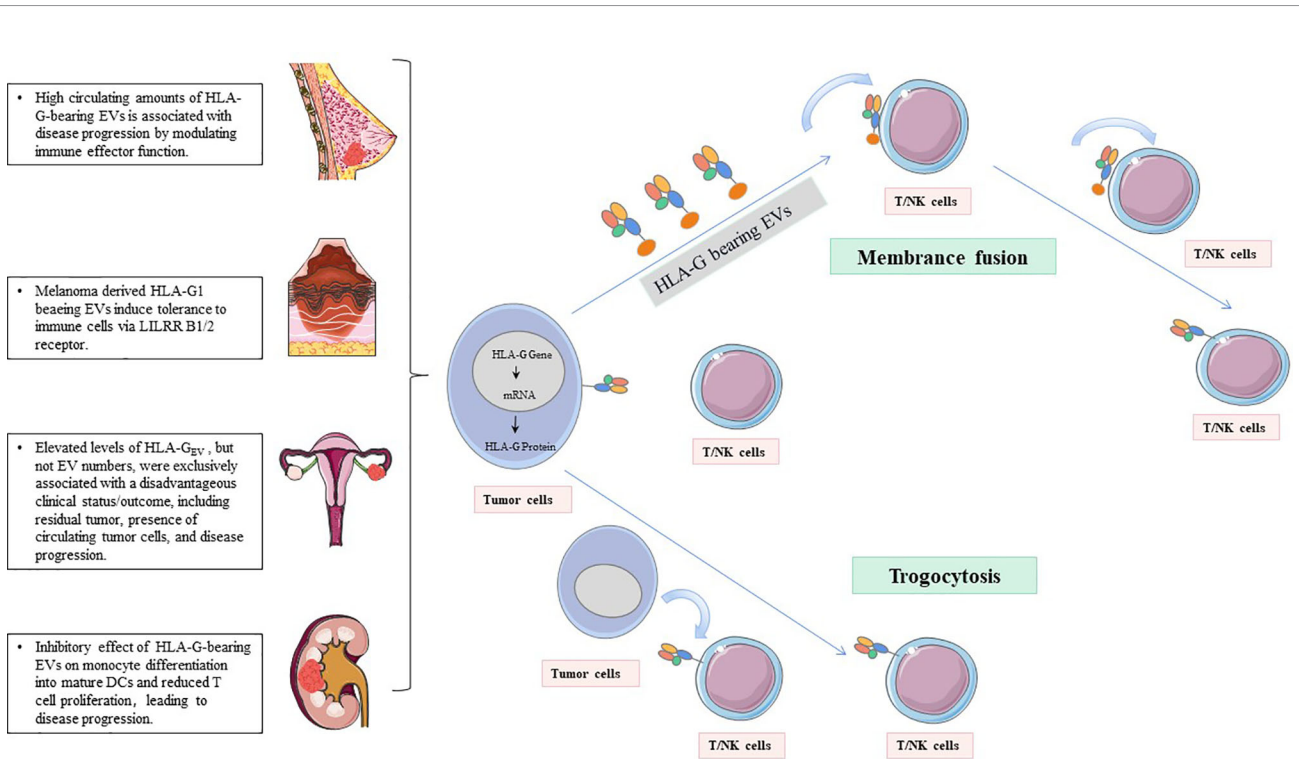



**FIGURE 2** | HLA-G-bearing EVs with potential immunological and clinical relevance. NK cells and T cells acquire HLA-G from HLA-G+tumor cells or HLA-G+immune cells *via* the process of trogocytosis and/or EVs.

effector functions to tolerogenic function (98, 99). The generic term EVs are phospholipid bilayer-enclosed vesicles, which are highly heterogeneous in size, molecular content, and membrane composition depending on the state, micro-environment, and the cell of origin (100, 101). According to biogenesis, EVs are characterized by apoptotic bodies (AB) (>500 nm), microvesicles (100-1,000 nm), and exosomes (70-150 nm) (102). In the tumor state, especially in the established acidic microenvironment, EVs can directly fuse with cancer cells, or carry out the transportation and exchange of biologically active substances through endocytosis, phagocytosis, and micropinocytosis, thereby contributing to the intercellular signaling mechanism, providing the tumor with oxygen, metabolites, nutrients and other soluble factors, and making tumor development possible (103).

## ELEVATED HLA-G IN TUMOR PATIENT TISSUES AS TUMOR INDICATORS

Over the years, many studies have reported that HLA-G is preferentially detected in the primary tumor site and metastatic tumor site, while it is rarely detected in the tumor spontaneous regression site, adjacent tissues, or healthy tissues (104–106). Immunohistochemical (IHC) staining is usually used to detect the expression frequency of HLA-G in tissues, which is combined with clinical results for analysis. In most cancers, the expression of HLA-G is related to the patient's poor clinical outcome (25, 107, 108).

In liver tissue, HLA-G is detected in the primary site of hepatocellular carcinoma, while its expression is low in benign lesions represented by liver cirrhosis (109). In thyroid tissue, the cell staining efficiency of HLA-G antigen in follicular adenocarcinoma and thyroid cancer is significantly higher compared with the normal thyroid and goiter (110). In ovarian tissue, HLA-G is always co-localized with CA125 protein, indicating that OC cells express HLA-G, while normal cells do not (39). In cervical cancer lesions, the expression of HLA G is an important predictor of CIN I and age, which is not affected by other variables. In addition, HLA-G interacts with immunosuppression induced by human papillomavirus infection, leading to more serious clinical outcomes observed in patients with CIN III and invasive cervical cancer (111, 112).

In oral squamous cell carcinoma (OSCC), according to IHC and reverse transcription-polymerase chain reaction (RT-PCR) results, the higher the TNM stage, the higher the protein expression level of HLA-G, and the histological grade and lymph node metastasis are positively correlated with the expression of HLA-G (107). These results indicate that HLA-G is related to the malignant transformation of tumors, supporting that HLA-G is an indicator of early diagnosis and dynamic monitor. The expression of HLA-G in tissues may also be an important indicator for the prognosis of cancer patients. In 201 colon cancer patients, IHC staining shows that the survival time of patients with HLA-G-positive tumors is significantly shorter compared with those carrying HLA-G-negative tumors (113). In multivariate analysis, HLA-G shows the potential as an independent prognostic factor.

In a joint analysis of HLA class I, HLA-E, and HLA-G to predict the prognosis of colorectal cancer (CRC), three tumor immune phenotypes are generated by comprehensively analyzing the expressions of all markers, resulting in strong immune system tumor recognition, intermediate immune system tumor recognition, and poor immune system tumor recognition. These immune phenotypes represent important and independent clinical prognostic characteristics of colon cancer (108). In nasopharyngeal carcinoma (NPC), HLA-G is positively correlated with CD68+ macrophages and IL-10 expression, indicating that HLA-G may regulate immune escape in NPC (114). Among 522 NPC specimens, the expression of HLA-G at the protein level is detected in 79.2% of cases. In addition, the high expression of HLA-G predicts the low survival rate of NPC patients (114). Moreover, HLA-G is suggested to be an independent predictor of cancers, such as esophageal squamous cell carcinoma (115), gastric cancer (37, 116), breast cancer (52, 117, 118), and OC (38, 44, 119). Finally, the differential expressions of HLA-G can also help predict and diagnose different subtypes. Significant differences between groups have been observed between low-grade glioma and high-grade glioma tissues (120). Besides, the expression of HLA-G in the non-luminal subtypes of invasive ductal carcinoma of the breast is significantly higher compared with the luminal subtypes (121).

## sHLA-G IN THE BLOOD OF TUMOR PATIENTS AS CIRCULATING TUMOR MARKERS

In the serum of healthy people, the content of HLAG is 20 ng/mL and significantly lower compared with cancer patients. sHLA-G is produced and secreted mainly by immune cells and tumors (122). For example, in acute leukemia, the level of sHLA-G in T cells and monocytes in the serum is detected by enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA), which is averagely five times higher compared with healthy controls. Moreover, sHLA-G can be secreted *in vitro* by DCs, lymphocytes, plasma cells, and monocytes/macrophages (56), and these secreted sHLA-G molecules cause anti-tumor reactions locally in the tumor or along with the circulatory system to the whole body. Next, we described the current status of sHLA-G in the serum of tumor patients as tumor markers from the aspects of diagnosis, prognosis, and identification (**Table 1**).

In terms of diagnosis, sHLA-G is abnormally expressed in the plasma in breast ductal carcinoma (131), head and neck squamous cell carcinoma (129), gastric cancer (33), CRC (125), and papillary thyroid carcinoma (65), which is considered to be a preoperative diagnosis of cancer histopathology potential marker of aggressiveness. It is worth noting that in gastric cancer, researchers have found that sHLA-G in combination with common serum tumor markers, such as CA72-4, CA125,

**TABLE 1 |** Clinical research involving diagnosis and prognosis of sHLA-G in the blood.

| Cancer type | Sample source | Sample size | Methods (Ab) | Experimental result evaluation | Expression evaluation of HLA-G | Ref. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Breast cancer** | plasma | 142 (procured before NACT) 154 (after) | ELISA | The total concentration of sHLA-G plasma levels (median [range] ng/mL) from BC patients (n = 102) before (41.3 [4.4–117.6]) and after (44.6 [3.1–117.6]) NACT was significantly increased compared with 16 healthy female controls (16.3 [4.0–37.8]). | The free soluble and vesicular HLA-G as prognostic markers, whereas the total sHLA-G levels without dividing into subcomponents were not related to clinical outcome. | (48) |
| | plasma | 92 (patients) 70 (controls) | ELISA | Concentration of the plasma sHLA-G was with the median of 82.19 U/mL (range 13.50 –191.37) for BC patients, and 9.65 U/mL (range 4.38 – 69.69) for normal controls, | Plasma sHLA-G levels might be a useful preoperative biomarker for diagnosis | (49) |
| **Ovarian cancer** | plasma | 79 (patients) 80 (controls) | ELISA (MEM-G9) | In OC patients, sHLA-G1 levels were more increased than HLA-G5 levels. | As a potential biomarker for advanced and complicated OC. | (66) |
| **Lung cancer** | plasma | 137 | ELISA | In lung cancer patients, the plasma levels (median[range]) of sHLA-G were significantly increased compared with healthy controls (34 ng/mL [3.6–160] vs. 14 ng/mL [0–98]). | Plasma levels of sHLA-G is potent predictors for overall survival (OS) in lung cancer patients. | (26) |
| | plasma | 91(patients) 150 (controls) | ELISA | The median plasma sHLA-G was 34.0 U/mL (range 3.13 – 275.5) in NSCLC patients and 20.4 U/mL (range 0.97 -270.6) in controls. | HLA-G may be a potential therapeutic target, and plasma sHLA-G of NSCLC patients can be used as a prognostic factor for NSCLC. | (23) |
| **Colorectal cancer** | plasma | 133 | ELISA (MEMG/9) | sHLA-G levels were higher in patients with mucinous carcinoma (MC). | A useful prognostic marker and predictive biomarker of therapeutic response in advanced CRC. | (64) |
| **Endometrial cancer** | plasma | 40 (patients) 45 (controls) | ELISA | The majority of EC patients expressed the sHLA-G1 subtype (75%), and only 25% expressed the HLA-G5 isoforms. | Related to clinical progress. | (123) |
| **Thyroid carcinoma** | plasma | 85 (patients) 77 (30 days after surgery) | ELISA (MEM-G/9) | sHLA-G was decreased in patients with invasion. | Associated with tumor invasion. | (65) |
| **Thyroid carcinoma** | plasma | 121 (patients) 183 (underwent PTC surgery) | ELISA (MEM-G9) | sHLA-G level was significantly higher in PTC patients than those without markers of aggressiveness | sHLA-G as a potential novel marker of PTC aggressiveness | (67) |
| **Esophageal squamous cell carcinoma** | plasma | 41 (patients) 153 (controls) | ELISA | The median plasma concentration of sHLA-g in ESCC patients was 152.4 U/mL (range 28.8-239.5) *versus* 8.9 U/mL (range 4.6-63.5) in normal controls. | May be a useful biomarker for preoperative diagnosis. | (115) |
| **Breast cancer** | serum | 80 (patients) 80 (controls) | ELISA | Levels of sHLA-G were higher in the breast cancer group (median117.2 U/mL) compared with the control group (median 10.1 U/mL, P, 0.001). | Measurement of sHLA-G concentrations has diagnostic value for detecting breast cancer and metastasis. | (124) |
| **Lung cancer** | serum | 191 (patients) 191 (controls) | ELISA | The mean serum level of sHLA-G in NSCLC patients (53.3 ± 4.6 U/mL) was significantly increased compared with controls (8.36 ± 0.4 U/mL). | Serum sHLA-G levels in NSCLC patients could be useful biomarkers for the diagnostic and prognosis of NSCLC. | (22) |
| **Colorectal cancer** | serum | 398 | ELISA (MEMG/9) | Median sHLA-G was significantly higher in cancer compared with normal CRC, hyperplastic polyps, inflammatory bowel disease, and adenomas (all $P < 0.001$). | May be a useful indicator in differentiating colorectal cancer from benign colorectal diseases. | (125) |
| **Thyroid carcinoma** | serum | 145 | ELISA | sHLA-g in serum was increased in patients with thyroid carcinoma compared with healthy controls ($P < 0.05$). | Affects the progression of thyroid cancer. | (126) |
| **Oral squamous cell carcinoma** | serum | 216 (patients) 193 (controls) | ELISA | sHLA-G levels were higher in the OSCC patients than healthy subjects (85.694 ± 69.966 U/mL *vs.* 11.404 ± 10.424 U/mL). | sHLA-G may act as a promising biomarker for non-invasive diagnosis of OSCC. | (127) |
| **Head and neck squamous** | venous blood | 383 (patients) | PCR | Individuals with Del/Ins and Ins/Ins genotypes were at greater risk of HNSCC disease than those with Del/Del genotypes. | The C/C, Del/Ins and Ins/Ins genotypes as well as C and Ins alleles may be the major | (128) |

*(Continued)*

**TABLE 1** | Continued

| Cancer type | Sample source | Sample size | Methods (Ab) | Experimental result evaluation | Expression evaluation of HLA-G | Ref. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **cell carcinoma** | | 383 (controls) | | | risk factors for the strong influence of tobacco on HNSCC in Indian. | |
| | serum | 120 (patients) 99 (controls) | ELISA | Compared with the control group (6.45 ± 1.31 ng/L), the levels of SHLA-G in patients were significantly higher (8.25 ± 1.74 ng/L). | Potential diagnostic serum protein markers. | (129) |
| **Esophageal cancer** | EDTA blood | 239 (patients) 467 (controls) | PCR | In the Kazakh region, individuals with the -14 bp/-14 bp and C/C genotypes had a 2.82 times higher risk of developing EC than those with the +14 bp/+14 bp and C/C genotypes. | The 14 bp deletion/insertion of HLA-G gene may play a role in EC susceptibility of Kazakh. | (130) |

and CA19-1, can improve the clinical screening of gastric cancer compared with sHLA-G alone (132). In patients with breast cancer, the expression of HLA-G is negatively correlated with proliferation factor (133). In addition, the concentration of sHLA-G in plasma helps predict and diagnose cancers of different subtypes. Compared with patients with simple lobular carcinoma and simple ductal carcinoma, patients with mixed lobular lesions and breast ducts have a more significant increase in sHLA-G (131). ELISA also shows that the plasma levels of sHLA-G in patients with liver cancer are higher compared with the control group (134). These results support that sHLA-G can be used for tumor early diagnosis.

In terms of prognosis, the high expression of sHLA-G in patients with non-small cell lung cancer is significantly related to poor overall survival (OS), especially in patients with advanced cancer (135). An interesting phenomenon has been found in the Tunisian population that patients with HLA-G*01:04:01 alleles have elevated plasma levels of sHLA-G, while patients who do not carry HLA G*0105N alleles (cannot encode HLA-G1 protein) express a dramatically reduced level of sHLA-G in plasma (22). In CRC, the prognostic value of plasma sHLA-G is mainly reflected by predicting the risk of liver metastasis in patients with stage II and III CRC. Hauben and colleagues have found that the sHLA-G levels are associated with shorter liver metastasis-free survival (LMFS) in patients with stage II CRC and longer LMFS in patients with stage III CRC. The possible reason can be attributed to the fact that the stage III patients receive chemotherapy before the sample collection, and the tumor cells are damaged (64). Therefore, the differential level of plasma sHLA-G is a predictive biomarker of treatment response to advanced CRC, and it is also a potential prognostic marker.

## sHLA-G IN BODY FLUIDS OF TUMOR PATIENTS AS TUMOR MARKERS

The source of sHLA-G is related to the inflammatory factors present in the cancer microenvironment and the reduction of NK cells and memory T cells (136, 137). Researchers have revealed that the expression of HLA-G in ascites, saliva, and bronchial lavage fluid can be useful for tumor diagnosis and prognosis (**Table 2**).

## ASCITES

Results obtained from Ullah's group have shown that sHLA-G in ascites is mainly expressed by ascites cells, tumor cells, and stromal cells (39). Moreover, Sun et al. have found that the level of sHLA-G in malignant ascites induced by various solid tumors is significantly higher compared with benign ascites. Especially for ascites caused by gynecological tumors and gastrointestinal tumors, the levels of related tumor markers CEA and CA199 are also elevated in malignant ascites, while its specificity and sensitivity are significantly lower compared with sHLA-G (139). The level of sHLA-G in malignant ascites caused by OC and breast cancer is significantly higher compared with benign ascites. In addition, the specificity, sensitivity, and AUC are greatly improved when the critical value of 13 ng/mL is achieved. Besides, in OC, sHLA-G1/G5 is negatively correlated with CD3-/CD56+ subgroups and CD4+ CD45RO+ memory cells, suggesting that sHLA-G plays a role in the tumor microenvironment by up-regulating T-reg cells and down-regulating NK cells (39). In cytology-negative malignant ascites, sHLA-G also has outstanding diagnostic performance. In 32 cases of cytology-negative ascites, the positive rate of sHLA-G is 75%, which is significantly higher compared with CEA and CA199 (50). Collectively, sHLA-G can be used as an independent indicator for early diagnosis of malignant ascites, and it is helpful to screen for malignant ascites when cytology is negative.

## SALIVA

Saliva is a body fluid that can be collected easily, quickly, and non-invasively (140). Biomolecules in saliva have been used as promising markers for early diagnosis, detection, and treatment in OSCC (141, 142), breast cancer (143, 144), OC (145), and other tumors. In OSCC, saliva is the body fluid that has the closest contact with oral tumors. Researchers have collected the saliva samples from 22 OSCC patients. Compared with non-metastatic OSCC, the HLA-G level of metastatic OSCC is dramatically elevated and correlated with poor OS (63). The sHLA-G level in CRC patients is also significantly higher compared with healthy controls, especially in patients with stage III-IV tumor (62). In the bronchial lavage fluid of

**TABLE 2 |** Clinical research involving diagnosis and prognosis of HLA-G in the body fluid.

| Cancer type | Sample source | Sample size | HLA-G type | Methods (Ab) | Experimental results evaluation | Expression evaluation of HLA-G | Ref. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Breast cancer Ovarian cancer** | ascites specimens | 24 (malignancy) 19 (negative) | sHLA-G | ELISA (W6/32) | The levels of sHLA-G were significantly higher in malignant compared with benign ascites | Measurement of sHLA-G is a useful molecular adjunct to cytology in the differential diagnosis of malignant *versus* benign ascite | (50) |
| **Ovarian cancer** | peritoneal fluid | 16 | sHLA-G1 HLA-G5 | ELISA (MEM-G/9、5A6G7) | The level of HLA-G5 isoform was specifically higher in seven samples. | sHLA-G, particularly HLA-G5, may affect antitumor immune response both *in situ* and in circulation. | (39) |
| **Breast cancer** | effusions | 46 | HLA-G | IHC (4H84) | IHC showed predominantly focal HLA-G expression in 12 of 46 (26%) breast carcinoma effusions and 16 of 39 (41%) solid lesions | Associated with shorter disease-free survival. | (51) |
| **Ovarian cancer** | effusions | 148 | HLA-G | IHC (4H84) | HLA-G was detected in cancer cells in 49/148 (33%) effusions, 33/66 (50%) primary tumors, and 59/122 (48%) solid metastases. | A new role for HLA-G as a prognostic indicator in advanced-stage OC in effusions. | (47) |
| **Colorectal cancer** | saliva | 20(patients) 10(controls) | sHLA-G1 HLA-G5 | ELISA | In patients diagnosed with CRC, salivary sHLA-G values were significantly higher compared with the control group of healthy patients | sHLA-G can be a good prognostic and diagnostic biomarker in CRC. | (62) |
| **Colorectal cancer** | single-cell suspensions | 157 | HLA-G | Flow Cytometry Analysis (MEM-G/09) | The median percentage of HLA-G expression was 14.90% (range:1.81% to 79.90%). | HlA-G is closely associated with the survival of CRC patients. | (138) |
| **Oral squamous cell cancer** | saliva | 22 (patients) 23 (controls) | sHLA-G | ELISA | There was no significant difference in shLA-G concentration between OSCC and control groups. | It helps tumor cells evade immune defense mechanisms. | (63) |
| **Lung cancer** | bronchoalveolar fluid | 31 | sHLA-G | ELISA | The mean value of soluble HLA-G was 49.04 ng/mL, and the level of HLA G varied greatly in metastatic tumors. | HLA-G soluble protein is significantly associated with patients with metastatic tumor and can be used as a prognostic marker of lung cancer. | (24) |

patients with different histological types of lung cancer, the level of sHLA-G is significantly correlated with lower Karnofsky index in metastatic tumors and can be used as a prognostic marker for lung cancer (24). The exudate of OC patients is collected before, during, or after chemotherapy. It is found that the expression of HLA-G is decreased after chemotherapy, and the decreased expression of HLA-G predicts the improvement of patient survival rate. This may be related to the preferential sensitivity of HLA-G-expressing cells (47). Therefore, researchers believe that saliva sHLA-G can be used as a diagnostic and prognostic biomarker for multiple cancers, and it is a less invasive alternative to venipuncture. However, more studies are needed to confirm the significance of saliva sHLA-G as a tumor indicator.

## HLA-G DERIVED FROM EVs AS A TUMOR MARKER

EVs are composed of growth factors, biologically active lipids, genetic information, and antibodies/ligands/receptors, and they are resistant to RNase, enduing their great potential as a tumor biomarker (146–148). Secreted HLA-G can exist in the form of free sHLA-G or be secreted by EVs and found in various body fluids, such as plasma, ascites, and pleural exudate (96) (**Figure 2**). Recent studies have found that tumor cells, cytotrophoblast cells, and mesenchymal stem cells can secrete HLA-G-carrying EVs, playing a role in regulating the tumor microenvironment and immunosuppressive function (149). Therefore, HLA-G can be shedding from the cell surface by metalloproteases or released from various cells, incorporated into EVs, and serve as a promising tumor indicator (77, 104, 150).

Riteau et al. have isolated an HLA-G-positive cell line from primary and metastatic lymph node melanomas and named it Fon. For the first time, this melanoma cell line is found to secrete exosomes containing HLA-G1. They speculate that the immune tolerance produced by melanoma-derived HLA-G exosomes may be a method for tumors to regulate host immunity. So far, the specific mechanism of this method is still unclear (150). In breast cancer patients receiving neoadjuvant chemotherapy (NACT), the relationship between exosomes carrying HLA-G and the prognosis of the disease has been evaluated. Before NACT, the sHLA-$G_{EV}$ levels are correlated with circulating stem cell-like tumor cells. The total amount of sHLA-$G_{EV}$ is

significantly increased after NACT, and it is related to the disease process, while the total sHLA-G level has nothing to do with the clinical prognosis (48). In addition, HLA-G-bearing EVs released by renal cancer cells damage the differentiation of monocytes into DCs and inhibit the maturation process of DCs. These findings suggest that HLA-G-mediated tumor immune escape mechanisms can spread to HLA-G-negative tumor cells through the EV pathway (151, 152). In epithelial ovarian cancer (EOC), the levels of HLA-$G_{EV}$ are increased by seven times compared with healthy controls, and the elevated HLA-$G_{EV}$ can serve as independent 3-year and 10-year progression-free survival (PFS) prognostic factors. It is worth noting that all patients with high levels of HLA-$G_{EV}$ experience disease progression within approximately 5 years after the initial diagnosis. Schwich's group has also shown that HLA-$G_{EV}$ serves as an independent risk assessment marker for disease progression of EOC (40).

## HLA-G DETECTION AND QUANTIFICATION

Based on the current understanding of HLA-G and its various forms that have multiple immune tolerance regulating functions in malignant tumors, HLA-G is generally recognized as a biomarker that can be used to monitor the disease state and progression in cancer patients (153). However, due to the diversity of HLA-G structures, the standardization of HLA-G detection methods has been a topic of discussion from the past to the present (154). HLA-G test results vary greatly in different locations of HLA-G acquisition, between different tumors, or the same tumor in different laboratory test results.

## DETECTION OF HLA-G IN TISSUES

The status of HLA-G in tumor tissues is usually detected by IHC. Although IHC is an experimental technique that has been widely used, there is controversy about the use of such a method to detect HLA-G. Because HLA-G has multiple subtypes, and each antibody recognizes only specific epitopes, leading to different staining results (52, 54, 124, 155). In addition, the experimental procedures of IHC also differ greatly, such as the type of antibody used and its dilution, incubation time, and staining evaluation criteria. The differences in treatment history, tumor subtypes, and individual tumor microenvironment between different patients will also affect the evaluation of HLA-G expression levels (156–158).

In 81 patients with colon cancer, Swets and colleagues have used three monoclonal antibodies (4H84, MEM-G/1, and MEM-G/2) to evaluate the expression of HLA-G. In primary tumors, the positive staining rates of HLA-G using monoclonal antibody 4H84, MEM-G/1, and MEM-G/2 are 29%, 6%, and 10%, respectively. They have found that different epitopes of HLA-G detected by different monoclonal antibodies are differentially expressed in CRC tissues (159–161). Although it has been confirmed that 4H84 and MEM-G/1 can recognize all subtypes of HLA-G, the reason for this difference in expression is generally believed to be a cross-reaction with HLA-I (160, 161). For example, 4H84 has been shown to cross-react with the existence of β2M free classic HLA class I molecules on activated leukocytes. This may lead to an overestimation of HLA-G expression in pathological tissues recognized by leukocyte infiltration (such as CRC), leading to differences among studies (162). Therefore, it is recommended to use a variety of different monoclonal antibodies to detect HLA-G.

In addition, whether these antibodies can block the binding of HLA-G to its receptors (ILT2, ILT4, and KIR2DL4) is also a challenge (163). Antibodies targeting the α3 domain and β2M of HLA-G can block the binding of HLA-G to ILT2 and ILT4. The antibody targets the α2 domain and can block the binding of HLA-G to KIR2DL4. It has been confirmed that MEM-G/1 blocks the binding site of HLA-G2 and ILT4, while MEM-G/9 and G233 can bind to HLA-G1, depriving the binding site of ILT2. Besides, antibody 87G can block the interaction between HLA-G1 and its receptor (164). Therefore, to block the interaction of HLA-G with all its receptors, it is necessary to develop an antibody mixture that can recognize all HLA-G subtypes and block the binding of HLA-G to ILT2, ILT4, and KIR2DL4, thereby reducing HLA-G cross-reaction with its receptors.

## DETECTION OF sHLA-G IN FLUIDS

sHLA-G is also expressed and released by cancer cells, which is a potential biomarker in the body fluids of cancer patients (62). In particular, sHLA-G in the supernatant of IVF embryos has been considered as an independent factor predicting pregnancy outcome (165–167). Therefore, as early as 2004, in the Wet Workshop for the quantification of sHLA-G, the standardization of sHLA-G detection and quantification methods has been discussed, including sensitivity, standard reagents, and antibody specificity (168). At present, ELISA is mainly employed to quantify the level of sHLA-G in body fluids. The monoclonal antibody MEM-G/9 is used to simultaneously detect the shedding of HLA-G1 and the secreted HLA-G5. MEM-G/9 specifically captures β2M-related HLA-G1 and HLA-G5 as well as polyclonal anti-human β2M antibodies (169). In this seminar, HLA-G-expressing EVs are also discovered. This structure cannot be detected by the combination of MEM-G/9 and anti-β2 but can be detected by an antibody combination of mAb 5A6G7 and W6/32. Given the often-antagonistic composition and complex structure of EVs, the various components carried by EVs may drive the functional activity of EVs expressing HLA-G and eliminate or enhance the immune tolerance function of HLA-G.

ExoQuick™ precipitation is now usually used to extract EVs from samples and to quantify the number of EV particles and the number of vesicular-bound HLA-G (HLA-$G_{EV}$) (48). The results show that in OC, poor clinical status and presence of CTC, and PFS are associated with elevated HLA-$G_{EV}$ levels (40). In breast cancer patients receiving NACT, high levels of vesicular sHLA-G are also associated with disease progression (48). Given these,

future work should focus on the standardization process. Before being applied to routine clinical practice, a larger research cohort, prospective research, and internationally recommended standardized testing methods are needed to verify the application of HLA-G in diseases. Importantly, it is necessary to develop more specific antibodies against HLA-G subtypes, explore new undiscovered HLA-G subtypes, and make full use of existing experimental techniques to evaluate the role of various subtypes in various tumors.

## CONCLUSIONS

After more than 30 years of research, it has been shown that compared with other tumor markers, HLA-G has unique characteristics as follows: 1) it participates in the immune tolerance network in healthy individuals and tumor patients; 2) it is barely expressed in normal tissues and frequently identified in tumor cells. Given these characteristics of HLA-G, one of the current research goals is to serve as a biomarker for diagnosis, prognosis, and clinical testing. However, many factors affect the interpretation of the clinical significance of HLA-G, such as the number of patients included in the study, different clinical parameters of patients (such as medical history, disease stage, and treatment plan), and differences in testing protocols. To better explain the structural diversity of HLA-G, sHLA-G, HLA-$G_{EV}$, and their expression and clinical significance in tumors, future efforts should be devoted to studies focusing on multi-center and large sample analysis, and the establishment of standardized and feasible HLA-G detection methods.

## AUTHOR CONTRIBUTIONS

PL, NW and YZ wrote and edited the manuscript. CW and LD edited the manuscript. All authors contributed to the article and approved the submitted version.

## FUNDING

This research was supported by grant from the National Natural Science Foundation of China (82002228 to PL, 82072368 to LD), the Key Research and Development Program of Shandong Province (2019GSF108091 to LD), Taishan Scholars Program of Shandong Province awarded to CXW and LD.

## REFERENCES

1. Ellis SA, Sargent IL, Redman CW, McMichael AJ. Evidence for a Novel HLA Antigen Found on Human Extravillous Trophoblast and a Choriocarcinoma Cell Line. *Immunology* (1986) 59(4):595–601.
2. Heinrichs H, Orr HT. HLA Non-A,B,C Class I Genes: Their Structure and Expression. *Immunol Res* (1990) 9(4):265–74. doi: 10.1007/BF02935526
3. Geraghty DE, Koller BH, Orr HT. A Human Major Histocompatibility Complex Class I Gene That Encodes a Protein With a Shortened Cytoplasmic Segment. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* (1987) 84(24):9145–9. doi: 10.1073/pnas.84.24.9145
4. Shiroishi M, Kuroki K, Ose T, Rasubala L, Shiratori I, Arase H, et al. Efficient Leukocyte Ig-Like Receptor Signaling and Crystal Structure of Disulfide-Linked HLA-G Dimer. *J Biol Chem* (2006) 281(15):10439–47. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M512305200
5. Ishitani A, Geraghty DE. Alternative Splicing of HLA-G Transcripts Yields Proteins With Primary Structures Resembling Both Class I and Class II Antigens. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* (1992) 89(9):3947–51. doi: 10.1073/pnas.89.9.3947
6. Xu HH, Yan WH, Lin A. The Role of HLA-G in Human Papillomavirus Infections and Cervical Carcinogenesis. *Front Immunol* (2020) 11:1349. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2020.01349
7. Frumento G, Franchello S, Palmisano GL, Nicotra MR, Giacomini P, Loke YW, et al. Melanomas and Melanoma Cell Lines do Not Express HLA-G, and the Expression Cannot be Induced by GammaIFN Treatment. *Tissue Antigens* (2000) 56(1):30–7. doi: 10.1034/j.1399-0039.2000.560104.x
8. HoWangYin KY, Loustau M, Wu J, Alegre E, Daouya M, Caumartin J, et al. Multimeric Structures of HLA-G Isoforms Function Through Differential Binding to LILRB Receptors. *Cell Mol Life Sci CMLS* (2012) 69(23):4041–9. doi: 10.1007/s00018-012-1069-3
9. Paul P, Cabestre FA, Ibrahim EC, Lefebvre S, Khalil-Daher I, Vazeux G, et al. Identification of HLA-G7 as a New Splice Variant of the HLA-G mRNA and Expression of Soluble HLA-G5, -G6, and -G7 Transcripts in Human Transfected Cells. *Hum Immunol* (2000) 61(11):1138–49. doi: 10.1016/S0198-8859(00)00197-X
10. Carosella ED, Moreau P, Le Maoult J, Le Discorde M, Dausset J, Rouas-Freiss N. HLA-G Molecules: From Maternal-Fetal Tolerance to Tissue Acceptance. *Adv Immunol* (2003) 81:199–252. doi: 10.1016/S0065-2776(03)81006-4
11. Rebmann V, da Silva Nardi F, Wagner B, Horn PA. HLA-G as a Tolerogenic Molecule in Transplantation and Pregnancy. *J Immunol Res* (2014) 2014:297073. doi: 10.1155/2014/297073
12. Newmark CS, Gentry L, Simpson M, Jones T. MMPI Criteria for Diagnosing Schizophrenia. *J Pers Assess* (1978) 42(4):366–73. doi: 10.1207/s15327752jpa4204_6
13. Jurisicova A, Casper RF, MacLusky NJ, Mills GB, Librach CL. HLA-G Expression During Preimplantation Human Embryo Development. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* (1996) 93(1):161–5. doi: 10.1073/pnas.93.1.161
14. McMaster MT, Librach CL, Zhou Y, Lim KH, Janatpour MJ, DeMars R, et al. Human Placental HLA-G Expression Is Restricted to Differentiated Cytotrophoblasts. *J Immunol* (1995) 154(8):3771–8.
15. Lehner R, Bobak J, Kim NW, Shroyer AL, Shroyer KR. Localization of Telomerase hTERT Protein and Survivin in Placenta: Relation to Placental Development and Hydatidiform Mole. *Obstet Gynecol* (2001) 97(6):965–70. doi: 10.1097/00006250-200106000-00018
16. Li F, Ambrosini G, Chu EY, Plescia J, Tognin S, Marchisio PC, et al. Control of Apoptosis and Mitotic Spindle Checkpoint by Survivin. *Nature* (1998) 396(6711):580–4. doi: 10.1038/25141
17. Kyo S, Takakura M, Kohama T, Inoue M. Telomerase Activity in Human Endometrium. *Cancer Res* (1997) 57(4):610–4.
18. Loustau M, Anna F, Dréan R, Lecomte M, Langlade-Demoyen P, Caumartin J. HLA-G Neo-Expression on Tumors. *Front Immunol* (2020) 11:1685. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2020.01685
19. Paul P, Rouas-Freiss N, Khalil-Daher I, Moreau P, Riteau B, Le Gal FA, et al. HLA-G Expression in Melanoma: A Way for Tumor Cells to Escape From Immunosurveillance. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* (1998) 95(8):4510–5. doi: 10.1073/pnas.95.8.4510
20. Fu J, Mao J, Wang C. The microRNA-152/Human Leukocyte Antigen-G Axis Affects Proliferation and Immune Escape of Non-Small Cell Lung Cancer Cells. *J Int Med Res* (2020) 48(11):300060520970758. doi: 10.1177/0300060520970758
21. Kowal A, Wiśniewski A, Kuśnierczyk P, Jankowska R. Human Leukocyte Antigen (HLA)-G Gene Polymorphism in Patients With Non-Small Cell

Lung Cancer. *Thorac Cancer* (2015) 6(5):613–9. doi: 10.1111/1759-7714.12232
22. Ben Amor A, Beauchemin K, Faucher MC, Hamzaoui A, Hamzaoui K, Roger M. Human Leukocyte Antigen G Polymorphism and Expression Are Associated With an Increased Risk of Non-Small-Cell Lung Cancer and Advanced Disease Stage. *PloS One* (2016) 11(8):e0161210. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0161210
23. Lin A, Zhu CC, Chen HX, Chen BF, Zhang X, Zhang JG, et al. Clinical Relevance and Functional Implications for Human Leucocyte Antigen-G Expression in Non-Small-Cell Lung Cancer. *J Cell Mol Med* (2010) 14 (9):2318–29. doi: 10.1111/j.1582-4934.2009.00858.x
24. Montilla D, Pérez M, Borges L, Bianchi G, Cova JA. Soluble Human Leukocyte Antigen-G in the Bronchoalveolar Lavage of Lung Cancer Patients. *Archivos Bronconeumologia* (2016) 52(8):420–4. doi: 10.1016/j.arbr.2016.06.018
25. Yie SM, Yang H, Ye SR, Li K, Dong DD, Lin XM. Expression of Human Leucocyte Antigen G (HLA-G) Is Associated With Prognosis in Non-Small Cell Lung Cancer. *Lung Cancer (Amsterdam Netherlands)* (2007) 58(2):267–74. doi: 10.1016/j.lungcan.2007.06.011
26. Schütt P, Schütt B, Switala M, Bauer S, Stamatis G, Opalka B, et al. Prognostic Relevance of Soluble Human Leukocyte Antigen-G and Total Human Leukocyte Antigen Class I Molecules in Lung Cancer Patients. *Hum Immunol* (2010) 71(5):489–95. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2010.02.015
27. Yan WH, Liu D, Lu HY, Li YY, Zhang X, Lin A. Significance of Tumour Cell HLA-G5/-G6 Isoform Expression in Discrimination for Adenocarcinoma From Squamous Cell Carcinoma in Lung Cancer Patients. *J Cell Mol Med* (2015) 19(4):778–85. doi: 10.1111/jcmm.12400
28. Urosevic M, Kurrer MO, Kamarashev J, Mueller B, Weder W, Burg G, et al. Human Leukocyte Antigen G Up-Regulation in Lung Cancer Associates With High-Grade Histology, Human Leukocyte Antigen Class I Loss and Interleukin-10 Production. *Am J Pathol* (2001) 159(3):817–24. doi: 10.1016/S0002-9440(10)61756-7
29. Murdaca G, Calamaro P, Lantieri F, Pigozzi S, Mastracci L, Grillo F, et al. HLA-G Expression in Gastric Carcinoma: Clinicopathological Correlations and Prognostic Impact. *Virchows Archiv an Int J Pathol* (2018) 473(4):425–33. doi: 10.1007/s00428-018-2379-0
30. Xu DP, Shi WW, Zhang TT, Lv HY, Li JB, Lin A, et al. Elevation of HLA-G-Expressing DC-10 Cells in Patients With Gastric Cancer. *Hum Immunol* (2016) 77(9):800–4. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2016.01.003
31. Ishigami S, Natsugoe S, Miyazono F, Nakajo A, Tokuda K, Matsumoto M, et al. HLA-G Expression in Gastric Cancer. *Anticancer Res* (2006) 26 (3b):2467–72.
32. Khorrami S, Rahimi R, Mohammadpour H, Bahrami S, Yari F, Poustchi H, et al. Association of HLA-G*01:01:02:01/G*01:04:01 Polymorphism With Gastric Adenocarcinoma. *Hum Immunol* (2016) 77(2):153–7. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2015.11.005
33. Pan YQ, Ruan YY, Peng JB, Han QY, Zhang X, Lin A, et al. Diagnostic Significance of Soluble Human Leukocyte Antigen-G for Gastric Cancer. *Hum Immunol* (2016) 77(4):317–24. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2016.01.009
34. Zhang Y, Liu Y, Lu N, Shan NN, Zheng GX, Zhao SM, et al. Expression of the Genes Encoding Human Leucocyte Antigens-A, -B, -DP, -DQ and -G in Gastric Cancer Patients. *J Int Med Res* (2010) 38(3):949–56. doi: 10.1177/147323001003800321
35. Yie SM, Yang H, Ye SR, Li K, Dong DD, Lin XM. Expression of Human Leukocyte Antigen G (HLA-G) Correlates With Poor Prognosis in Gastric Carcinoma. *Ann Surg Oncol* (2007) 14(10):2721–9. doi: 10.1245/s10434-007-9464-y
36. Du L, Xiao X, Wang C, Zhang X, Zheng N, Wang L, et al. Human Leukocyte Antigen-G Is Closely Associated With Tumor Immune Escape in Gastric Cancer by Increasing Local Regulatory T Cells. *Cancer Sci* (2011) 102 (7):1272–80. doi: 10.1111/j.1349-7006.2011.01951.x
37. Peng Y, Xiao J, Li W, Li S, Xie B, He J, et al. Prognostic and Clinicopathological Value of Human Leukocyte Antigen G in Gastrointestinal Cancers: A Meta-Analysis. *Front Oncol* (2021) 11:642902. doi: 10.3389/fonc.2021.642902
38. Schwich E, Rebmann V, Michita RT, Rohn H, Voncken JW, Horn PA, et al. HLA-G 3' Untranslated Region Variants +3187g/G, +3196g/G and +3035T Define Diametrical Clinical Status and Disease Outcome in Epithelial Ovarian Cancer. *Sci Rep* (2019) 9(1):5407. doi: 10.1038/s41598-019-41900-z
39. Ullah M, Azazzen D, Kaci R, Benabbou N, Pujade Lauraine E, Pocard M, et al. High Expression of HLA-G in Ovarian Carcinomatosis: The Role of Interleukin-1β. *Neoplasia (New York NY)* (2019) 21(3):331–42. doi: 10.1016/j.neo.2019.01.001
40. Schwich E, Rebmann V, Horn PA, Celik AA, Bade-Döding C, Kimmig R, et al. Vesicular-Bound HLA-G as a Predictive Marker for Disease Progression in Epithelial Ovarian Cancer. *Cancers* (2019) 11(8):1106. doi: 10.3390/cancers11081106
41. Babay W, Ben Yahia H, Boujelbene N, Zidi N, Laaribi AB, Kacem D, et al. Clinicopathologic Significance of HLA-G and HLA-E Molecules in Tunisian Patients With Ovarian Carcinoma. *Hum Immunol* (2018) 79(6):463–70. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2018.02.012
42. Zhang X, Han QY, Li JB, Ruan YY, Yan WH, Lin A. Lesion HLA-G5/-G6 Isoforms Expression in Patients With Ovarian Cancer. *Hum Immunol* (2016) 77(9):780–4. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2015.12.003
43. Jung YW, Kim YT, Kim SW, Kim S, Kim JH, Cho NH, et al. Correlation of Human Leukocyte Antigen-G (HLA-G) Expression and Disease Progression in Epithelial Ovarian Cancer. *Reprod Sci (Thousand Oaks Calif)* (2009) 16 (11):1103–11. doi: 10.1177/1933719109342131
44. Lin A, Zhang X, Xu HH, Xu DP, Ruan YY, Yan WH. HLA-G Expression Is Associated With Metastasis and Poor Survival in the Balb/c Nu/Nu Murine Tumor Model With Ovarian Cancer. *Int J Cancer* (2012) 131(1):150–7. doi: 10.1002/ijc.26375
45. Mach P, Blecharz P, Basta P, Marianowski P, Skret-Magierlo J, Kojs Z, et al. Differences in the Soluble HLA-G Blood Serum Concentration Levels in Patients With Ovarian Cancer and Ovarian and Deep Endometriosis. *Am J Reprod Immunol (New York NY 1989)* (2010) 63(5):387–95. doi: 10.1111/j.1600-0897.2009.00806.x
46. Rutten MJ, Dijk F, Savci-Heijink CD, Buist MR, Kenter GG, van de Vijver MJ, et al. HLA-G Expression Is an Independent Predictor for Improved Survival in High Grade Ovarian Carcinomas. *J Immunol Res* (2014) 2014:274584. doi: 10.1155/2014/274584
47. Davidson B, Elstrand MB, McMaster MT, Berner A, Kurman RJ, Risberg B, et al. HLA-G Expression in Effusions Is a Possible Marker of Tumor Susceptibility to Chemotherapy in Ovarian Carcinoma. *Gynecologic Oncol* (2005) 96(1):42–7. doi: 10.1016/j.ygyno.2004.09.049
48. König L, Kasimir-Bauer S, Hoffmann O, Bittner AK, Wagner B, Manvailer LF, et al. The Prognostic Impact of Soluble and Vesicular HLA-G and Its Relationship to Circulating Tumor Cells in Neoadjuvant Treated Breast Cancer Patients. *Hum Immunol* (2016) 77(9):791–9. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2016.01.002
49. Chen HX, Lin A, Shen CJ, Zhen R, Chen BG, Zhang X, et al. Upregulation of Human Leukocyte Antigen-G Expression and Its Clinical Significance in Ductal Breast Cancer. *Hum Immunol* (2010) 71(9):892–8. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2010.06.009
50. Singer G, Rebmann V, Chen YC, Liu HT, Ali SZ, Reinsberg J, et al. HLA-G Is a Potential Tumor Marker in Malignant Ascites. *Clin Cancer Res an Off J Am Assoc Cancer Res* (2003) 9(12):4460–4.
51. Kleinberg L, Flørenes VA, Skrede M, Dong HP, Nielsen S, McMaster MT, et al. Expression of HLA-G in Malignant Mesothelioma and Clinically Aggressive Breast Carcinoma. *Virchows Archiv an Int J Pathol* (2006) 449 (1):31–9. doi: 10.1007/s00428-005-0144-7
52. He X, Dong DD, Yie SM, Yang H, Cao M, Ye SR, et al. HLA-G Expression in Human Breast Cancer: Implications for Diagnosis and Prognosis, and Effect on Allocytotoxic Lymphocyte Response After Hormone Treatment *In Vitro*. *Ann Surg Oncol* (2010) 17(5):1459–69. doi: 10.1245/s10434-009-0891-9
53. de Kruijf EM, Sajet A, van Nes JG, Natanov R, Putter H, Smit VT, et al. HLA-E and HLA-G Expression in Classical HLA Class I-Negative Tumors Is of Prognostic Value for Clinical Outcome of Early Breast Cancer Patients. *J Immunol (Baltimore Md 1950)* (2010) 185(12):7452–9. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.1002629
54. Ramos CS, Gonçalves AS, Marinho LC, Gomes Avelino MA, Saddi VA, Lopes AC, et al. Analysis of HLA-G Gene Polymorphism and Protein Expression in Invasive Breast Ductal Carcinoma. *Hum Immunol* (2014) 75 (7):667–72. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2014.04.005

55. Tawfeek GA, Alhassanin S. HLA-G Gene Polymorphism in Egyptian Patients With Non-Hodgkin Lymphoma and Its Clinical Outcome. *Immunol Invest* (2018) 47(3):315–25. doi: 10.1080/08820139.2018.1430826
56. Gros F, Sebti Y, de Guibert S, Branger B, Bernard M, Fauchet R, et al. Soluble HLA-G Molecules Increase During Acute Leukemia, Especially in Subtypes Affecting Monocytic and Lymphoid Lineages. *Neoplasia (New York NY)* (2006) 8(3):223–30. doi: 10.1593/neo.05703
57. Urosevic M, Kamarashev J, Burg G, Dummer R. Primary Cutaneous CD8+ and CD56+ T-Cell Lymphomas Express HLA-G and Killer-Cell Inhibitory Ligand, Ilt2. *Blood* (2004) 103(5):1796–8. doi: 10.1182/blood-2003-10-3372
58. Chen J, Shen B, Jiang Y, Jun L, Zhu M, Chen B, et al. Analysis of Immunoglobulin-Like Transcripts (ILTs) in Lymphocytes With sHLA-G and IL10 From SLE Patients. *Clin Exp Med* (2013) 13(2):135–42. doi: 10.1007/s10238-012-0185-6
59. Negrini S, Fenoglio D, Parodi A, Kalli F, Battaglia F, Nasi G, et al. Phenotypic Alterations Involved in CD8+ Treg Impairment in Systemic Sclerosis. *Front Immunol* (2017) 8:18. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2017.00018
60. Lin A, Yan WH. Human Leukocyte Antigen-G (HLA-G) Expression in Cancers: Roles in Immune Evasion, Metastasis and Target for Therapy. *Mol Med (Cambridge Mass)* (2015) 21(1):782–91. doi: 10.2119/molmed.2015.00083
61. Jacobsen DP, Lekva T, Moe K, Fjeldstad HES, Johnsen GM, Sugulle M, et al. Pregnancy and Postpartum Levels of Circulating Maternal sHLA-G in Preeclampsia. *J Reprod Immunol* (2021) 143:103249. doi: 10.1016/j.jri.2020.103249
62. Lázaro-Sánchez AD, Salces-Ortiz P, Velásquez LI, Orozco-Beltrán D, Díaz-Fernández N, Juárez-Marroquí A. HLA-G as a New Tumor Biomarker: Detection of Soluble Isoforms of HLA-G in the Serum and Saliva of Patients With Colorectal Cancer. *Clin Trans Oncol Off Publ Fed Spanish Oncol Societies Natl Cancer Institute Mexico* (2020) 22(7):1166–71. doi: 10.1007/s12094-019-02244-2
63. Gonçalves AS, Arantes DA, Bernardes VF, Jaeger F, Silva JM, Silva TA, et al. Immunosuppressive Mediators of Oral Squamous Cell Carcinoma in Tumour Samples and Saliva. *Hum Immunol* (2015) 76(1):52–8. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2014.11.002
64. Kirana C, Ruszkiewicz A, Stubbs RS, Hardingham JE, Hewett PJ, Maddern GJ, et al. Soluble HLA-G Is a Differential Prognostic Marker in Sequential Colorectal Cancer Disease Stages. *Int J Cancer* (2017) 140(11):2577–86. doi: 10.1002/ijc.30667
65. Bertol BC, de Araújo JNG, Sadissou IA, Sonon P, Dias FC, Bortolin RH, et al. Plasma Levels of Soluble HLA-G and Cytokines in Papillary Thyroid Carcinoma Before and After Thyroidectomy. *Int J Clin Pract* (2020) 74(10):e13585. doi: 10.1111/ijcp.13585
66. Babay W, Boujelbene N, Ben Yahia H, Bortolotti D, Zemni I, Ouzari HI, et al. Prognostic Significance of High Circulating sHLA-G in Ovarian Carcinoma. *Hla* (2021) 98(4):357–65. doi: 10.1111/tan.14374
67. Dardano A, Rizzo R, Polini A, Stignani M, Tognini S, Pasqualetti G, et al. Soluble Human Leukocyte Antigen-G and Its Insertion/Deletion Polymorphism in Papillary Thyroid Carcinoma: Novel Potential Biomarkers of Disease? *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* (2012) 97(11):4080–6. doi: 10.1210/jc.2012-2231
68. Zheng J, Xu C, Chu D, Zhang X, Li J, Ji G, et al. Human Leukocyte Antigen G Is Associated With Esophageal Squamous Cell Carcinoma Progression and Poor Prognosis. *Immunol Lett* (2014) 161(1):13–9. doi: 10.1016/j.imlet.2014.04.007
69. Xu YF, Lu Y, Cheng H, Jiang J, Xu J, Long J, et al. High Expression of Human Leukocyte Antigen-G Is Associated With a Poor Prognosis in Patients With PDAC. *Curr Mol Med* (2015) 15(4):360–7. doi: 10.2174/1566524015666150401102218
70. Mallet V, Blaschitz A, Crisa L, Schmitt C, Fournel S, King A, et al. HLA-G in the Human Thymus: A Subpopulation of Medullary Epithelial But Not CD83(+) Dendritic Cells Expresses HLA-G as a Membrane-Bound and Soluble Protein. *Int Immunol* (1999) 11(6):889–98. doi: 10.1093/intimm/11.6.889
71. Larsen MH, Bzorek M, Pass MB, Larsen LG, Nielsen MW, Svendsen SG, et al. Human Leukocyte Antigen-G in the Male Reproductive System and in Seminal Plasma. *Mol Hum Reprod* (2011) 17(12):727–38. doi: 10.1093/molehr/gar052
72. Fainardi E, Rizzo R, Melchiorri L, Vaghi L, Castellazzi M, Marzola A, et al. Presence of Detectable Levels of Soluble HLA-G Molecules in CSF of Relapsing-Remitting Multiple Sclerosis: Relationship With CSF Soluble HLA-I and IL-10 Concentrations and MRI Findings. *J Neuroimmunol* (2003) 142(1-2):149–58. doi: 10.1016/S0165-5728(03)00266-2
73. Fainardi E, Rizzo R, Melchiorri L, Stignani M, Castellazzi M, Tamborino C, et al. CSF Levels of Soluble HLA-G and Fas Molecules Are Inversely Associated to MRI Evidence of Disease Activity in Patients With Relapsing-Remitting Multiple Sclerosis. *Multiple Sclerosis (Houndmills Basingstoke England)* (2008) 14(4):446–54. doi: 10.1177/1352458507085137
74. Blaschitz A, Juch H, Volz A, Hutter H, Daxboeck C, Desoye G, et al. The Soluble Pool of HLA-G Produced by Human Trophoblasts Does Not Include Detectable Levels of the Intron 4-Containing HLA-G5 and HLA-G6 Isoforms. *Mol Hum Reprod* (2005) 11(10):699–710. doi: 10.1093/molehr/gah185
75. Fuzzi B, Rizzo R, Criscuoli L, Noci I, Melchiorri L, Scarselli B, et al. HLA-G Expression in Early Embryos Is a Fundamental Prerequisite for the Obtainment of Pregnancy. *Eur J Immunol* (2002) 32(2):311–5. doi: 10.1002/1521-4141(200202)32:2<311::AID-IMMU311>3.0.CO;2-8
76. Noci I, Fuzzi B, Rizzo R, Melchiorri L, Criscuoli L, Dabizzi S, et al. Embryonic Soluble HLA-G as a Marker of Developmental Potential in Embryos. *Hum Reprod (Oxford England)* (2005) 20(1):138–46. doi: 10.1093/humrep/deh572
77. Rebmann V, König L, Nardi Fda S, Wagner B, Manvailer LF, Horn PA. The Potential of HLA-G-Bearing Extracellular Vesicles as a Future Element in HLA-G Immune Biology. *Front Immunol* (2016) 7:173. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2016.00173
78. Carosella ED, Horuzsko A. HLA-G and Cancer. *Semin Cancer Biol* (2007) 17(6):411–2. doi: 10.1016/j.semcancer.2007.06.014
79. Kim R, Emi M, Tanabe K. Cancer Immunoediting From Immune Surveillance to Immune Escape. *Immunology* (2007) 121(1):1–14. doi: 10.1016/B978-012372551-6/50066-3
80. Rodríguez JA. HLA-Mediated Tumor Escape Mechanisms That may Impair Immunotherapy Clinical Outcomes *via* T-Cell Activation. *Oncol Lett* (2017) 14(4):4415–27. doi: 10.3892/ol.2017.6784
81. Dunn GP, Old LJ, Schreiber RD. The Three Es of Cancer Immunoediting. *Annu Rev Immunol* (2004) 22:329–60. doi: 10.1146/annurev.immunol.22.012703.104803
82. Naji A, Menier C, Maki G, Carosella ED, Rouas-Freiss N. Neoplastic B-Cell Growth Is Impaired by HLA-G/ILT2 Interaction. *Leukemia* (2012) 26(8):1889–92. doi: 10.1038/leu.2012.62
83. Własiuk P, Putowski M, Giannopoulos K. PD1/PD1L Pathway, HLA-G and T Regulatory Cells as New Markers of Immunosuppression in Cancers. *Postepy Higieny i Medycyny Doswiadczalnej (Online)* (2016) 70(0):1044–58. doi: 10.5604/17322693.1220994
84. Persson G, Jørgensen N, Nilsson LL, Andersen LHJ, Hviid TVF. A Role for Both HLA-F and HLA-G in Reproduction and During Pregnancy? *Hum Immunol* (2020) 81(4):127–33. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2019.09.006
85. Morel E, Bellón T. HLA Class I Molecules Regulate IFN-Gamma Production Induced in NK Cells by Target Cells, Viral Products, or Immature Dendritic Cells Through the Inhibitory Receptor ILT2/CD85j. *J Immunol (Baltimore Md 1950)* (2008) 181(4):2368–81. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.181.4.2368
86. Liang S, Ristich V, Arase H, Dausset J, Carosella ED, Horuzsko A. Modulation of Dendritic Cell Differentiation by HLA-G and ILT4 Requires the IL-6–STAT3 Signaling Pathway. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* (2008) 105(24):8357–62. doi: 10.1073/pnas.0803341105
87. Baudhuin J, Migraine J, Faivre V, Loumagne L, Lukaszewicz AC, Payen D, et al. Exocytosis Acts as a Modulator of the ILT4-Mediated Inhibition of Neutrophil Functions. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* (2013) 110(44):17957–62. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1221535110
88. LeMaoult J, Zafaranloo K, Le Danff C, Carosella ED. HLA-G Up-Regulates ILT2, ILT3, ILT4, and KIR2DL4 in Antigen Presenting Cells, NK Cells, and T Cells. *FASEB J Off Publ Fed Am Societies Exp Biol* (2005) 19(6):662–4. doi: 10.1096/fj.04-1617fje
89. Bai Y, Liang J, Liu W, Wang F, Li C. Possible Roles of HLA-G Regulating Immune Cells in Pregnancy and Endometrial Diseases *via* KIR2DL4. *J Reprod Immunol* (2020) 142:103176. doi: 10.1016/j.jri.2020.103176

90. Lee CL, Guo Y, So KH, Vijayan M, Guo Y, Wong VH, et al. Soluble Human Leukocyte Antigen G5 Polarizes Differentiation of Macrophages Toward a Decidual Macrophage-Like Phenotype. *Hum Reprod (Oxford England)* (2015) 30(10):2263–74. doi: 10.1093/humrep/dev196
91. Morandi F, Rouas-Freiss N, Pistoia V. The Emerging Role of Soluble HLA-G in the Control of Chemotaxis. *Cytokine Growth Factor Rev* (2014) 25 (3):327–35. doi: 10.1016/j.cytogfr.2014.04.004
92. Gregori S, Tomasoni D, Pacciani V, Scirpoli M, Battaglia M, Magnani CF, et al. Differentiation of Type 1 T Regulatory Cells (Tr1) by Tolerogenic DC-10 Requires the IL-10-Dependent ILT4/HLA-G Pathway. *Blood* (2010) 116 (6):935–44. doi: 10.1182/blood-2009-07-234872
93. Fainardi E, Castellazzi M, Stignani M, Morandi F, Sana G, Gonzalez R, et al. Emerging Topics and New Perspectives on HLA-G. *Cell Mol Life Sci CMLS* (2011) 68(3):433–51. doi: 10.1007/s00018-010-0584-3
94. Carosella ED, Rouas-Freiss N, Tronik-Le Roux D, Moreau P, LeMaoult J. HLA-G: An Immune Checkpoint Molecule. *Adv Immunol* (2015) 127:33–144. doi: 10.1016/bs.ai.2015.04.001
95. Lin A, Yan WH. Intercellular Transfer of HLA-G: Its Potential in Cancer Immunology. *Clin Trans Immunol* (2019) 8(9):e1077. doi: 10.1002/cti2.1077
96. Alegre E, Rebmann V, Lemaoult J, Rodriguez C, Horn PA, Díaz-Lagares A, et al. *In Vivo* Identification of an HLA-G Complex as Ubiquitinated Protein Circulating in Exosomes. *Eur J Immunol* (2013) 43(7):1933–9. doi: 10.1002/eji.201343318
97. Brown R, Kabani K, Favaloro J, Yang S, Ho PJ, Gibson J, et al. CD86+ or HLA-G+ can be Transferred *via* Trogocytosis From Myeloma Cells to T Cells and Are Associated With Poor Prognosis. *Blood* (2012) 120(10):2055–63. doi: 10.1182/blood-2012-03-416792
98. LeMaoult J, Caumartin J, Daouya M, Switala M, Rebmann V, Arnulf B, et al. Trogocytic Intercellular Membrane Exchanges Among Hematological Tumors. *J Hematol Oncol* (2015) 8:24. doi: 10.1186/s13045-015-0114-8
99. Tilburgs T, Evans JH, Crespo ÂC, Strominger JL. The HLA-G Cycle Provides for Both NK Tolerance and Immunity at the Maternal-Fetal Interface. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* (2015) 112(43):13312–7. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1517724112
100. Han L, Lam EW, Sun Y. Extracellular Vesicles in the Tumor Microenvironment: Old Stories, But New Tales. *Mol Cancer* (2019) 18 (1):59. doi: 10.1186/s12943-019-0980-8
101. Simon T, Jackson E, Giamas G. Breaking Through the Glioblastoma Micro-Environment *via* Extracellular Vesicles. *Oncogene* (2020) 39(23):4477–90. doi: 10.1038/s41388-020-1308-2
102. Colombo M, Raposo G, Théry C. Biogenesis, Secretion, and Intercellular Interactions of Exosomes and Other Extracellular Vesicles. *Annu Rev Cell Dev Biol* (2014) 30:255–89. doi: 10.1146/annurev-cellbio-101512-122326
103. Wu T, Dai Y. Tumor Microenvironment and Therapeutic Response. *Cancer Lett* (2017) 387:61–8. doi: 10.1016/j.canlet.2016.01.043
104. Curigliano G, Criscitiello C, Gelao L, Goldhirsch A. Molecular Pathways: Human Leukocyte Antigen G (HLA-G). *Clin Cancer Res an Off J Am Assoc Cancer Res* (2013) 19(20):5564–71. doi: 10.1158/1078-0432.CCR-12-3697
105. Amiot L, Vu N, Samson M. Biology of the Immunomodulatory Molecule HLA-G in Human Liver Diseases. *J Hepatol* (2015) 62(6):1430–7. doi: 10.1016/j.jhep.2015.03.007
106. Khodabandeh Shahraki P, Zare Y, Azarpira N, Hosseinzadeh M, Farjadian S. Prognostic Value of HLA-G in Malignant Liver and Pancreas Lesions. *Iranian J Immunol IJI* (2018) 15(1):28–37.
107. Shen X, Wang P, Dai P, Jin B, Tong Y, Lin H, et al. Correlation Between Human Leukocyte Antigen-G Expression and Clinical Parameters in Oral Squamous Cell Carcinoma. *Indian J Cancer* (2018) 55(4):340–3. doi: 10.4103/ijc.IJC_602_17
108. Zeestraten EC, Reimers MS, Saadatmand S, Goossens-Beumer IJ, Dekker JW, Liefers GJ, et al. HLA-E and HLA-G Predicts Prognosis in Colon Cancer Patients. *Br J Cancer* (2014) 110(2):459–68. doi: 10.1038/bjc.2013.696
109. Wang Y, Ye Z, Meng XQ, Zheng SS. Expression of HLA-G in Patients With Hepatocellular Carcinoma. *Hepatobil Pancreatic Dis Int HBPD Int* (2011) 10 (2):158–63. doi: 10.1016/S1499-3872(11)60025-8
110. de Figueiredo Feitosa NL, Crispim JC, Zanetti BR, Magalhães PK, Soares CP, Soares EG, et al. HLA-G Is Differentially Expressed in Thyroid Tissues. *Thyroid Off J Am Thyroid Assoc* (2014) 24(3):585–92. doi: 10.1089/thy.2013.0246
111. Ferguson R, Ramanakumar AV, Koushik A, Coutlée F, Franco E, Roger M. Human Leukocyte Antigen G Polymorphism Is Associated With an Increased Risk of Invasive Cancer of the Uterine Cervix. *Int J Cancer* (2012) 131(3):E312–9. doi: 10.1002/ijc.27356
112. Rodríguez JA, Galeano L, Palacios DM, Gómez C, Serrano ML, Bravo MM, et al. Altered HLA Class I and HLA-G Expression Is Associated With IL-10 Expression in Patients With Cervical Cancer. *Pathobiol J Immunopathol Mol Cell Biol* (2012) 79(2):72–83. doi: 10.1159/000334089
113. Cai Z, Wang L, Han Y, Gao W, Wei X, Gong R, et al. Immunoglobulin–like Transcript 4 and Human Leukocyte Antigen–G Interaction Promotes the Progression of Human Colorectal Cancer. *Int J Oncol* (2019) 54(6):1943–54. doi: 10.3892/ijo.2019.4761
114. Cai MB, Han HQ, Bei JX, Liu CC, Lei JJ, Cui Q, et al. Expression of Human Leukocyte Antigen G Is Associated With Prognosis in Nasopharyngeal Carcinoma. *Int J Biol Sci* (2012) 8(6):891–900. doi: 10.7150/ijbs.4383
115. Lin A, Zhang X, Zhou WJ, Ruan YY, Xu DP, Wang Q, et al. Human Leukocyte Antigen-G Expression Is Associated With a Poor Prognosis in Patients With Esophageal Squamous Cell Carcinoma. *Int J Cancer* (2011) 129(6):1382–90. doi: 10.1002/ijc.25807
116. Wan R, Wang ZW, Li H, Peng XD, Liu GY, Ou JM, et al. Human Leukocyte Antigen-G Inhibits the Anti-Tumor Effect of Natural Killer Cells *via* Immunoglobulin-Like Transcript 2 in Gastric Cancer. *Cell Physiol Biochem Int J Exp Cell Physiol Biochem Pharmacol* (2017) 44(5):1828–41. doi: 10.1159/000485819
117. Vangangelt KMH, van Pelt GW, Engels CC, Putter H, Liefers GJ, Smit V, et al. Prognostic Value of Tumor-Stroma Ratio Combined With the Immune Status of Tumors in Invasive Breast Carcinoma. *Breast Cancer Res Treat* (2018) 168(3):601–12. doi: 10.1007/s10549-017-4617-6
118. Ishibashi K, Kumai T, Ohkuri T, Kosaka A, Nagato T, Hirata Y, et al. Epigenetic Modification Augments the Immunogenicity of Human Leukocyte Antigen G Serving as a Tumor Antigen for T Cell-Based Immunotherapy. *Oncoimmunology* (2016) 5(6):e1169356. doi: 10.1080/2162402X.2016.1169356
119. Andersson E, Poschke I, Villabona L, Carlson JW, Lundqvist A, Kiessling R, et al. Non-Classical HLA-Class I Expression in Serous Ovarian Carcinoma: Correlation With the HLA-Genotype, Tumor Infiltrating Immune Cells and Prognosis. *Oncoimmunology* (2016) 5(1):e1052213. doi: 10.1080/2162402X.2015.1052213
120. Fan X, Wang Y, Zhang C, Liu X, Qian Z, Jiang T. Human Leukocyte Antigen-G Overexpression Predicts Poor Clinical Outcomes in Low-Grade Gliomas. *J Neuroimmunol* (2016) 294:27–31. doi: 10.1016/j.jneuroim.2016.03.015
121. Dong DD, Yie SM, Li K, Li F, Xu Y, Xu G, et al. Importance of HLA-G Expression and Tumor Infiltrating Lymphocytes in Molecular Subtypes of Breast Cancer. *Hum Immunol* (2012) 73(10):998–1004. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2012.07.321
122. Rouas-Freiss N, Moreau P, Ferrone S, Carosella ED. HLA-G Proteins in Cancer: Do They Provide Tumor Cells With an Escape Mechanism? *Cancer Res* (2005) 65(22):10139–44. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-05-0097
123. Ben Yahia H, Babay W, Bortolotti D, Boujelbene N, Laaribi AB, Zidi N, et al. Increased Plasmatic Soluble HLA-G Levels in Endometrial Cancer. *Mol Immunol* (2018) 99:82–6. doi: 10.1016/j.molimm.2018.04.007
124. Jeong S, Park S, Park BW, Park Y, Kwon OJ, Kim HS. Human Leukocyte Antigen-G (HLA-G) Polymorphism and Expression in Breast Cancer Patients. *PloS One* (2014) 9(5):e98284. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0098284
125. Zhu CB, Wang CX, Zhang X, Zhang J, Li W. Serum sHLA-G Levels: A Useful Indicator in Distinguishing Colorectal Cancer From Benign Colorectal Diseases. *Int J Cancer* (2011) 128(3):617–22. doi: 10.1002/ijc.25372
126. Tan B, Guo J, Wang L, Wang L, Gan X, Chen B. Expression and Change of miR-199b-5p, s HLA-G in Thyroid Carcinoma. *Exp Mol Pathol* (2021) 120:104643. doi: 10.1016/j.yexmp.2021.104643
127. Wang Z, Zhao L, Liu L, Liu X. Human Leucocyte Antigen-G 14-Bp InDel Polymorphism and Oral Squamous Cell Carcinoma Risk in Chinese Han Population: A Case-Control Study. *Int J Immunogenet* (2018). doi: 10.1111/iji.12390
128. Agnihotri V, Gupta A, Kumar R, Upadhyay AD, Dwivedi S, Kumar L, et al. Promising Link of HLA-G Polymorphism, Tobacco Consumption and Risk of Head and Neck Squamous Cell Carcinoma (HNSCC) in North Indian

Population. *Hum Immunol* (2017) 78(2):172–8. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2016.12.007
129. Agnihotri V, Gupta A, Kumar L, Dey S. Serum sHLA-G: Significant Diagnostic Biomarker With Respect to Therapy and Immunosuppressive Mediators in Head and Neck Squamous Cell Carcinoma. *Sci Rep* (2020) 10 (1):3806. doi: 10.1038/s41598-020-60811-y
130. Chen Y, Gao XJ, Deng YC, Zhang HX. Relationship Between HLA-G Gene Polymorphism and the Susceptibility of Esophageal Cancer in Kazakh and Han Nationality in Xinjiang. *Biomarkers Biochem Indic Exposure Response Susceptibility to Chemicals* (2012) 17(1):9–15. doi: 10.3109/1354750X.2011.633242
131. Provatopoulou X, Kalogera E, Sagkriotis A, Zagouri F, Nonni A, Zografos GC, et al. Soluble Human Leukocyte Antigen-G Expression in Patients With Ductal and Lobular Breast Malignancy. *Anticancer Res* (2012) 32(3):1021–6.
132. Farjadian S, Tabebordbar M, Mokhtari M, Safaei A, Malekzadeh M, Ghaderi A. HLA-G Expression in Tumor Tissues and Soluble HLA-G Plasma Levels in Patients With Gastrointestinal Cancer. *Asian Pacific J Cancer Prev APJCP* (2018) 19(10):2731–5. doi: 10.22034/APJCP.2018.19.10.2731
133. Wuerfel FM, Huebner H, Häberle L, Gass P, Hein A, Jud SM, et al. HLA-G and HLA-F Protein Isoform Expression in Breast Cancer Patients Receiving Neoadjuvant Treatment. *Sci Rep* (2020) 10(1):15750. doi: 10.1038/s41598-020-72837-3
134. Park Y, Park Y, Lim HS, Kim YS, Hong DJ, Kim HS. Soluble Human Leukocyte Antigen-G Expression in Hepatitis B Virus Infection and Hepatocellular Carcinoma. *Tissue Antigens* (2012) 79(2):97–103. doi: 10.1111/j.1399-0039.2011.01814.x
135. Cai MY, Xu YF, Qiu SJ, Ju MJ, Gao Q, Li YW, et al. Human Leukocyte Antigen-G Protein Expression Is an Unfavorable Prognostic Predictor of Hepatocellular Carcinoma Following Curative Resection. *Clin Cancer Res an Off J Am Assoc Cancer Res* (2009) 15(14):4686–93. doi: 10.1158/1078-0432.CCR-09-0463
136. Fu B, Zhou Y, Ni X, Tong X, Xu X, Dong Z, et al. Natural Killer Cells Promote Fetal Development Through the Secretion of Growth-Promoting Factors. *Immunity* (2017) 47(6):1100–13.e6. doi: 10.1016/j.immuni.2017.11.018
137. Anna F, Bole-Richard E, LeMaoult J, Escande M, Lecomte M, Certoux JM, et al. First Immunotherapeutic CAR-T Cells Against the Immune Checkpoint Protein HLA-G. *J Immunother Cancer* (2021) 9(3):e001998. doi: 10.1136/jitc-2020-001998
138. Chen QY, Chen YX, Han QY, Zhang JG, Zhou WJ, Zhang X, et al. Prognostic Significance of Immune Checkpoints HLA-G/ILT-2/4 and PD-L1 in Colorectal Cancer. *Front Immunol* (2021) 12:679090. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2021.679090
139. Sun J, Chang YX, Niu CY. Evaluation of Ascitic Soluble Human Leukocyte Antigen-G for Distinguishing Malignant Ascites From Benign Ascites. *Tumour Biol J Int Soc Oncodevelopmental Biol Med* (2017) 39 (11):1010428317726840. doi: 10.1177/1010428317726840
140. Grande MA, Belstrøm D, Damgaard C, Holmstrup P, Thangaraj SS, Nielsen CH, et al. Complement Split Product C3c in Saliva as Biomarker for Periodontitis and Response to Periodontal Treatment. *J Periodontal Res* (2021) 56(1):27–33. doi: 10.1111/jre.12788
141. Cristaldi M, Mauceri R, Di Fede O, Giuliana G, Campisi G, Panzarella V. Salivary Biomarkers for Oral Squamous Cell Carcinoma Diagnosis and Follow-Up: Current Status and Perspectives. *Front Physiol* (2019) 10:1476. doi: 10.3389/fphys.2019.01476
142. Song X, Yang X, Narayanan R, Shankar V, Ethiraj S, Wang X, et al. Oral Squamous Cell Carcinoma Diagnosed From Saliva Metabolic Profiling. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* (2020) 117(28):16167–73. doi: 10.1073/pnas.2001395117
143. Bentata M, Morgenstern G, Nevo Y, Kay G, Granit Mizrahi A, Temper M, et al. Splicing Factor Transcript Abundance in Saliva as a Diagnostic Tool for Breast Cancer. *Genes* (2020) 11(8):880. doi: 10.3390/genes11080880
144. Delmonico L, Bravo M, Silvestre RT, Ornellas MH, De Azevedo CM, Alves G. Proteomic Profile of Saliva and Plasma From Women With Impalpable Breast Lesions. *Oncol Lett* (2016) 12(3):2145–52. doi: 10.3892/ol.2016.4828
145. Zermeño-Nava JJ, Martínez-Martínez MU, Rámirez-de-Ávila AL, Hernández-Arteaga AC, García-Valdivieso MG, Hernández-Cedillo A, et al. Determination of Sialic Acid in Saliva by Means of Surface-Enhanced Raman Spectroscopy as a Marker in Adnexal Mass Patients: Ovarian Cancer vs Benign Cases. *J Ovarian Res* (2018) 11(1):61. doi: 10.1186/s13048-018-0433-9
146. ELA S, Mäger I, Breakefield XO, Wood MJ. Extracellular Vesicles: Biology and Emerging Therapeutic Opportunities. *Nat Rev Drug Discovery* (2013) 12 (5):347–57. doi: 10.1038/nrd3978
147. Mittelbrunn M, Gutiérrez-Vázquez C, Villarroya-Beltri C, González S, Sánchez-Cabo F, González M, et al. Unidirectional Transfer of microRNA-Loaded Exosomes From T Cells to Antigen-Presenting Cells. *Nat Commun* (2011) 2:282. doi: 10.1038/ncomms1285
148. Ludwig AK, Giebel B. Exosomes: Small Vesicles Participating in Intercellular Communication. *Int J Biochem Cell Biol* (2012) 44(1):11–5. doi: 10.1016/j.biocel.2011.10.005
149. Yáñez-Mó M, Siljander PR, Andreu Z, Zavec AB, Borràs FE, Buzas EI, et al. Biological Properties of Extracellular Vesicles and Their Physiological Functions. *J Extracell Vesicles* (2015) 4:27066. doi: 10.3402/jev.v4.27066
150. Riteau B, Faure F, Menier C, Viel S, Carosella ED, Amigorena S, et al. Exosomes Bearing HLA-G Are Released by Melanoma Cells. *Hum Immunol* (2003) 64(11):1064–72. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2003.08.344
151. García M, Palma MB, Verine J, Miriuka S, Inda AM, Errecalde AL, et al. The Immune-Checkpoint HLA-G/ILT4 Is Involved in the Regulation of VEGF Expression in Clear Cell Renal Cell Carcinoma. *BMC Cancer* (2020) 20 (1):624. doi: 10.1186/s12885-020-07113-8
152. Grange C, Tapparo M, Tritta S, Deregibus MC, Battaglia A, Gontero P, et al. Role of HLA-G and Extracellular Vesicles in Renal Cancer Stem Cell-Induced Inhibition of Dendritic Cell Differentiation. *BMC Cancer* (2015) 15:1009. doi: 10.1186/s12885-015-2025-z
153. González A, Rebmann V, LeMaoult J, Horn PA, Carosella ED, Alegre E. The Immunosuppressive Molecule HLA-G and Its Clinical Implications. *Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci* (2012) 49(3):63–84. doi: 10.3109/10408363.2012.677947
154. Nardi Fda S, König L, Wagner B, Giebel B, Santos Manvailer LF, Rebmann V. Soluble Monomers, Dimers and HLA-G-Expressing Extracellular Vesicles: The Three Dimensions of Structural Complexity to Use HLA-G as a Clinical Biomarker. *Hla* (2016) 88(3):77–86. doi: 10.1111/tan.12844
155. da Silva GB, Silva TG, Duarte RA, Neto NL, Carrara HH, Donadi EA, et al. Expression of the Classical and Nonclassical HLA Molecules in Breast Cancer. *Int J Breast Cancer* (2013) 2013:250435. doi: 10.1155/2013/250435
156. Lin A, Yan WH. Heterogeneity of HLA-G Expression in Cancers: Facing the Challenges. *Front Immunol* (2018) 9:2164. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2018.02164
157. Anastassiou G, Rebmann V, Wagner S, Bornfeld N, Grosse-Wilde H. Expression of Classic and Nonclassic HLA Class I Antigens in Uveal Melanoma. *Invest Ophthalmol Visual Sci* (2003) 44(5):2016–9. doi: 10.1167/iovs.02-0810
158. Goldman-Wohl D, Ariel I, Greenfield C, Hochner-Celnikier D, Lavy Y, Yagel S. A Study of Human Leukocyte Antigen G Expression in Hydatidiform Moles. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* (2001) 185(2):476–80. doi: 10.1067/mob.2001.115994
159. Swets M, König MH, Zaalberg A, Dekker-Ensink NG, Gelderblom H, van de Velde CJ, et al. HLA-G and Classical HLA Class I Expression in Primary Colorectal Cancer and Associated Liver Metastases. *Hum Immunol* (2016) 77 (9):773–9. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2016.03.001
160. Swets M, Wouters A, Krijgsman D, van Vlierberghe RLP, Boot A, van Eendenburg JD, et al. HLA-G Protein Expression in Colorectal Cancer Evaluated by Immunohistochemistry and Western Blot Analysis: Its Expression Characteristics Remain Enigmatic. *Clin Immunol (Orlando Fla)* (2018) 194:80–6. doi: 10.1016/j.clim.2018.07.005
161. Poláková K, Kuba D, Russ G. The 4h84 Monoclonal Antibody Detecting Beta2m Free Nonclassical HLA-G Molecules Also Binds to Free Heavy Chains of Classical HLA Class I Antigens Present on Activated Lymphocytes. *Hum Immunol* (2004) 65(2):157–62. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2003.10.005
162. Apps R, Gardner L, Moffett A. A Critical Look at HLA-G. *Trends Immunol* (2008) 29(7):313–21. doi: 10.1016/j.it.2008.02.012
163. Attia JVD, Dessens CE, van de Water R, Houvast RD, Kuppen PJK, Krijgsman D. The Molecular and Functional Characteristics of HLA-G and the Interaction With Its Receptors: Where to Intervene for Cancer Immunotherapy? *Int J Mol Sci* (2020) 21(22):8678. doi: 10.3390/ijms21228678

164. Furukawa A, Meguro M, Yamazaki R, Watanabe H, Takahashi A, Kuroki K, et al. Evaluation of the Reactivity and Receptor Competition of HLA-G Isoforms Toward Available Antibodies: Implications of Structural Characteristics of HLA-G Isoforms. *Int J Mol Sci* (2019) 20(23):5947. doi: 10.3390/ijms20235947
165. Rebmann V, Switala M, Eue I, Grosse-Wilde H. Soluble HLA-G Is an Independent Factor for the Prediction of Pregnancy Outcome After ART: A German Multi-Centre Study. *Hum Reprod (Oxford England)* (2010) 25 (7):1691–8. doi: 10.1093/humrep/deq120
166. Rebmann V, Switala M, Eue I, Schwahn E, Merzenich M, Grosse-Wilde H. Rapid Evaluation of Soluble HLA-G Levels in Supernatants of *In Vitro* Fertilized Embryos. *Hum Immunol* (2007) 68(4):251–8. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2006.11.003
167. Rizzo R, Vercammen M, van de Velde H, Horn PA, Rebmann V. The Importance of HLA-G Expression in Embryos, Trophoblast Cells, and Embryonic Stem Cells. *Cell Mol Life Sci CMLS* (2011) 68(3):341–52. doi: 10.1007/s00018-010-0578-1
168. Rebmann V, Lemaoult J, Rouas-Freiss N, Carosella ED, Grosse-Wilde H. Report of the Wet Workshop for Quantification of Soluble HLA-G in Essen, 2004. *Hum Immunol* (2005) 66(8):853–63. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2005.05.003
169. Rebmann V, LeMaoult J, Rouas-Freiss N, Carosella ED, Grosse-Wilde H. Quantification and Identification of Soluble HLA-G Isoforms. *Tissue Antigens* (2007) 69 Suppl 1:143–9. doi: 10.1111/j.1399-0039.2006.763_5.x

**Conflict of Interest:** The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

**Publisher's Note:** All claims expressed in this article are solely those of the authors and do not necessarily represent those of their affiliated organizations, or those of the publisher, the editors and the reviewers. Any product that may be evaluated in this article, or claim that may be made by its manufacturer, is not guaranteed or endorsed by the publisher.

frontiers in Immunology

PERSPECTIVE
published: 06 December 2021
doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2021.788769

# Perspective of HLA-G Induced Immunosuppression in SARS-CoV-2 Infection

*Aifen Lin*[1,2*] *and Wei-Hua Yan*[2,3*]

[1] Biological Resource Center, Taizhou Hospital of Zhejiang Province, Wenzhou Medical University, Linhai, China, [2] Key Laboratory of Minimally Invasive Techniques & Rapid Rehabilitation of Digestive System Tumor of Zhejiang Province, Taizhou Hospital of Zhejiang Province, Linhai, China, [3] Medical Research Center, Taizhou Hospital of Zhejiang Province, Wenzhou Medical University, Linhai, China

COVID-19, the disease caused by severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2), has threatened public health worldwide. Host antiviral immune responses are essential for viral clearance and disease control, however, remarkably decreased immune cell numbers and exhaustion of host cellular immune responses are commonly observed in patients with COVID-19. This is of concern as it is closely associated with disease severity and poor outcomes. Human leukocyte antigen-G (HLA-G) is a ligand for multiple immune inhibitory receptors, whose expression can be upregulated by viral infections. HLA-G/receptor signalling, such as engagement with immunoglobulin-like transcript 2 (ILT-2) or ILT-4, not only inhibit T and natural killer (NK) cell immune responses, dendritic cell (DC) maturation, and B cell antibody production. It also induces regulatory cells such as myeloid-derived suppressive cells (MDSCs), or M2 type macrophages. Moreover, HLA-G interaction with CD8 and killer inhibitory receptor (KIR) 2DL4 can provoke T cell apoptosis and NK cell senescence. In this context, HLA-G can induce profound immune suppression, which favours the escape of SARS-CoV-2 from immune attack. Although detailed knowledge on the clinical relevance of HLA-G in SARS-CoV-2 infection is limited, we herein review the immunopathological aspects of HLA-G/receptor signalling in SARS-CoV-2 infection, which could provide a better understanding of COVID-19 disease progression and identify potential immunointerventions to counteract SARS-CoV-2 infection.

**Keywords: HLA-G, immune receptor, SARS-CoV-2, COVID-19, immune suppression**

OPEN ACCESS

***Edited by:***
*Raffaella Greco,*
*San Raffaele Hospital (IRCCS), Italy*

***Reviewed by:***
*Gabriele Casirati,*
*Dana–Farber Cancer Institute, United States*
*Rabih Halwani,*
*University of Sharjah, United Arab Emirates*

****Correspondence:***
*Wei-Hua Yan*
*yanwhcom@yahoo.com*

***Specialty section:***
*This article was submitted to Alloimmunity and Transplantation, a section of the journal Frontiers in Immunology*

***Received:*** *03 October 2021*
***Accepted:*** *17 November 2021*
***Published:*** *06 December 2021*

***Citation:***
*Lin A and Yan W-H (2021) Perspective of HLA-G Induced Immunosuppression in SARS-CoV-2 Infection. Front. Immunol. 12:788769. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2021.788769*

## INTRODUCTION

COVID-19, the disease caused by the highly contagious virus "severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2" (SARS-CoV-2), has become a serious global public health concern (1). Although unprecedented comprehensive virus transmission prevention measures have been strictly implemented, such as travel restrictions, public social distancing, personal hygiene, and patient quarantine requirements, the virus has spread widely and caused more than 5,054,267 deaths worldwide since its outbreak in December 2019 (2–4).

The clinical manifestation of COVID-19 can be asymptomatic, mild to moderate, or severe, or critical pneumonia with symptoms of acute respiratory distress syndrome, multi-organ failure, and/or shock (5). Among patients with COVID-19, risk factors such as advanced age and pre-existing conditions are associated with increased disease severity (6). From an immunological perspective, a host's innate and adaptive immune responses are indispensable in controlling viral infection and disease progression. However, abnormal host immune responses are common in patients with severe COVID-19, including cytokine storm resulting from hyper-inflammatory immunological humoral reactions, as well as impairment of cellular antiviral immune responses (7, 8). Our previous studies revealed that total lymphocytes, CD3+, CD4+, and CD8+ T cells were dramatically lower among patients with severe COVID-19 than among non-severe patients at admission. These cells returned to normal levels by the second week after discharge, however, lower CD8+ T cell count is an independent risk factor for longer viral positivity duration and is related to an increased risk for discharged patients with SARS-CoV-2 re-positivity (9–11). Pro-inflammatory cytokines and chemokines, such as interleukin (IL)-1β, IL-6, IL-8, tumour necrosis factor (TNF)-α, macrophage inflammatory protein (MIP) 1α/CCL3, interferon (IFN)-γ-induced protein 10 (IP10), monocyte chemoattractant protein 1 (MCP1), granulocyte colony-stimulating factor (G-CSF), and granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor (GM-CSF), were substantially increased (12, 13). Moreover, antiviral cellular immune responses were compromised because of the following: (a) the dramatically decreased absolute number of CD3+ lymphocytes, subpopulations of CD4+ and CD8+ T cells, CD3+CD56+ NKT cells, B cells, and natural killer (NK) cells (14, 15); (b) various functions were impaired and/or exhausted, such as the cytotoxicity of these immune effectors (16–18); and (c) immune regulatory cells, including myeloid-derived suppressor cells, were notably expanded in severe cases (19).

Although an increasing number of clinical and immunological findings on the immunopathological features of COVID-19 are being reported, the molecular mechanisms involved in the dysregulation of cellular immune responses against SARS-CoV-2 infection are yet to be discovered (20). During viral infection, various strategies to escape the host antiviral immune attack and to favour replication and disease progression have been developed by the virus particles (21, 22). Alteration and intervention of human leukocyte antigen (HLA) and/or its receptor expression is one of the strategies applied by viruses (23). In patients with COVID-19, HLA-E receptor CD94/NK group 2 member A (NKG2A), a member of the immune inhibitory receptors, is remarkably increased in CD8+ T and NKT cells, resulting in their functional exhaustion. Notably, high levels of NKG2A expression are significantly reduced when patients recover from the disease (18).

HLA-G is a non-classical HLA class I antigen, which is a strong immune inhibitory mediator *via* receptor signalling. Because of the alternative splicing its primary transcript, at least seven HLA-G isoforms have been identified, which include four membrane-bound (HLA-G1, HLA-G2, HLA-G3, and HLA-G4) and three soluble (HLA-G5, HLA-G6, and HLA-G7) isoforms (24). HLA-G can be upregulated by various viral infections, including SARS-CoV-2, which can render comprehensive immunosuppressive roles in favouring virus immune evasion and subsequent disease progression (25, 26). Several immune cell surface-expressed receptors have been identified that bind to HLA-G, including immunoglobulin-like transcripts-2 (ILT-2)/CD85j/LIR1, ILT-4/CD85d/LIR2, killer inhibitory receptor (KIR) 2DL4/CD158d, CD8, and CD160 (24). The glycosylphosphatidylinositol-anchored transmembrane glycoprotein receptor CD160 is closely related to the KIR2DL4, although their homology is rather weak only with 29% identity and 44% similarity (27). In this scenario, HLA-G/receptor signalling among various immune cells is important in COVID-19 pathogenesis and progression (**Figure 1**).

Herein, we focus on the implication of HLA-G/receptor signalling on immune response impairment during SARS-CoV-2 infection.

## IMMUNE MODULATION OF HLA-G MOLECULE

The *HLA-G* gene was identified by Geraghty et al. in 1987, and HLA-G protein expression was first found in extravillous cytotrophoblasts in 1990 (28, 29). A number of studies have focused on the basic and clinical significance of HLA-G in foetal-maternal immune tolerance. Since then, immune receptors, including KIR2DL4, ILT-2, ILT-4, CD8, and CD160, have been discovered (30–34). HLA-G induced immune suppression has been extensively documented (including direct and/or indirect as well as long- and short-term), and the immunosuppressive functions of HLA-G have been well established (29, 35). The signalling between HLA-G and receptors KIR2DL4, ILT-2, ILT-4, CD8, and CD160 expressed on different types of immune cells is a fundamental prerequisite for the aforementioned immune suppressive functions of HLA-G (36). Recently, the immune inhibitory NKG2A/CD94 receptor, a well-known receptor for HLA-E, has been reported to be a new HLA-G allele-dependent receptor (37).

By directly binding to immune cell surface receptors ILT-2 or/and ILT-4, HLA-G can inhibit T cells, NK cells, and B cell proliferation, cytotoxicity, anti-inflammatory cytokines such as interferon-chemotaxis, immunoglobulin production, or MICA/NKG2D activation or cell senescence (22). HLA-G can also induce the generation of anergic and regulatory T cells (Treg), tolerogenic DCs, polarisation of M1 to M2, and Th2-type cytokine secretion (24). Moreover, HLA-G can suppress neutrophil reactive oxygen species production and the capacity for phagocytosis (38). Indirect immune suppression induced by HLA-G could be caused by multiple intracellular transfers of HLA-G from HLA-G-bearing cells to HLA-G-negative neighbouring cells or distant cells. Both allogeneic and autologous cell membranes containing HLA-G between/among cells through the process of trogocytosis have been observed,

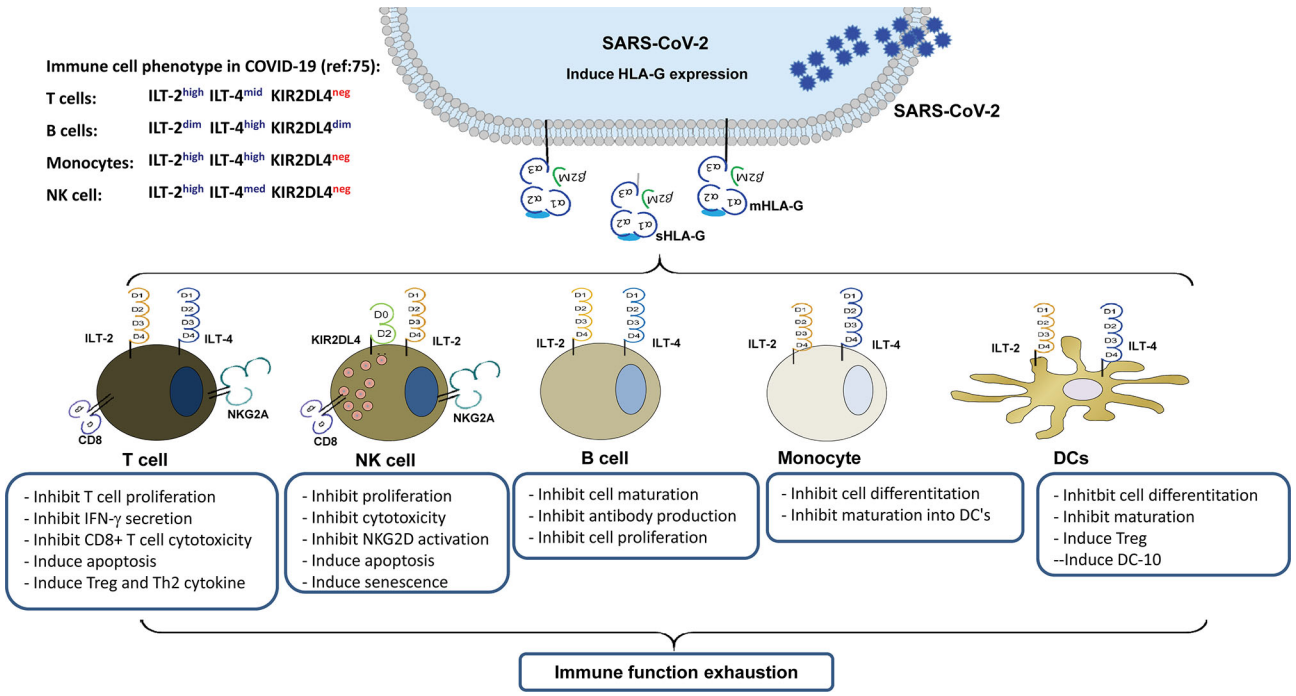



**FIGURE 1** | Immune suppression mediated by up-regulated HLA-G expression in virus infected cells and its interaction with immune receptors expressed on different types of immune cells during SARS-CoV-2 infection.

resulting in the activation of immune effector cells (T cells, NK cells, monocytes) into suppressor cells. In addition, HLA-G can be transferred by exosomes to long-distance cells, impairing the functions of immune-competent cells (39). Furthermore, indirect immune modulation induced by HLA-G could increase HLA-E expression, thus influencing the HLA-E/CD94/NKG2 receptor signalling pathway. Cell surface HLA-E expression is dependent on the binding of TAP-associated peptides derived from other HLA class I signal sequences (40). Among the different HLA class I signal peptides, the HLA-E/G-nonameric complex has a significantly higher affinity (41). However, different HLA-G isoforms may have different effects on the enhancement of HLA-E cell surface localization (42).

## INDUCTION OF HLA-G EXPRESSION IN INFECTIOUS DISEASES

HLA antigens are critical for both the innate and adaptive immune systems as they bind to T cell receptors to present HLA-restricted peptides to T cells and interact with NK cell receptors to modulate the functions of innate immune components, such as NK cells (43). Downregulation of the expression of the classical HLA class I antigens (HLA-A, -B, and -C) and HLA class II antigens (DP, DQ, and DR) is one of the most effective strategies for perpetuating viral infections, as it allows virus-infected cells to escape from the host immune attack led by virus-specific CD8+ T cells and blunt CD4+ T cells, which help B cells to produce virus-specific antibodies (44). The aberrant upregulation of the immune tolerant HLA-G expression is more common than the downregulation of the HLA-I and -II antigens during many infections, providing virus-infected cells a strategy to protect themselves from NK cell cytolysis (45, 46).

Mechanisms underlying the regulation of HLA-G protein expression is quite complex. HLA-G protein expression can be driven by specific *HLA-G* genetic polymorphisms, and extracellular and intracellular signals. *HLA-G* polymorphisms such as a rs66554220, a 14-bp insertion/deletion in the *HLA-G* exon 8 involved in the stability of *HLA-G* mRNA, where *HLA-G* mRNA is more stable with the 14-bp deleted allele and related to HLA-G protein expression (47–49). MicroRNAs miR-148a,miR-148b, miR-152, miR-133a, miR-628-5p, and miR-548q have been reported to regulate HLA-G expression (50). Among them, position +3142 (C>G, rs1063320) has high binding affinity to microRNAs miR-148a,miR-148b, andmiR-152, which is related to the suppression of HLA-G production (51). In addition to the microRNAs, specific RNA binding proteins, such as the heterogeneous nuclear ribonucleoprotein R (HNRNPR), which can bind *HLA-G* in 3' untranslated regions (UTR) and stablize the HLA-G transcripts, and increase HLA-G expression (52). HLA-G promoter region includes several specific regulatory elements. HLA-G promoter heat shock element can response to heat shock proteins, and dexamethasone and progesterone can interact with a unique progesterone response element to regulate HLA-G protein expression (53, 54). Also, extracellular

environmental factors such as cytokine IL-10, IFNs, indolamine 2, 3-dioxygenase (IDO), granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor (GM-CSF), hypoxia and demethylation condition affects HLA-G protein expression (48, 55–58). However, peripheral sHLA-G levels are not significantly different between male and female individuals (49, 59). Virus itself or viral gene products such as U94 viral gene of human herpesvirus 6 (HHV-6) can induce HLA-G activation by recognizing an *HLA-G* promoter consensus sequence (60). Through no specific mechanism for HLA-G up-regulation has been outlined during the SARS-CoV-2 infection, COVID-19 patients peripheral circulation highly increased cytokines such as IL-10, GM-CSF and IDO could be factors involved in the HLA-G expression modification (61, 62).

Upregulation of both virus-infected cell surface membrane-bound HLA-G and peripheral soluble HLA-G expression has been observed in various viral infectious diseases, such as human immunodeficiency virus type 1 (HIV-1), herpes simplex virus-1, rhabdovirus, human cytomegalovirus, hepatitis B and C virus, and influenza A virus (63). HLA-G expression in monocytes and T cells of HIV-1 infected individuals was much higher than that in healthy controls (64). Recent studies have shown that increased HLA-G expression on monocytes could be induced by highly active antiretroviral therapy (HAART), and that cell surface HLA-G expression is more stable than that of the other HLA molecules owing to its resistance to HIV-1 derived protein Nef degradation (65, 66). Moreover, soluble HLA-G could inhibit myeloid dendritic cell function, and higher peripheral circulating sHLA-G levels were shown to be linked to the rapid progression of HIV-1 infection (67, 68).

In the context of SARS-CoV-2 infection, there is currently limited information on the biological and clinical significance of HLA-G. In a previous study using global transcriptomic analysis, Josset et al. (26) found that SARS-CoV-2 and Middle East respiratory syndrome coronavirus (MERS-CoV) differentially activated *HLA-G* transcription in the human lung epithelial cell line Calu-3 *in vitro*. This study revealed that HLA-G transcripts could be specifically downregulated by MERS-CoV, whereas HLA-G was upregulated by SARS-CoV-2 infection. With a larger case/control cohort (2244/10220), a recent genome-wide association study (GWAS) by Pairo-Castineira et al. (69) showed that *HLA-G* (rs9380142) is a novel genetic locus, which is strongly associated with the severity of COVID-19. Association between *HLA-G* polymorphism and viral infection has been documented in a number of studies. *HLA-G**01:01:08 was reported to be a risk factor for HIV-1 infection in Zimbabwean while 3'UTR 14-bp In/14-bp In was a risk factor for HIV infection in South Africans of African ancestry women (70, 71). 14-bp del/14-bp del and *HLA-G*01:04:01*/14-bp del genotypes, and UTR-2 and UTR-3 haplotypes were found to be the risk factors for hepatitis C virus (72, 73).

In a patient recovered from COVID-19 for four weeks, induced HLA-G expression was observed in the intestinal mucosa epithelial cells and lymphocytes at the sites corresponding to SARS-CoV-2 positivity (74). In our case report, the dynamics of HLA-G and expression of its receptors ILT-2, ILT4, and KIR2DL4 on peripheral immune cell subpopulations in a critical COVID-19 case to convalescence were analysed. Our data showed that HLA-G expression in peripheral immune cells fluctuates along with the status of the disease that the percentage of HLA-G-positive T cells, B cells and monocytes presented a high-low-high pattern, while the percentage of receptors ILT2-, ILT4- and KIR2DL4-expressing immune cells remained relatively stable (75). Moreover, sHLA-G has been found to be significantly elevated in patients with COVID-19 and is related to disease severity (76). Notably, a very recent study by Bortolotti et al. (77) reported that an increased peripheral blood sHLA-G level was associated with an improved outcome in patients with COVID-19, which might be a result of reduced neutrophil adhesion to activated endothelia by sHLA-G as well as interaction with the receptor CD160 (**Table 1**).

However, the clinical significance of HLA-G and its receptor expression on immune cells among patients with COVID-19 remains largely unknown.

## IMPLICATION OF HLA-G/RECEPTOR-MEDIATED IMMUNE SUPPRESSION IN COVID-19

The marked manifestations of immunopathology during SARS-CoV-2 infection, particularly in patients with severe COVID-19, is a salient reduction in immune-competent cells and an overregulated production of pro-inflammatory cytokines and chemokines (78). Dramatically impaired antiviral cellular immune responses and uncontrolled pro-inflammatory humoral immunity lead to SARS-CoV-2 immune evasion and collateral local or systemic tissue damage (79). In severe COVID-19 cases, cellular immune functions are not compromised by dramatically decreased CD3+ lymphocytes, CD4+, CD8+ T, CD3+CD56+ NK T, B, and NK cells, but by the impaired and/or exhausted functions of these immune cells, which is accompanied by the expansion of myeloid-derived suppressor cells (80–82).

Cytotoxic lymphocytes, such as NK cells and CD8+ T lymphocytes, can directly target virus-infected cells, and virus-specific antibody-producing B cells are essential for viral clearance and infectious disease control. In severe COVID-19 cases, not only the absolute number but also the cytotoxicity of both NK cells and CD8+ T lymphocytes are remarkably reduced. Mazzoni et al. (16) found that peripheral circulating NK cell intracellular granzyme and perforin levels were dramatically lower in patients with severe COVID-19 than in healthy controls. At the same time, there are much higher frequencies of senescent phenotype TEMRA+ CD57+ CD8+ T cells but reduced antiviral cytokine production and cytotoxicity of CD4+, CD8+ T, and NK cells in patients with COVID-19. NK cell immune function impairment could be due to the significantly increased expression of the inhibitory receptor NKG2A, as reported by Zheng et al. (18). In that study, the functions of NK and CD8+ T cells were exhausted and exhibited lower

**TABLE 1** | Current available studies on HLA-G expression in patients with COVID-19.

| Study method, subjects and size | Results and Implication for HLA-G expression | Reference |
|---|---|---|
| A 50s male patient had a positive for SARS-CoV-2 4 days after the start of symptoms. After 4-week-negative, he was admitted due to stomach pain, and a histologic examination was performed after colonoscopy. | HLA-G expression was found in intestinal mucosa epithelial cells and in some lymphocytes, in correspondence with SARS-CoV-2–positive sites. In submucosa, HLA-G expression was detectable only in few lymphocytes. Induction of HLA-G expression at the site of SARS-CoV-2 infection might be a cause of the COVID-19-dependent bleeding. | (72) |
| A 55-year-old female patient with critical COVID-19 admitted seven days after the onset of symptoms. Dynamics of HLA-G and its receptors ILT2, ILT4 and KIR2DL4 expression in peripheral immune cells with flow cytometry, and the outcomes of the patient during the 23-day ICU treatment. | The percentage of HLA-G+ T cells (median: 6.29%; range: 1.18-11.2%), B cells (median: 5.93%; range: 2.38-10.50%) and monocytes (median: 9.73%; range: 5.51-12.20%) is of a high (at admission)–low (during hospitalization)–high ( convalescence) pattern, while the percentage of receptors ILT2-, ILT4- and KIR2DL4-expressing cells remained more stable. | (73) |
| 103 COVID-19 patients and 105 healthy controls were included in the case-control study. | sHLA-G were significantly increased in COVID-19 patients compared to controls (19.3 vs. 12.7 ng/mL; p <0.001). No statistical difference was observed between sHLA-G and gender, BMI, chronic disease, or ABO and Rh blood groups. Patients in the quartiles >50–75% and >75% of sHLA-G level were more likely to have COVID-19. | (74) |
| An investigator-initiated, prospective, single-center study. Fifty-four COVID-19 (moderate-to-severe) patients, 11 control patients that presented respiratory failure without SARS-CoV-2 infection), and 100 healthy control subjects. Serum sHLA-G were analyzed after enrollment (T1; Baseline), and every 7 ± 2 days for an additional 2 consecutive visits (T2 and T3). Correlation between sHLA-G and clinical outcomes was evaluated. | Higher sHLA-G in COVID-19 patients compared to controls with respiratory failure (165.87 vs. 49.54ng/mL; $p < 0.01$) and healthy controls ( 165.8 vs. 20.51ng/mL; $p < 0.001$) at T1. sHLA-G at T1 did not differ between COVID-19survivors and non survivors, but significantly decreased over time in non-survivors (p = 0.036 at T2; p = 0.04 at T3). In control patients, sHLA-G levels decreased in both survivors and non-survivors over time with no statistical differences. Increased severity of COVID-19 from T1 to T2 (but not T2 to T3) was associated with a significantly decreased sHLA-G (p = 0.012). Improved clinical conditions were associated with an increased sHLA-G between T1 and T2 (p = 0.01). Increased sHLA-G reduced neutrophil adhesion to the endothelial cells. | (75) |

CD107a, IFN-γ, IL-2, granzyme B, and TNF-α production, which were accompanied by highly increased expression of the inhibitory receptor NKG2A on both cells during SARS-CoV-2 infection. Importantly, in most patients with COVID-19, the reduced number of NK and CD8+ T cells was restored and the initially high level of NKG2A expression was reduced during the convalescent period after antiviral therapy.

Although detailed information on the significance of HLA-G/receptor signalling in SARS-CoV-2 infection is lacking, the multifaceted immune suppression induced by HLA-G engagement with the aforementioned receptors has provided accumulating evidence that HLA-G/receptor signalling induces immune impairment and exhaustion, and cytokine release could be of critical importance in COVID-19. Previous studies have described the profound immune suppression mediated by HLA-G interaction with ILT-2/4 in a wide range of contexts (83). The interaction and signalling could inhibit the cytotoxicity of NK and CD8+ T cells, allo-proliferation of CD4+ T cells, maturation of DCs, differentiation, proliferation, and immunoglobulin (IgA, IgG, and IgM) production by B cells (84–88). In line with this, the activation of DCs and B cells was hampered in patients with severe COVID-19, as indicated by Wang et al. (89). Moreover, HLA-G/CD8 interaction could induce the apoptosis of CD8+ T cells through the Fas/FasL pathway, which may also occur in subsets of CD8+ NK T cells (90, 91). In contrast, HLA-G/ILT-2/4 engagement could also induce the generation of CD8+CD28+ or CD4+CD25+CTLA-4+ regulatory T cells (Tregs), expansion of MDSCs, tolerogenic DC-10 induced adaptive type 1 regulatory T cells, and M2 type macrophages (92–95). A study by Tomić et al. (96) revealed that the expansion of PD-L1, ILT-3, and IDO-1-expressing monocytic MDSCs was related to the accumulation of regulatory B and T cells and poor T cell immune responses in patients with severe COVID-19. Other studies have shown that $CD4^{+}CD25^{+}CD127^{low}$ Treg cells were significantly increased in patients with both mild or severe COVID-19, regardless of recovery, and that the proportion of IL-10 producing Treg was significantly increased in patients with severe COVID-19 (97, 98). However, the expression status of HLA-G and its receptors on these immune cells remains to be investigated.

Moreover, HLA-G expression in swine endothelial cells can protect them from human macrophage-mediated cytotoxicity (99, 100). Based on our preliminary study on HLA-G receptor expression in circulating immune subpopulations in a critical patient with COVID-19, the data showed that T cells can be phenotyped as ILT-$2^{high}$ILT-4 $^{mid}$KIR2DL$4^{dim}$, B cells as ILT-2 $^{mid}$ILT-$4^{high}$KIR2DL$4^{dim}$, and monocytes as ILT-$2^{high}$ILT-$4^{high}$KIR2DL$4^{dim}$. However, the cell surface expression levels of these receptors remained relatively stable from the critical stage to convalescent stage and irrespective of the viral load in SARS-COV-2 infection (75). The marginal KIR2DL4 expression observed in T cells, B cells, and monocytes in our study is in agreement with previous reports and is mainly located intracellularly but detectable upon IL-2 activation of NK cells (101). The activation signal resulting from HLA-G/KIR2DL4 interaction not only initiates the production of robust pro-inflammatory cytokines and chemokines, such as IFN-γ, TNF-α, IL-1β, IL-6, IL-8, MIP-3α, MIP-1δ, MIP-1α, and MIP-2β, but also leads to cell senescence and cell cycle arrest in NK cells (102, 103).

HLA-G allelic products also affect the interaction with its receptors, caused by different amino acid residues, and consequently alter its biological functions. Celik et al. (104) indicated that a single amino acid difference in the α two domains of HLA-G could affect the lysis of target cells by NK

cells. The data showed that a much stronger immune suppressive function was observed for the HLA-G*01:04 allele than for the HLA-G*01:01 and HLA-G*01:03 alleles. It seems reasonable with a recent finding that the binding of the HLA-G*01:04 product to NKG2A/CD94 has a higher affinity than that of HLA-G*01:01 and HLA-G*01:03 products (37). As NKG2A expression is highly associated with the severity of COVID-19, these findings indicate that the genetic variation of HLA-G could be linked to susceptibility to disease and host immune response regulation during SARS-CoV-2 infection (105).

## CONCLUSIONS

Since the outbreak of the worldwide COVID-19 pandemic in December 2019, it has claimed more than 5,054,267 lives (4). More insights into the ever-increasing clinical characteristics and laboratory findings on COVID-19 are being reported, which show that immune-competent cell function impairment and/or exhaustion is one of the major features of COVID-19 pathogenesis (7). However, the mechanisms underlying immunological abnormalities remain largely unknown. As reported in previous studies, viruses have developed effective strategies to hide from host antiviral immune responses and survive during infection (106). One strategy successfully deployed by viruses for immune evasion is the impairment of the classical HLA class I and II antigens to hide infected cells from T cell recognition, and the induction of non-classical HLA class I antigen HLA-G, a ligand for immune inhibitory receptors differentially expressed on almost all subsets of immune cells. Consequently, differential alteration in HLA antigen expression by viral infection makes the host antiviral immune system vulnerable (22, 107).

Synergistic suppression effects induced by HLA-G/receptor signalling are well recognised. These effects include the inhibition of cell proliferation and differentiation and the induction of cell apoptosis and senescence, which could be involved in significant decrease or even exhaustion of immune-competent cells such as T cells, NK cells, B cells, and macrophages in patients with COVID-19. Other effects include the inhibition of T and NK cell cytotoxicity, antibody production by B cells, and induction of regulatory cells and expansion of MDSCs, which might be linked

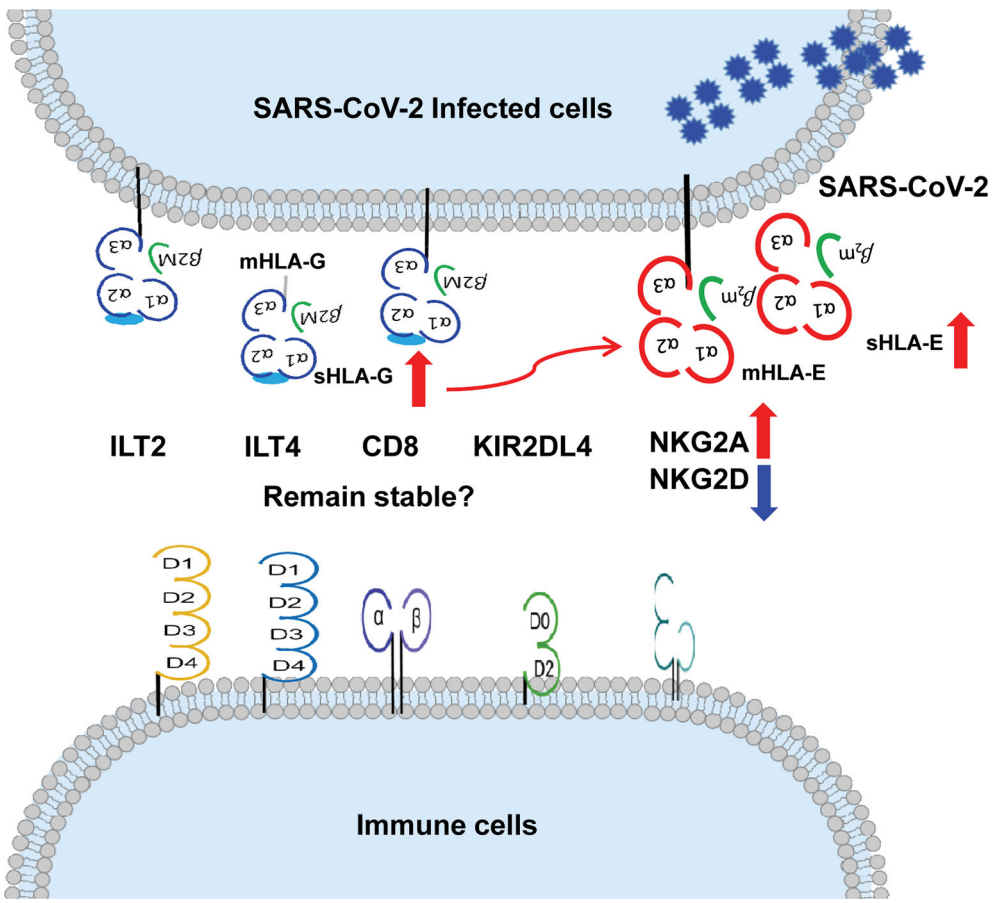



**FIGURE 2** | More evidence can be expected on the relationship between up-regulation of HLA-G and HLA-E expression and their immune receptors on immune cells during SARS-CoV-2 infection. ↑up-regulation. ↓down-regulation.

to the functional impairment of effector cells, such as T, NK, and B cells, during SARS-CoV-2 infection. However, more information on HLA-G and its receptor status is necessary for future clinical investigations and basic science studies.

## PERSPECTIVES

More evidence can be accumulated to solidify the basic and clinical aspects of HLA-G in COVID-19 progression and outcome. Aspects expected to be explored include (a) HLA-G expression is reported to be correlated with the progression of various infectious diseases (108, 109). We hypothesise that cell surface HLA-G and circulating soluble HLA-G levels are related to the severity, outcome, or viral load in patients with COVID-19. (b) The upregulation of HLA-G expression by cytokines, such as IFN-γ, IL-6, and IL-10, is dramatically increased in patients with severe COVID-19 (110, 111). We hypothesise that HLA-G expression is related to cytokines in patients with COVID-19. (c) Recently identified HLA-G allelic product-dependent receptor NKG2A has been observed to be dramatically increased in patients with COVID-19 (18). What is the status of other HLA-G receptors, such as ILT-2, ILT-4, and KIR2DL4, and their relationship with disease progression? and (d) Given HLA-E-CD94/NKG2A axis plays critical roles in COVID-19 and HLA-E cell surface expression depends other leader sequence peptides, particularly derived from HLA-G (112), what is the relationship between HLA-G and HLA-E expression? (**Figure 2**).

In this context, the clinical trial "HLA-G Immuno-Inhibitor Checkpoint Study in Patients With COVID-19 Infection: Molecular and Cellular Assessment (HLA-G-COVID) (NCT04613297)" has been started to evaluate the clinical significance of HLA-G and receptors ILT-2 expression on $CD4^+$ and $CD8^+$ lymphocytes, and the levels of peripheral sHLA-G and plasma HLA-G-bearing microvesicles among COVID-19 uninfected patients, non-hospitalized COVID-19 infected patients and hospitalized COVID-19 infected patients. With this clinical trial, further understanding of the significance of HLA-G and its receptors in COVID-19 patients can be expected.

The impaired immune functions of NK and T cells resulting from ILTs and NKG2A expression have been reported to be involved in virus immune evasion and related infectious disease progression (113–116). Fortunately, ILTs, NKG2A, and HLA-G targeted immunotherapy and signalling pathway blockades are already in development in clinical trials for cancer immunotherapy. In previous preclinical investigations, blocking tumour cell-expressed HLA-G or immune cell surface ILT2/4 with specific antibodies could restore the functions of NK cells or T cells against target cells (36). Furthermore, blocking NKG2A with monalizumab, an anti-NKG2A monoclonal blocking antibody, can significantly restore the cytotoxic function of NKG2A+ NK and T cells (117–119). Along with these findings, the application of ILTs and NKG2A targeted blocking antibodies could be an additional intervention to mitigate the severity of COVID-19. Finally, a clinical phase I trial with an HLA-G blockade antibody, TTX-80, was launched in July 2020 for patients with advanced solid cancer (120), which shed new light on the restoration of exhausted immune responses induced by HLA-G in diseases such as cancers or viral infections.

We hope that our review will provide a much better understanding of the immune pathogenesis of COVID-19, and thereby help in the development of immunointerventions to counteract SARS-CoV-2 infection.

## AUTHOR CONTRIBUTIONS

W-HY and AL conceived and designed the review. W-HY made the figures. AL and W-HY drafted and revised the manuscript and approved it for publication. All authors contributed to the article and approved the submitted version.

## FUNDING

This work was supported by grants from the Science and Technology Bureau of Taizhou (1901ky01; 1901ky04, 1901ky05).

## REFERENCES

1. Wilder-Smith A, Chiew CJ, Lee VJ. Can We Contain the COVID-19 Outbreak With the Same Measures as for SARS? *Lancet Infect Dis* (2020) 20:e102–7. doi: 10.1016/S1473-3099(20)30129-8
2. Redelmeier DA, Shafir E. Pitfalls of Judgment During the COVID-19 Pandemic. *Lancet Public Health* (2020) 5:e306–8. doi: 10.1016/S2468-2667(20)30096-7
3. Hong LX, Lin A, He ZB, Zhao HH, Zhang JG, Zhang C, et al. Mask Wearing in Pre-Symptomatic Patients Prevents SARS-CoV-2 Transmission: An Epidemiological Analysis. *Travel Med Infect Dis* (2020) 36:101803. doi: 10.1016/j.tmaid.2020.101803
4. Available at: https://covid19.who.int/ (Accessed on 9th Nov, 2021).
5. Machhi J, Herskovitz J, Senan AM, Dutta D, Nath B, Oleynikov MD, et al. The Natural History, Pathobiology, and Clinical Manifestations of SARS-CoV-2 Infections. *J Neuroimmune Pharmacol* (2020) 15:359–86. doi: 10.1007/s11481-020-09944-5
6. Tian W, Jiang W, Yao J, Nicholson CJ, Li RH, Sigurslid HH, et al. Predictors of Mortality in Hospitalized COVID-19 Patients: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. *J Med Virol* (2020) 92:1875–83. doi: 10.1002/jmv.26050
7. García LF. Immune Response, Inflammation, and the Clinical Spectrum of COVID-19. *Front Immunol* (2020) 11:1441. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2020.01441
8. Jesenak M, Brndiarova M, Urbancikova I, Rennerova Z, Vojtkova J, Bobcakova A, et al. Immune Parameters and COVID-19 Infection - Associations With Clinical Severity and Disease Prognosis. *Front Cell Infect Microbiol* (2020) 10:364. doi: 10.3389/fcimb.2020.00364
9. Jin XH, Zhou HL, Chen LL, Wang GF, Han QY, Zhang JG, et al. Peripheral Immunological Features of COVID-19 Patients in Taizhou, China: A Retrospective Study. *Clin Immunol* (2021) 222:108642. doi: 10.1016/j.clim.2020.108642
10. Lin A, He ZB, Zhang S, Zhang JG, Zhang X, Yan WH. Early Risk Factors for the Duration of Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus 2 Viral Positivity in Patients With Coronavirus Disease 2019. *Clin Infect Dis* (2020) 71:2061–5. doi: 10.1093/cid/ciaa490

11. Hong LX, Liu L, Lin A, Yan WH. Risk Factors for SARS-CoV-2 Re-Positivity in COVID-19 Patients After Discharge. *Int Immunopharmacol* (2021) 95:107579. doi: 10.1016/j.intimp.2021.107579
12. Huang C, Wang Y, Li X, Ren L, Zhao J, Hu Y, et al. Clinical Features of Patients Infected With 2019 Novel Coronavirus in Wuhan, China. *Lancet* (2020) 395:497–506. doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(20)30183-5
13. Jia R, Wang X, Liu P, Liang X, Ge Y, Tian H, et al. Mild Cytokine Elevation, Moderate Cd4+ T Cell Response and Abundant Antibody Production in Children With COVID-19. *Virol Sin* (2020) 35:734–43. doi: 10.1007/s12250-020-00265-8
14. Huang W, Berube J, McNamara M, Saksena S, Hartman M, Arshad T, et al. Lymphocyte Subset Counts in COVID-19 Patients: A Meta-Analysis. *Cytometry A* (2020) 97:772–6. doi: 10.1002/cyto.a.24172
15. Shi H, Wang W, Yin J, Ouyang Y, Pang L, Feng Y, et al. The Inhibition of IL-2/IL-2R Gives Rise to CD8+ T Cell and Lymphocyte Decrease Through JAK1-STAT5 in Critical Patients With COVID-19 Pneumonia. *Cell Death Dis* (2020) 11:429. doi: 10.1038/s41419-020-2636-4
16. Mazzoni A, Salvati L, Maggi L, Capone M, Vanni A, Spinicci M, et al. Impaired Immune Cell Cytotoxicity in Severe COVID-19 Is IL-6 Dependent. *J Clin Invest* (2020) 130:4694–703. doi: 10.1172/JCI138554
17. Bordoni V, Sacchi A, Cimini E, Notari S, Grassi G, Tartaglia E, et al. An Inflammatory Profile Correlates With Decreased Frequency of Cytotoxic Cells in Coronavirus Disease 2019. *Clin Infect Dis* (2020) 71:2272–5. doi: 10.1093/cid/ciaa577
18. Zheng M, Gao Y, Wang G, Song G, Liu S, Sun D, et al. Functional Exhaustion of Antiviral Lymphocytes in COVID-19 Patients. *Cell Mol Immunol* (2020) 17:533–5. doi: 10.1038/s41423-020-0402-2
19. Agrati C, Sacchi A, Bordoni V, Cimini E, Notari S, Grassi G, et al. Expansion of Myeloid-Derived Suppressor Cells in Patients With Severe Coronavirus Disease (COVID-19). *Cell Death Differ* (2020) 27:3196–207. doi: 10.1038/s41418-020-0572-6
20. Catanzaro M, Fagiani F, Racchi M, Corsini E, Govoni S, Lanni C. Immune Response in COVID-19: Addressing a Pharmacological Challenge by Targeting Pathways Triggered by SARS-CoV-2. *Signal Transduct Target Ther* (2020) 5:84. doi: 10.1038/s41392-020-0191-1
21. Forte E, Zhang Z, Thorp EB, Hummel M. Cytomegalovirus Latency and Reactivation: An Intricate Interplay With the Host Immune Response. *Front Cell Infect Microbiol* (2020) 10:130. doi: 10.3389/fcimb.2020.00130
22. Lin A, Xu H, Yan W. Modulation of HLA Expression in Human Cytomegalovirus Immune Evasion. *Cell Mol Immunol* (2007) 4:91–8.
23. Halenius A, Gerke C, Hengel H. Classical and Non-Classical MHC I Molecule Manipulation by Human Cytomegalovirus: So Many Targets—But How Many Arrows in the Quiver? *Cell Mol Immunol* (2015) 12:139–53. doi: 10.1038/cmi.2014.105
24. Lin A, Yan WH. Heterogeneity of HLA-G Expression in Cancers: Facing the Challenges. *Front Immunol* (2018) 9:2164. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2018.02164
25. Morandi F, Rizzo R, Fainardi E, Rouas-Freiss N, Pistoia V. Recent Advances in Our Understanding of HLA-G Biology: Lessons From a Wide Spectrum of Human Diseases. *J Immunol Res* (2016) 2016:4326495. doi: 10.1155/2016/4326495
26. Josset L, Menachery VD, Gralinski LE, Agnihothram S, Sova P, Carter VS, et al. Cell Host Response to Infection With Novel Human Coronavirus EMC Predicts Potential Antivirals and Important Differences With SARS Coronavirus. *mBio* (2013) 4:e00165–13. doi: 10.1128/mBio.00165-13
27. Anumanthan A, Bensussan A, Boumsell L, Christ AD, Blumberg RS, Voss SD, et al. Cloning of BY55, a Novel Ig Superfamily Member Expressed on NK Cells, CTL, and Intestinal Intraepithelial Lymphocytes. *J Immunol* (1998) 161:2780–90.
28. Geraghty DE, Koller BH, Orr HT. A Human Major Histocompatibility Complex Class I Gene That Encodes a Protein With a Shortened Cytoplasmic Segment. Proc. *Natl Acad Sci USA* (1987) 84:9145–9. doi: 10.1073/pnas.84.24.9145
29. Kovats S, Main EK, Librach C, Stubblebine M, Fisher SJ, DeMars R. A Class I Antigen, HLA-G, Expressed in Human Trophoblasts. *Science* (1990) 248:220–3. doi: 10.1126/science.2326636
30. Rajagopalan S, Long EO. A Human Histocompatibility Leukocyte Antigen (HLA)-G-Specific Receptor Expressed on All Natural Killer Cells. *J Exp Med* (1999) 189:1093–100. doi: 10.1084/jem.189.7.1093
31. Navarro F, Llano M, Bellón T, Colonna M, Geraghty DE, López-Botet M. The ILT2(LIR1) and CD94/NKG2A NK Cell Receptors Respectively Recognize HLA-G1 and HLA-E Molecules Co-Expressed on Target Cells. *Eur J Immunol* (1999) 29:277–83. doi: 10.1002/(SICI)1521-4141(199901)29:01<277::AID-IMMU277>3.0.CO;2-4
32. Colonna M, Samaridis J, Cella M, Angman L, Allen RL, O'Callaghan CA, et al. Human Myelomonocytic Cells Express an Inhibitory Receptor for Classical and Nonclassical MHC Class I Molecules. *J Immunol* (1998) 160:3096–100.
33. Sanders SK, Giblin PA, Kavathas P. Cell-Cell Adhesion Mediated by CD8 and Human Histocompatibility Leukocyte Antigen G, a Nonclassical Major Histocompatibility Complex Class 1 Molecule on Cytotrophoblasts. *J Exp Med* (1991) 174:737–40. doi: 10.1084/jem.174.3.737
34. Fons P, Chabot S, Cartwright JE, Lenfant F, L'Faqihi F, Giustiniani J, et al. Soluble HLA-G1 Inhibits Angiogenesis Through an Apoptotic Pathway and by Direct Binding to CD160 Receptor Expressed by Endothelial Cells. *Blood* (2006) 108:2608–15. doi: 10.1182/blood-2005-12-019919
35. González A, Rebmann V, LeMaoult J, Horn PA, Carosella ED, Alegre E. The Immunosuppressive Molecule HLA-G and Its Clinical Implications. *Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci* (2012) 49:63–84. doi: 10.3109/10408363.2012.677947
36. Würfel FM, Winterhalter C, Trenkwalder P, Wirtz RM, Würfel W. European Patent in Immunoncology: From Immunological Principles of Implantation to Cancer Treatment. *Int J Mol Sci* (2019) 20:1830. doi: 10.3390/ijms20081830
37. Hò GT, Celik AA, Huyton T, Hiemisch W, Blasczyk R, Simper GS, et al. NKG2A/CD94 Is a New Immune Receptor for HLA-G and Distinguishes Amino Acid Differences in the HLA-G Heavy Chain. *Int J Mol Sci* (2020) 21:4362. doi: 10.3390/ijms21124362
38. Baudhuin J, Migraine J, Faivre V, Loumagne L, Lukaszewicz AC, Payen D, et al. Exocytosis Acts as a Modulator of the ILT4-Mediated Inhibition of Neutrophil Functions. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* (2013) 110:17957–62. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1221535110
39. Lin A, Yan WH. Intercellular Transfer of HLA-G: Its Potential in Cancer Immunology. *Clin Transl Immunol* (2019) 8:e1077. doi: 10.1002/cti2.1077
40. Lee N, Goodlett DR, Ishitani A, Marquardt H, Geraghty DE. HLA-E Surface Expression Depends on Binding of TAP-Dependent Peptides Derived From Certain HLA Class I Signal Sequences. *J Immunol* (1998) 160:4951–60.
41. Llano M, Lee N, Navarro F, García P, Albar JP, Geraghty DE, et al. HLA-E-Bound Peptides Influence Recognition by Inhibitory and Triggering CD94/NKG2 Receptors: Preferential Response to an HLA-G-Derived Nonamer. *Eur J Immunol* (1998) 28:2854–63. doi: 10.1002/(SICI)1521-4141(199809)28:09<2854::AID-IMMU2854>3.0.CO;2-W
42. Teklemariam T, Zhao L, Hantash BM. Full-Length HLA-G1 and Truncated HLA-G3 Differentially Increase HLA-E Surface Localization. *Hum Immunol* (2012) 73:898–905. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2012.06.007
43. Jiang J, Natarajan K, Margulies DH. MHC Molecules, T Cell Receptors, Natural Killer Cell Receptors, and Viral Immunoevasins-Key Elements of Adaptive and Innate Immunity. *Adv Exp Med Biol* (2019) 1172:21–62. doi: 10.1007/978-981-13-9367-9_2
44. Jasinski-Bergner S, Mandelboim O, Seliger B. Molecular Mechanisms of Human Herpes Viruses Inferring With Host Immune Surveillance. *J Immunother Cancer* (2020) 8:e000841. doi: 10.1136/jitc-2020-000841
45. Xu HH, Yan WH, Lin A. The Role of HLA-G in Human Papillomavirus Infections and Cervical Carcinogenesis. *Front Immunol* (2020) 11:1349. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2020.01349
46. Amiot L, Vu N, Samson M. Biology of the Immunomodulatory Molecule HLA-G in Human Liver Diseases. *J Hepatol* (2015) 62:1430–7. doi: 10.1016/j.jhep.2015.03.007
47. Svendsen SG, Hantash BM, Zhao L, Faber C, Bzorek M, Nissen MH, et al. The Expression and Functional Activity of Membrane-Bound Human Leukocyte Antigen-G1 Are Influenced by the 3'-Untranslated Region. *Hum Immunol* (2013) 74:818–27. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2013.03.003
48. Hviid TV, Rizzo R, Christiansen OB, Melchiorri L, Lindhard A, Baricordi OR. HLA-G and IL-10 in Serum in Relation to HLA-G Genotype and Polymorphisms. *Immunogenetics* (2004) 56:135–41. doi: 10.1007/s00251-004-0673-2
49. Chen XY, Yan WH, Lin A, Xu HH, Zhang JG, Wang XX. The 14 Bp Deletion Polymorphisms in HLA-G Gene Play an Important Role in the Expression of

Soluble HLA-G in Plasma. *Tissue Antigens* (2008) 72:335–41. doi: 10.1111/j.1399-0039.2008.01107.x
50. Poras I, Yaghi L, Martelli-Palomino G, Mendes-Junior CT, Muniz YC, Cagnin NF, et al. Haplotypes of the HLA-G 3' Untranslated Region Respond to Endogenous Factors of HLA-G+ and HLA-G- Cell Lines Differentially. *PloS One* (2017) 12:e0169032. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0169032
51. Tan Z, Randall G, Fan J, Camoretti-Mercado B, Brockman-Schneider R, Pan L, et al. Allele-Specific Targeting of microRNAs to HLA-G and Risk of Asthma. *Am J Hum Genet* (2007) 81:829–34. doi: 10.1086/521200
52. Reches A, Nachmani D, Berhani O, Duev-Cohen A, Shreibman D, Ophir Y, et al. HNRNPR Regulates the Expression of Classical and Nonclassical MHC Class I Proteins. *J Immunol* (2016) 196:4967–76. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.1501550
53. Yie SM, Xiao R, Librach CL. Progesterone Regulates HLA-G Gene Expression Through a Novel Progesterone Response Element. *Hum Reprod* (2006) 21:2538–44. doi: 10.1093/humrep/del126
54. Moreau P, Faure O, Lefebvre S, Ibrahim EC, O'Brien M, Gourand L, et al. Glucocorticoid Hormones Upregulate Levels of HLA-G Transcripts in Trophoblasts. *Transplant Proc* (2001) 33:2277–80. doi: 10.1016/s0041-1345(01)01990-x
55. Ugurel S, Rebmann V, Ferrone S, Tilgen W, Grosse-Wilde H, Reinhold U. Soluble Human Leukocyte Antigen–G Serum Level Is Elevated in Melanoma Patients and Is Further Increased by Interferon-Alpha Immunotherapy. *Cancer* (2001) 92:369–76. doi: 10.1002/1097-0142(20010715)92:2<369::aid-cncr1332>3.0.co;2-u
56. Le Rond S, Gonzalez A, Gonzalez AS, Carosella ED, Rouas-Freiss N. Indoleamine 2,3 Dioxygenase and Human Leucocyte Antigen-G Inhibit the T-Cell Alloproliferative Response Through Two Independent Pathways. *Immunology* (2005) 116:297–307. doi: 10.1111/j.1365-2567.2005.02224.x
57. Onno M, Le Friec G, Pangault C, Amiot L, Guilloux V, Drénou B, et al. Modulation of HLA-G Antigens Expression in Myelomonocytic Cells. *Hum Immunol* (2000) 61:1086–94. doi: 10.1016/s0198-8859(00)00191-9
58. Polakova K, Bandzuchova E, Tirpakova J, Kuba D, Russ G. Modulation of HLA-G Expression. *Neoplasma* (2007) 54:455–62.
59. Rizzo R, Hviid TV, Stignani M, Balboni A, Grappa MT, Melchiorri L, et al. The HLA-G Genotype Is Associated With IL-10 Levels in Activated PBMCs. *Immunogenetics* (2005) 57:172–81. doi: 10.1007/s00251-005-0788-0
60. Rizzo R, D'Accolti M, Bortolotti D, Caccuri F, Caruso A, Di Luca D, et al. Human Herpesvirus 6A and 6B Inhibit *In Vitro* Angiogenesis by Induction of Human Leukocyte Antigen G. *Sci Rep* (2018) 8:17683. doi: 10.1038/s41598-018-36146-0
61. Kong Y, Wang Y, Wu X, Han J, Li G, Hua M, et al. Storm of Soluble Immune Checkpoints Associated With Disease Severity of COVID-19. *Signal Transduct Target Ther* (2020) 5:192. doi: 10.1038/s41392-020-00308-2
62. Vono M, Huttner A, Lemeille S, Martinez-Murillo P, Meyer B, Baggio S, et al. Robust Innate Responses to SARS-CoV-2 in Children Resolve Faster Than in Adults Without Compromising Adaptive Immunity. *Cell Rep* (2021) 37:109773. doi: 10.1016/j.celrep.2021.109773
63. Fainardi E, Castellazzi M, Stignani M, Morandi F, Sana G, Gonzalez R, et al. Emerging Topics and New Perspectives on HLA-G. *Cell Mol Life Sci* (2011) 68:433–51. doi: 10.1007/s00018-010-0584-3
64. Lozano JM, González R, Kindelán JM, Rouas-Freiss N, Caballos R, Dausset J, et al. Monocytes and T Lymphocytes in HIV-1-Positive Patients Express HLA-G Molecule. *AIDS* (2002) 16:347–51. doi: 10.1097/00002030-200202150-00005
65. Cabello A, Rivero A, Garcia MJ, Lozano JM, Torre-Cisneros J, González R, et al. HAART Induces the Expression of HLA-G on Peripheral Monocytes in HIV-1 Infected Individuals. *Hum Immunol* (2003) 64:1045–9. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2003.08.353
66. Pizzato N, Derrien M, Lenfant F. The Short Cytoplasmic Tail of HLA-G Determines Its Resistance to HIV-1 Nef-Mediated Cell Surface Downregulation. *Hum Immunol* (2004) 65:1389–96. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2004.07.239
67. Huang J, Burke P, Yang Y, Seiss K, Beamon J, Cung T, et al. Soluble HLA-G Inhibits Myeloid Dendritic Cell Function in HIV-1 Infection by Interacting With Leukocyte Immunoglobulin-Like Receptor B2. *J Virol* (2010) 84:10784–91. doi: 10.1128/JVI.01292-10
68. Lajoie J, Fontaine J, Tremblay C, Routy JP, Poudrier J, Roger M. Persistence of High Levels of Blood Soluble Human Leukocyte Antigen-G Is Associated With Rapid Progression of HIV Infection. *AIDS* (2009) 23:1437–40. doi: 10.1097/QAD.0b013e32832d0825
69. Pairo-Castineira E, Clohisey S, Klaric L, Bretherick AD, Rawlik K, Pasko D, et al. Genetic Mechanisms of Critical Illness in COVID-19. *Nature* (2021) 591:92–8. doi: 10.1038/s41586-020-03065-y
70. Matte C, Lajoie J, Lacaille J, Zijenah LS, Ward BJ, Roger M. Functionally Active HLA-G Polymorphisms Are Associated With the Risk of Heterosexual HIV-1 Infection in African Women. *AIDS* (2004) 18:427–31. doi: 10.1097/00002030-200402200-00008
71. Phoswa WN, Ramsuran V, Naicker T, Singh R, Moodley J. HLA-G Polymorphisms Associated With HIV Infection and Preeclampsia in South Africans of African Ancestry. *BioMed Res Int* (2020) 2020:1697657. doi: 10.1155/2020/1697657
72. Martinetti M, Pacati I, Cuccia M, Badulli C, Pasi A, Salvaneschi L, et al. Hierarchy of Baby-Linked Immunogenetic Risk Factors in the Vertical Transmission of Hepatitis C Virus. *Int J Immunopathol Pharmacol* (2006) 19:369–78. doi: 10.1177/039463200601900213
73. Zhou S, Liu M, Xia Y, Zhang L, Shao L, Wang N, et al. Association of the 3' Untranslated Region Polymorphisms of HLA-G With Susceptibility to Chronic Hepatitis C Virus Infection in the Chinese Population. *Hum Immunol* (2021) S0198-8859(21) 00213-5. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2021.09.001
74. Rizzo R, Neri LM, Simioni C, Bortolotti D, Occhionorelli S, Zauli G, et al. SARS-CoV-2 Nucleocapsid Protein and Ultrastructural Modifications in Small Bowel of a 4-Week-Negative COVID-19 Patient. *Clin Microbiol Infect* (2021) 27:936–7. doi: 10.1016/j.cmi.2021.01.012
75. Zhang S, Gan J, Chen BG, Zheng D, Zhang JG, Lin RH, et al. Dynamics of Peripheral Immune Cells and Their HLA-G and Receptor Expressions in a Patient Suffering From Critical COVID-19 Pneumonia to Convalescence. *Clin Transl Immunol* (2020) 9:e1128. doi: 10.1002/cti2.1128
76. Al-Bayatee NT, Ad'hiah AH. Soluble HLA-G Is Upregulated in Serum of Patients With Severe COVID-19. *Hum Immunol* (2021) 82:726–32. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2021.07.007
77. Bortolotti D, Gentili V, Rizzo S, Schiuma G, Beltrami S, Spadaro S, et al. Increased sHLA-G Is Associated With Improved COVID-19 Outcome and Reduced Neutrophil Adhesion. *Viruses* (2021) 13:1855. doi: 10.3390/v13091855
78. Kadkhoda K. COVID-19: An Immunopathological View. *mSphere* (2020) 5:e00344–20. doi: 10.1128/mSphere.00344-20
79. Azkur AK, Akdis M, Azkur D, Sokolowska M, van de Veen W, Brüggen MC, et al. Immune Response to SARS-CoV-2 and Mechanisms of Immunopathological Changes in COVID-19. *Allergy* (2020) 75:1564–81. doi: 10.1111/all.14364
80. Chauhan AJ, Wiffen LJ, Brown TP. COVID-19: A Collision of Complement, Coagulation and Inflammatory Pathways. *J Thromb Haemost* (2020) 18:2110–7. doi: 10.1111/jth.14981
81. Market M, Angka L, Martel AB, Bastin D, Olanubi O, Tennakoon G, et al. Flattening the COVID-19 Curve With Natural Killer Cell Based Immunotherapies. *Front Immunol* (2020) 11:1512. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2020.01512
82. Fathi N, Rezaei N. Lymphopenia in COVID-19: Therapeutic Opportunities. *Cell Biol Int* (2020) 44:1792–7. doi: 10.1002/cbin.11403
83. Amodio G, Sales de Albuquerque R, Gregori S. New Insights Into HLA-G Mediated Tolerance. *Tissue Antigens* (2014) 84:255–63. doi: 10.1111/tan.12427
84. Yao AY, Tang HY, Wang Y, Feng MF, Zhou RL. Inhibition of the Activating Signals in NK92 Cells by Recombinant GST-sHLA-G1a Chain. *Cell Res* (2004) 14:155–60. doi: 10.1038/sj.cr.7290215
85. Lesport E, Baudhuin J, Sousa S, LeMaoult J, Zamborlini A, Rouas-Freiss N, et al. Inhibition of Human Gamma Delta [Corrected] T-Cell Antitumoral Activity Through HLA-G: Implications for Immunotherapy of Cancer. *Cell Mol Life Sci* (2011) 68:3385–99. doi: 10.1007/s00018-011-0632-7
86. Lila N, Rouas-Freiss N, Dausset J, Carpentier A, Carosella ED. Soluble HLA-G Protein Secreted by Allo-Specific CD4+ T Cells Suppresses the Allo-Proliferative Response: A CD4+ T Cell Regulatory Mechanism. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* (2001) 98:12150–5. doi: 10.1073/pnas.201407398

87. Liang S, Horuzsko A. Mobilizing Dendritic Cells for Tolerance by Engagement of Immune Inhibitory Receptors for HLA-G. *Hum Immunol* (2003) 64:1025–32. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2003.08.348
88. Naji A, Menier C, Morandi F, Agaugué S, Maki G, Ferretti E, et al. Binding of HLA-G to ITIM-Bearing Ig-Like Transcript 2 Receptor Suppresses B Cell Responses. *J Immunol* (2014) 192:1536–46. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.1300438
89. Wang F, Hou H, Luo Y, Tang G, Wu S, Huang M, et al. The Laboratory Tests and Host Immunity of COVID-19 Patients With Different Severity of Illness. *JCI Insight* (2020) 5:e137799. doi: 10.1172/jci.insight.137799
90. Puppo F, Contini P, Ghio M, Indiveri F. Soluble HLA Class I Molecules/CD8 Ligation Trigger Apoptosis of CD8+ Cells by Fas/Fas-Ligand Interaction. *ScientificWorldJournal* (2002) 2:421–3. doi: 10.1100/tsw.2002.122
91. Bellesi S, Metafuni E, Hohaus S, Maiolo E, Marchionni F, D'Innocenzo S, et al. Increased CD95 (Fas) and PD-1 Expression in Peripheral Blood T Lymphocytes in COVID-19 Patients. *Br J Haematol* (2020) 191:207–11. doi: 10.1111/bjh.17034
92. Selmani Z, Naji A, Zidi I, Favier B, Gaiffe E, Obert L, et al. Human Leukocyte Antigen-G5 Secretion by Human Mesenchymal Stem Cells Is Required to Suppress T Lymphocyte and Natural Killer Function and to Induce CD4 +CD25highFOXP3+ Regulatory T Cells. *Stem Cells* (2008) 26:212–22. doi: 10.1634/stemcells.2007-0554
93. Agaugué S, Carosella ED, Rouas-Freiss N. Role of HLA-G in Tumor Escape Through Expansion of Myeloid-Derived Suppressor Cells and Cytokinic Balance in Favor of Th2 Versus Th1/Th17. *Blood* (2011) 117:7021–31. doi: 10.1182/blood-2010-07-294389
94. Gregori S, Tomasoni D, Pacciani V, Scirpoli M, Battaglia M, Magnani CF, et al. Differentiation of Type 1 T Regulatory Cells (Tr1) by Tolerogenic DC-10 Requires the IL-10-Dependent ILT4/HLA-G Pathway. *Blood* (2010) 116:935–44. doi: 10.1182/blood-2009-07-234872
95. Lee CL, Guo Y, So KH, Vijayan M, Guo Y, Wong VH, et al. Soluble Human Leukocyte Antigen G5 Polarizes Differentiation of Macrophages Toward a Decidual Macrophage-Like Phenotype. *Hum Reprod* (2015) 30:2263–74. doi: 10.1093/humrep/dev196
96. Tomić S, Đokić J, Stevanović D, Ilić N, Gruden-Movsesijan A, Dinić M, et al. Reduced Expression of Autophagy Markers and Expansion of Myeloid-Derived Suppressor Cells Correlate With Poor T Cell Response in Severe COVID-19 Patients. *Front Immunol* (2021) 12:614599. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2021.614599
97. Chen X, Huang J, Huang Y, Chen J, Huang Y, Jiang X, et al. Characteristics of Immune Cells and Cytokines in Patients With Coronavirus Disease 2019 in Guangzhou, China. *Hum Immunol* (2020) 81:702–8. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2020.08.006
98. Neumann J, Prezzemolo T, Vanderbeke L, Roca CP, Gerbaux M, Janssens S, et al. Increased IL-10-Producing Regulatory T Cells Are Characteristic of Severe Cases of COVID-19. *Clin Transl Immunol* (2020) 9:e1204. doi: 10.1002/cti2.1204
99. Eguchi H, Maeda A, Lo PC, Matsuura R, Esquivel EL, Asada M, et al. HLA-G1, But Not HLA-G3, Suppresses Human Monocyte/Macrophage-Mediated Swine Endothelial Cell Lysis. *Transplant Proc* (2016) 48:1285–7. doi: 10.1016/j.transproceed.2015.10.070
100. Esquivel EL, Maeda A, Eguchi H, Asada M, Sugiyama M, Manabe C, et al. Suppression of Human Macrophage-Mediated Cytotoxicity by Transgenic Swine Endothelial Cell Expression of HLA-G. *Transpl Immunol* (2015) 32:109–15. doi: 10.1016/j.trim.2014.12.004
101. Kikuchi-Maki A, Yusa S, Catina TL, Campbell KS. KIR2DL4 Is an IL-2-Regulated NK Cell Receptor That Exhibits Limited Expression in Humans But Triggers Strong IFN-Gamma Production. *J Immunol* (2003) 171:3415–25. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.171.7.3415
102. Rajagopalan S, Moyle MW, Joosten I, Long EO. DNA-PKcs Controls an Endosomal Signaling Pathway for a Proinflammatory Response by Natural Killer Cells. *Sci Signal* (2010) 3:ra14. doi: 10.1126/scisignal.2000467
103. Rajagopalan S. HLA-G-Mediated NK Cell Senescence Promotes Vascular Remodeling: Implications for Reproduction. *Cell Mol Immunol* (2014) 11:460–6. doi: 10.1038/cmi.2014.53
104. Celik AA, Simper GS, Huyton T, Blasczyk R, Bade-Döding C. HLA-G Mediated Immune Regulation Is Impaired by a Single Amino Acid Exchange in the Alpha 2 Domain. *Hum Immunol* (2018) 79:453–62. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2018.03.010
105. Antonioli L, Fornai M, Pellegrini C, Blandizzi C. NKG2A and COVID-19: Another Brick in the Wall. *Cell Mol Immunol* (2020) 17:672–4. doi: 10.1038/s41423-020-0450-7
106. Crow MS, Lum KK, Sheng X, Song B, Cristea IM. Diverse Mechanisms Evolved by DNA Viruses to Inhibit Early Host Defenses. *Crit Rev Biochem Mol Biol* (2016) 51:452–81. doi: 10.1080/10409238.2016.1226250
107. Carosella ED, Moreau P, Lemaoult J, Rouas-Freiss N. HLA-G: From Biology to Clinical Benefits. *Trends Immunol* (2008) 29:125–32. doi: 10.1016/j.it.2007.11.005
108. Amiot L, Vu N, Rauch M, L'Helgoualc'h A, Chalmel F, Gascan H, et al. Expression of HLA-G by Mast Cells Is Associated With Hepatitis C Virus-Induced Liver Fibrosis. *J Hepatol* (2014) 60:245–52. doi: 10.1016/j.jhep.2013.09.006
109. Li C, Toth I, Schulze Zur Wiesch J, Pereyra F, Rychert J, Rosenberg ES, et al. Functional Characterization of HLA-G$^+$ Regulatory T Cells in HIV-1 Infection. *PloS Pathog* (2013) 9:e1003140. doi: 10.1371/journal.ppat.1003140
110. Persson G, Bork JBS, Isgaard C, Larsen TG, Bordoy AM, Bengtsson MS, et al. Cytokine Stimulation of the Choriocarcinoma Cell Line JEG-3 Leads to Alterations in the HLA-G Expression Profile. *Cell Immunol* (2020) 352:104110. doi: 10.1016/j.cellimm.2020.104110
111. Ragab D, Salah Eldin H, Taeimah M, Khattab R, Salem R. The COVID-19 Cytokine Storm; What We Know So Far. *Front Immunol* (2020) 11:1446. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2020.01446
112. Bouayad A. Features of HLA Class I Expression and Its Clinical Relevance in SARS-CoV-2: What do We Know So Far? *Rev Med Virol* (2021) 31:e2236. doi: 10.1002/rmv.2236
113. Gustafson CE, Qi Q, Hutter-Saunders J, Gupta S, Jadhav R, Newell E, et al. Immune Checkpoint Function of CD85j in CD8 T Cell Differentiation and Aging. *Front Immunol* (2017) 8:692. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2017.00692
114. Peña J, Frías M, Castro-Orgaz L, González R, García F, Gallart T, et al. Effects on Innate Immunity of a Therapeutic Dendritic Cell-Based Vaccine for HIV-1 Infection. *Viral Immunol* (2012) 25:37–44. doi: 10.1089/vim.2011.0044
115. Zhang C, Wang XM, Li SR, Twelkmeyer T, Wang WH, Zhang SY, et al. NKG2A Is a NK Cell Exhaustion Checkpoint for HCV Persistence. *Nat Commun* (2019) 10:1507. doi: 10.1038/s41467-019-09212-y
116. Rapaport AS, Schriewer J, Gilfillan S, Hembrador E, Crump R, Plougastel BF, et al. The Inhibitory Receptor NKG2A Sustains Virus-Specific CD8$^+$ T Cells in Response to a Lethal Poxvirus Infection. *Immunity* (2015) 43:1112–24. doi: 10.1016/j.immuni.2015.11.005
117. André P, Denis C, Soulas C, Bourbon-Caillet C, Lopez J, Arnoux T, et al. Anti-NKG2A mAb Is a Checkpoint Inhibitor That Promotes Anti-Tumor Immunity by Unleashing Both T and NK Cells. *Cell* (2018) 175:1731–1743.e13. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2018.10.014
118. Kamiya T, Seow SV, Wong D, Robinson M, Campana D. Blocking Expression of Inhibitory Receptor NKG2A Overcomes Tumor Resistance to NK Cells. *J Clin Invest* (2019) 129:2094–106. doi: 10.1172/JCI123955
119. Li F, Wei H, Wei H, Gao Y, Xu L, Yin W, et al. Blocking the Natural Killer Cell Inhibitory Receptor NKG2A Increases Activity of Human Natural Killer Cells and Clears Hepatitis B Virus Infection in Mice. *Gastroenterology* (2013) 144:392–401. doi: 10.1053/j.gastro.2012.10.039
120. Gilead Buys Into Tizona's Anti-HLA-G Strategy. *Cancer Discov* (2020) 10:1433. doi: 10.1158/2159-8290.CD-NB2020-077


**Conflict of Interest:** The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

**Publisher's Note:** All claims expressed in this article are solely those of the authors and do not necessarily represent those of their affiliated organizations, or those of the publisher, the editors and the reviewers. Any product that may be evaluated in this article, or claim that may be made by its manufacturer, is not guaranteed or endorsed by the publisher.

frontiers in Immunology

MINI REVIEW
published: 06 December 2021
doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2021.772516

# Skin Immunity and Tolerance: Focus on Epidermal Keratinocytes Expressing HLA-G

*Guillaume Mestrallet*[1,2], *Nathalie Rouas-Freiss*[3,4], *Joel LeMaoult*[3,4], *Nicolas O. Fortunel*[1,2*] *and Michele T. Martin*[1,2*]

[1] Commissariat ã l'Energie Atomique et aux Energies Alternatives, DRF, Francois Jacob Institute of Biology, Laboratory of Genomics and Radiobiology of Keratinopoiesis, Institute of Cellular and Molecular Radiobiology, Evry, France, [2] Université Paris-Saclay, Saint-Aubin, France, [3] Commissariat ã l'Energie Atomique et aux Energies Alternatives, DRF, Francois Jacob Institute of Biology, Hemato-Immunology Research Department, Saint-Louis Hospital, Paris, France, [4] Université de Paris, UMR-S 976 HIPI Unit, Paris, France

Although the role of epidermal cells in skin regeneration has been extensively documented, their functions in immunity and tolerance mechanisms are largely underestimated. The aim of the present review was to outline the state of knowledge on resident immune cells of hematopoietic origin hosted in the epidermis, and then to focus on the involvement of keratinocytes in the complex skin immune networks acting in homeostasis and regeneration conditions. Based on this knowledge, the mechanisms of immune tolerance are reviewed. In particular, strategies based on immunosuppression mediated by HLA-G are highlighted, as recent advances in this field open up perspectives in epidermis-substitute bioengineering for temporary and permanent skin replacement strategies.

**Keywords: immunity, tolerance, human skin, keratinocytes, resident immune cells, HLA-G**

OPEN ACCESS

***Edited by:***
*Gilles Benichou, Harvard Medical School, United States*

***Reviewed by:***
*Rusan Ali Catar, Charité University Medicine Berlin, Germany*
*Silvia Gregori, San Raffaele Telethon Institute for Gene Therapy (SR-Tiget), Italy*

***Correspondence:**
*Michele T. Martin*
*michele.martin@cea.fr*
*Nicolas O. Fortunel*
*nicolas.fortunel@cea.fr*

***Specialty section:***
*This article was submitted to Alloimmunity and Transplantation, a section of the journal Frontiers in Immunology*

***Received:*** *08 September 2021*
***Accepted:*** *16 November 2021*
***Published:*** *06 December 2021*

***Citation:***
*Mestrallet G, Rouas-Freiss N, LeMaoult J, Fortunel NO and Martin MT (2021) Skin Immunity and Tolerance: Focus on Epidermal Keratinocytes Expressing HLA-G. Front. Immunol. 12:772516. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2021.772516*

## SKIN CELLS ENSURE TISSUE PROTECTION AND HOMEOSTASIS

The skin accounts for 15% of body weight, provides an exchange surface between organism and environment, and protects internal organs. It also helps to maintain homeostasis by preventing water loss and by regulating body temperature. The epidermis, the outermost layer of the skin, is composed of keratinocytes (90% of cells). It also contains melanocytes (5%) and rare Merkel cells. This barrier protects the underlying skin layers from injury, UV damage, harmful chemicals and infection by pathogens. The dermis, separated from the epidermis by the dermo-epidermal junction, is composed of extracellular matrix secreted by fibroblasts. It contains blood vessels, glands and nerve cells. Its main functions are to deliver oxygen and nutrients to the epidermis and to regulate body temperature.

Adult skin contains resident immune cells and recruits immune cells from the periphery in case of infection, burns or exposure to chemicals or radiation. Resident immune cells are found in all layers of the tissue, which therefore constitutes a reservoir of immune cells (1) (**Figure 1A**), and notably of T-cells. It was estimated that adult skin contains 20 billion T-cells, nearly twice as many as in the blood (2). In addition, resident non-hematopoietic skin cells have immune functions, which are not fully elucidated.

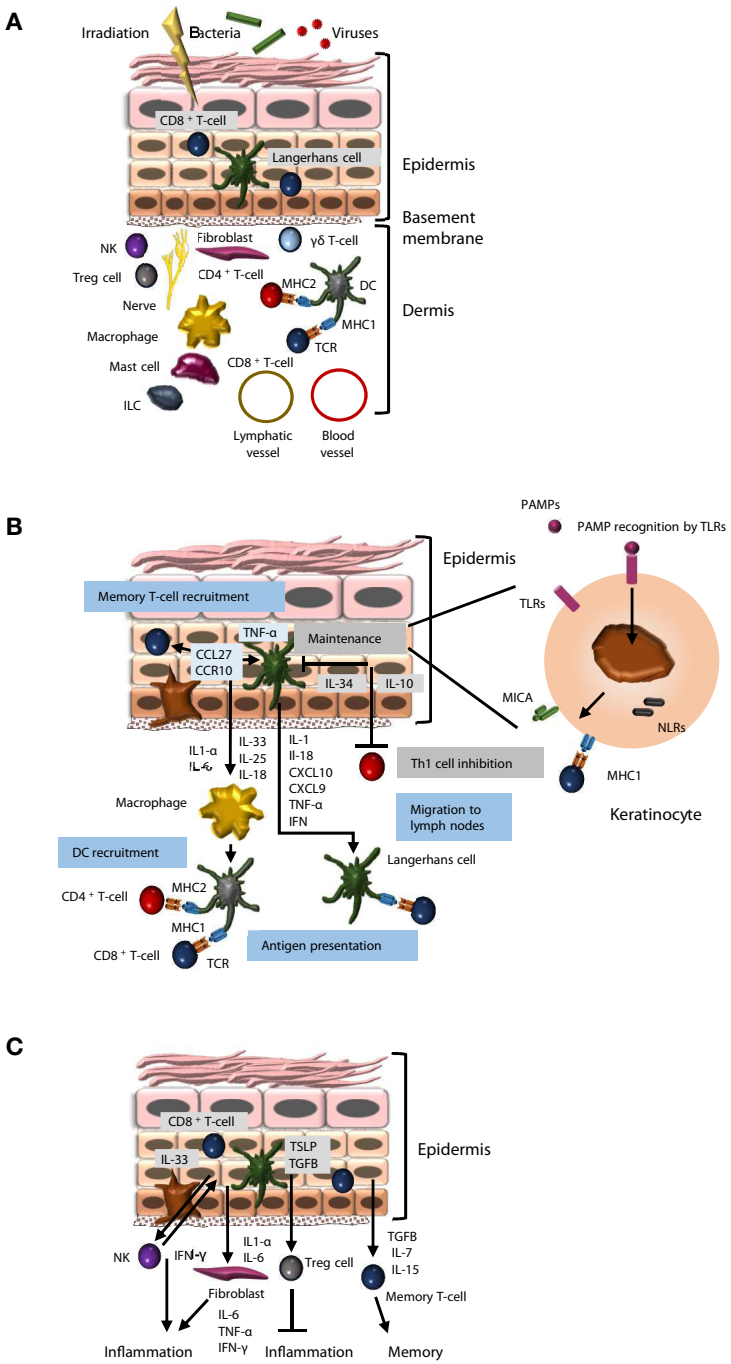



**FIGURE 1** | Immune properties of skin keratinocytes. **(A)** Cellular components of the skin immune system. The skin is a barrier that protects against injury, pathogens, chemicals and radiation. The local immune system includes resident immune cells and cells recruited from the periphery. The epidermis hosts effector cells, such as $CD8^+$ T-cells and Langerhans cells that migrate to lymph nodes to perform antigen presentation. In the dermis, Treg cells, NK, $CD4^+$ T-cells, mast cells, ILCs, macrophages and dendritic cells participate in immune activities. In addition, resident non-hematopoietic skin cells have immune functions, which are not fully elucidated. **(B)** Keratinocyte interactions with immune cells. Keratinocytes recognize pathogen-associated molecular patterns (PAMPSs) through TLR and NLR receptors and stimulate the recruitment of resident memory T-cells, dendritic cells and circulating T-cells through pro-inflammatory cytokine secretion. On the other hand, they are also able to promote tissue homeostasis through anti-inflammatory cytokine secretion (IL-34, IL-10). **(C)** Keratinocytes participate in the regulation of inflammation and the maintenance of skin immune memory. Keratinocytes promote inflammation through IL-1, IL-3 and IL-6 secretion, but also limit it through TSLP and TGFB secretion. Keratinocytes can promote the maintenance of immune memory through various mechanisms, including TGFB, IL-7 and IL-15 secretion.

# THE EPIDERMIS IS THE SEAT OF IMMUNE ACTIVITIES

## Immune Cells Reside in the Epidermis

As a direct interface with the environment, the epidermis hosts various immune cells, and notably tissue-resident memory αβ $CD8^+$ memory T-cells, dendritic epidermal gamma delta T-lymphocytes (γδ T-cells), and Langerhans cells (LCs, 5% of epidermal cells). LCs originate prenatally from erythromyeloid progenitors and permit antigen presentation to T-cells (3). They are in contact with keratinocytes *via* their dendrites and with dendritic cells below the dermo-epidermal junction. LCs produce inflammatory mediators such as interferons (IFNs), and enable presentation of antigens to other immune actors such as T-cells (4). LCs express CD1a (5), CD207 and MHC class II (MHC2), and have cytoplasmic Birbeck granules. In immune reactions, they express MMP proteases, translocate to the dermis, and migrate to lymph nodes, promoting T-cell recruitment (1), activation of $CD8^+$ T-cells, and differentiation of type 2 T-helper lymphocytes (Th2) (6). In short, LCs exert a regulatory role in the lymphocyte activation cascade. In case of tissue destruction, LCs are renewed by differentiation of monocytes recruited at the lesion site (7). LCs are able to divide and self-maintain, like macrophages, and to migrate to lymph nodes and stimulate T-cells, like dendritic cells (DCs), thus sharing both macrophage and DC properties.

Within the skin reservoir of resident T-cells, the most frequent subtype is αβ $CD8^+$ memory T-cells, localized in the basal and supra-basal layers next to LCs (8). These cells express cutaneous lymphocyte-associated antigen (CLA), a skin-homing receptor (2), and different chemokine receptors (CCR4, CCR8 and CCR10) (9). They also express the IL2 receptor (CD25) and HLA-DR (10). Tissue-resident innate lymphoid cells (ILCs) were recently described in epidermis, predominantly expressing ILC3/LTi-related genes or genes associated with ILC2s, but their role remains to be investigated (11).

## Molecular Effectors Related to Immune Functions Are Expressed by Keratinocytes

### Membrane Markers

Pathogens are identified *via* pathogen-associated molecular patterns (PAMPs), recognized by pattern recognition receptors (PRRs) (12). Major PRRs are toll-like receptors (TLRs), expressed as 8 isoforms in keratinocytes (13) (**Figure 1B**). Keratinocytes also express nucleotide-binding oligomerization domain (NOD)-like receptors (NLRs). NLR signaling leads to activation of the inflammasome *via* NLRP3, an intracellular sensor that detects microbial motifs, and the production of pro-inflammatory cytokines such as IL-1β and IL-18. NOD1 and NOD2 are expressed by keratinocytes, and drive inflammatory signals *via* the NF-κB and MAPK pathways [8]. TLRs and NLRs promote detection of alarmins released from or exposed at the surface of damaged cells (9). PAMP binding to TLRs leads to the production of cytokines (IL-1β, IL-18, CXCL9 and CXCL10) and recruitment of immune cells.

TLRs recognize different ligands, enabling efficient pathogen detection. TLR1, 2, 6 and 10 recognize lipoproteins, while TLR3, 4 and 5 respectively recognize RNA, bacterial LPS, and flagellin. TLR7, 8 and 9 recognize RNA and DNA. Most TLRs have a pro-inflammatory function, except TLR10 (14). NF-κB signaling is the major pathway driving TLR-mediated cellular response, leading to the production of IFNs (15). This cascade triggers LC migration to lymph nodes, inducing recruitment of T-cells expressing the skin diapedesis marker CLA (16). IFN-γ up-modulates TLR3 expression in keratinocytes, which in turn increase their secretion of IL-6, Il-8 and defensins, in the presence of the immune stimulant molecule polyinosinic: polycytidylic acid (poly I:C) (17). Poly I:C binding to TLR3 stimulates keratinocyte production of IL-1β and IL-18, promoting DC activation and T-cell differentiation into Th1 (9). The complex TLR3 signaling network in keratinocytes involves production of chemokines CXCL9 and CXCL10 and of cytokines CCL20 and CCL27, which respectively promote the recruitment of Th1 and memory T-cells (9).

Keratinocytes express MHC components, allowing antigen recognition, and notably MHC1-related cell-surface molecules (MICA, MICB and ULBP) that mediate interactions with CD8+ T and γδ T-cells through the natural-killer group 2D receptor (NKG2D). NKG2D is an immune reaction promoter expressed by resident or infiltrating immune cells in the skin (18). A key functional link is that ligand binding to TLRs induces expression of some HLA molecules (13). For example, poly I:C, a TLR3 ligand, induces expression of HLA-ABC and HLA-DR. Similarly, flagellin, a TLR5 ligand, induces expression of HLA-ABC, and LPS, a ligand of TLR4, induces expression of HLA-DR. MHC components are not present in all keratinocytes, as a basal sub-population expresses neither MHC1 nor MHC2 (19).

### Secreted Factors

Keratinocytes secrete antimicrobial peptides (AMPs), damage-associated molecular patterns (DAMPs) and the defensin peptides that ensure direct antimicrobial functions. Keratinocytes secrete antimicrobial proteins (S100) and peptides (cathelicidins) (9). AMP secretion by keratinocytes during infection increases following production of IL-17A and IL-22 by Th17-cells (20) and in response to IFN-γ (21), which amplifies the inflammatory response. Secreted mediators include pro- or anti-inflammatory cytokines, CXC and CC chemokines and growth factors (22). These mediators constitute the signaling network linking epidermal and dermal cells to resident immune cells to maintain skin homeostasis and defense against environment insults.

## Keratinocytes and Immune Cells Communicate Directly

### *Via* Cell-Cell Contact

Through MHC1 molecules, keratinocytes present antigens to memory CD8+ T-cells, inducing cytotoxic defenses and production of inflammatory cytokines (23), notably following stimulation by IFN-γ. Antigen presentation *via* MHC2 molecules was documented in a mouse skin model where interfollicular keratinocyte MHC2 drives the formation of Th1-cell clusters (24). Keratinocytes express adhesion molecules such as ICAM-1,

which, with its B7 costimulatory molecules, promotes lymphocyte recruitment (25).

Keratinocytes exert a role in the coordination of differentiation and functions of effector T-cells, natural-killer T (NKT) cells (26) and γδ T-cells (27). Target cell detection by NKT and γδ T-cells involves the NKG2D receptor, which recognizes the MICA and MICB proteins. NKG2D-mediated signaling leads to target-cell lysis (28). Overexpression of MICA and MICB in damaged keratinocytes drives a recognition signal by NKT and γδ T-cells, and their lysis (9). A major role of NKT cells is protection against microbial infection, through recognition of bacterial glycolipids (26).

### *Via* Secretion of Cytokines and Chemokines

Primary cytokines (IL-1, TNF-α) are secreted by keratinocytes in the initial stage of inflammatory reactions. Interleukin-1 exists in 3 isoforms (IL-1α, IL-1β and IL-1Ra), which bind to the same receptors (IL-1R1 and IL-1R2). Keratinocytes produce and store active IL-1α (29), and produce an inactive pro-IL-1β form that is cleaved and activated by caspase-1 synthesized by LCs, mast cells, monocytes, macrophages and neutrophils. IL-1α promotes its own expression and that of other pro-inflammatory cytokines (IL-6, IL-8, TNF-α). It induces expression of adhesion molecules promoting tissue infiltration by immune cells. Dysregulation of IL-1 signaling in keratinocytes was associated with mutations in the *NLRP1* inflammasome sensor gene in patients with inflammatory skin syndrome (30). Secretion of IL-1β induced *via* the TLR4-MAPK pathway in keratinocytes promotes early skin-wound healing (31). Production of IL-1 and IL-18 by keratinocytes following exposure to UV promotes recruitment of Th1 and Th2 cells, which themselves produce interleukins, TNF-α and CSF2 (32). IL-18 is produced by keratinocytes in an inactive form (33). Following UV exposure, inflammasome activation is driven by the stress sensor NLRP3, leading to pro-IL-18 cleavage by caspase-1 (34). Moreover, keratinocyte production of IL-6 promotes proliferation and differentiation of B-cells and cytotoxic T-cells (35).

Transforming growth factor beta (TGFB) is produced by epidermal keratinocytes, and plays an important role in skin remodeling after damage (36). TGFB inhibits macrophage differentiation, monocyte and $CD8^+$ T-cell activity, and presentation of antigens by LCs (37). In keratinocytes, TGFB inhibits proliferation of CD4+ T-cells through Smad3 signaling (38). In inflammatory contexts, TGFB promotes leukocyte adhesion and chemotaxis, and activates DC migration into lymph nodes, promoting T-cell recruitment in the skin (36).

IL-33 may either increase or inhibit inflammation. The inactive form, pro-IL-33, is located in the cell nucleus, where it suppresses transcription of pro-inflammatory cytokines (39). In keratinocytes, nuclear IL-33 inhibits epidermis differentiation genes in atopic dermatitis lesions, exacerbating skin barrier dysfunction (40). The active form after cleavage allows TH2 cytokine signaling *via* the IL-1 receptor ST2. In keratinocytes, IL-33 secretion is induced by cytokines and by pathogens such as S aureus (41). IL-25, like IL-33 and IL-1α, is stored in keratinocytes and secreted under the action of proteases during damage, contributing to immune response activation (42). Keratinocytes also produce the anti-inflammatory cytokine IL-10 (43), which may reduce formation of large scars (44).

Chemokines are of great importance for immune cell recruitment and mobility within tissue (45). They contribute to regulation of immune cell activation and differentiation (46). Keratinocytes express chemokines of both the CC and CXC families. CXC chemokines attract neutrophils during healing, while CC chemokines attract a wider range of leukocytes: basophils, eosinophils, T-cells and DCs (47).

In tissue injury, cytokines and chemokines contribute to skin repair through interaction with keratinocyte stem cells. In mouse skin, resident Tregs activate hair-follicle stem cells (HFSCs) by secreting the CXCL5-IL-17- IFN-γ signal. In response, HFSCs are recruited and migrate to the interfollicular epidermis, and contribute to on-site epithelial-barrier repair (48). Interactions between keratinocytes and effector T-cells have reciprocal impacts: keratinocytes promote effector T-cell recruitment within the skin, and these in turn produce growth factors such as CTGF, FGF9, KGF and IGF1, that promote healing (49).

### Other Communication Mechanisms

Keratinocytes communicate with other cells *via* secretion of extracellular vesicles containing cargoes of different types of molecule, including lipids, proteins and nucleic acids (50). Epigenetic mechanisms are also emerging, as illustrated by the study of the Mi-2β chromatin remodeler. In mouse skin, this factor directly controls regulatory T-cells by inhibiting pro-inflammatory TSLP secretion by keratinocytes (51).

## Keratinocytes Mediate Inflammation

Keratinocytes are involved in the initiation of inflammatory processes, through release of soluble mediators, including IFN-γ (**Figure 1C**). Keratinocytes are activated before 'true' immune cells at the onset of inflammation (25). IFN-γ has a central pro-inflammatory function in the skin, and a single intradermal injection of IFN-γ is sufficient to induce an inflammatory state, driven by a cytokine production cascade (52). Keratinocytes are the primary cellular actors in a positive loop, as, following exposure to IFN-γ, they increase their secretion of IL-33, which in turn increases their production of IFN-γ (53).

Studies in a mouse model showed that a subpopulation of keratinocytes expressing PD-L1 also promotes control of the extent of inflammation (54). Human keratinocytes promote local but not systemic inflammation, through expression of thymic stromal lymphopoietin (TSLP), a factor involved in Treg immune function coordination. By binding to its receptor on Tregs, TSLP maintains local inflammation while inhibiting lethal systemic inflammation (9). In addition, presentation of autoantigens by keratinocytes induces T-cell tolerance, and is a means of avoiding, rather than stimulating, autoimmune reactions in contexts of local inflammation (51).

## Keratinocytes Promote Immune Memory

The skin hosts resident memory T-cells that favor rapid response to infection by a pathogen to which the individual has already been exposed (55). A model of cutaneous immune response in three successive stages was proposed (**Figure 1C**) (56). First,

following pathogen entry into tissue, resident specific memory T-cells resulting from previous exposure react by transcriptional changes and secretion of activating factors. Second, circulating memory T-cells are recruited. And third, skin DCs presenting antigens of the pathogen migrate to lymph nodes, where they drive neo-production of specifically targeted effector T-cells, which are recruited in the infection site in the skin, within 24 to 72 hours (57). Keratinocytes promote long-term maintenance of a memory T-cell pool within the skin, through secretion of IL-7, IL-15 and TGFB, favoring a rapid defense response in case of new aggression by a previously encountered pathogen (9). A memory mechanism that does not require skin-resident macrophages or T cells has been identified in murine epidermal stem cells after acute inflammation (58). Stem cells maintain prolonged epigenetic memory to acute inflammation by maintaining chromosomal accessibility to stress response genes, which, in case of secondary stress, enables fast transcription of specific inflammasome genes, including the *Aim2* gene, which activates caspase-1 and IL-1β.

## Dysregulation of Immune Functions in Skin Pathophysiological Contexts

Immunity dysregulations are involved in various skin disorders, such as atopic dermatitis, psoriasis, and alopecia areata.

In atopic dermatitis, deficiency in E-cadherin expression by keratinocytes reduces intercellular junctions, which promotes the secretion of pro-inflammatory cytokines, notably IL-25, IL-33, TSLP, and PGD2, and then induces production of IL-13 and IL-5 by ILC2 (59). IL-13 and IL-4 stimulate activated B cells and T cell proliferation, and their overexpression is associated with allergies (60). Notably, a monoclonal antibody directed against the IL-4 receptor α subunit, blocking IL-4 and IL-13 signaling, has been evaluated in patients with atopic dermatitis, with significant improvement in disease severity (61).

Modified immune properties of keratinocytes have also been associated with the pathophysiology of psoriasis (62). Epidermal cells are renewed every 3 to 5 days in case of psoriasis instead of 28 to 30 days in healthy skin (63). This abnormally accelerated cell renewal rate is due to the premature maturation of keratinocytes, induced by an inflammatory cascade involving dendritic cells, macrophages, and T cells. Autocrine and paracrine secretion of IL-1β by keratinocytes auto-induces insulin-independent growth *via* activation of the p38 MAPK signaling pathway, which alters differentiation and consequently participates in the hyper-proliferative state of the epidermis (64). Knowing that HLA-G and PD-L1 are expressed in psoriatic skin, a possible regulatory link between keratinocyte hyper-proliferation and expression of immune checkpoints is a rational hypothesis, which should be investigated (65, 66).

Another example of skin pathology that involves an immune dysregulation is alopecia areata, which is characterized by hair loss in patch areas, notably but not exclusively in the scalp (67). Hair follicles are normally preserved from immune reactions, a phenomenon called immune privilege. The disruption of this immune privilege has been identified as one of the causes of alopecia areata (68). This pathophysiological process involves an abnormal infiltration of T-cells that causes local inflammation and the destruction of anagen hair follicles (67). Another aspect is the expression of MHC by keratinocytes, which promotes the maintenance of autoreactive T cells directed against hair follicles (69).

# REGULATION OF IMMUNITY AND TOLERANCE ARE KEY POINTS FOR IMPLEMENTING SKIN CELL AND GENE THERAPY

The high regenerative potential of adult keratinocyte stem cells underlay the development of skin replacement strategies based on autologous skin-substitute grafting, permanently reconstituting the skin in patients with third-degree burns affecting up to 90% body surface (70). Notably, a clinical trial using keratinocyte stem cells and gene therapy succeeded in regenerating the entire epidermis of a child suffering from epidermolysis bullosa (71). Preservation of functional keratinocyte stem cells during the successive steps of the process is a prerequisite for the long-term graft survival, a point that still requires intensive investigation (72), including of the immune properties of stem cells.

Alternatively, frozen cell banks of allogenic keratinocytes may be constituted for standardized skin substitute production, available immediately on demand. Currently, allogenic keratinocytes are only suited for the bioengineering of temporary cutaneous bio-dressings, as the problem of immune rejection limits any long-term reconstitution. Such temporary dressings are an option for the treatment of chronic venous leg ulcers and diabetic foot ulcers, where the living cells of the allogenic graft stimulate regenerative mechanisms and contribute to restoring the patient's skin healing functions (73). In addition to native keratinocytes obtained from skin biopsies, keratinocytes generated by differentiation of pluripotent embryonic stem cell (ESC) lines have been investigated as a source of allogenic cells for skin-substitute bioengineering (74).

Transplant rejection is explained by the allelic differences between donor and recipient at the level of the polymorphic loci of three classes of histocompatibility antigen: the ABO blood group, the major histocompatibility complex (MHC) and minor histocompatibility antigens (mHA) (75). In this regard, recognition of allo-HLA antigens by recipient T-cells is the central event initiating allograft rejection. Alloantigen recognition occurs *via* two mechanisms: the direct and indirect allorecognition pathways. Direct recognition consists in T-cell recognition of determinant peptides on intact donor MHC molecules displayed on the surface of the donor antigen-presenting cell (APC), while indirect recognition consists in recognition of determinant allo-peptides presented by the self-MHC on the recipient APC. Secretion of anti-HLA antibodies directed against the HLA donor system leads to graft rejection *via* recruitment of phagocytes or activation of the complement system (76). Experimental approaches have been developed to prevent allogeneic skin graft rejection. Rapamycin, an inhibitor

of T-cell proliferation, inhibited rejection in a mouse model (77) in association to IL-2, which controls Treg activity and promotes immune tolerance. There have been a few studies, in a small number of burn patients, using immunosuppressants (methylprednisolone, cyclosporine, prednisone, anti-thymocyte globulin and azathioprine), but this approach is still very limited (78).

## NEW STRATEGIES TO PROMOTE TOLERANCE FOR SKIN CELL AND GENE THERAPY ARE REQUIRED

### Reducing Antigen Presentation

HLA gene genome-editing has been implemented in induced pluripotent stem cells (iPSCs) to generate universal donor stem cells (79). One strategy consisted in producing pseudo-homozygous cells for the HLA class I genes, from heterozygous donors, by editing the targeted allele. A second approach, taking account of the pivotal role of HLA-C in the suppression of NK cells, consisted in suppressing HLA-A and HLA-B while retaining the HLA-C haplotype, increasing compatibility. In both cases, genome-edited cells were able to suppress T-cell and NK activity, while preserving HLA expression and antigen presentation. This strategy can be combined to MHC2 reduction by depletion of CIITA (**Figure 2**).

Alternatively, iPSC lines overexpressing the immune-suppressive molecule CD47, together with decreased MHC1 and MHC2 expression, have been bioengineered to generate hypo-immunogenic derivatives that attenuate rejection (80). In this strategy, genome-editing comprises overexpression of *CD47* cDNA, which inhibits phagocytosis and NK activity. It is combined with CRISPR directed against B2M to decrease MHC1 expression, and CRISPR directed against the CIITA regulator to decrease MHC2 expression.

### Over-Expressing Immunosuppressive or Immune Checkpoint Molecules

The programmed death-ligand 1 (PD-L1) immune checkpoint molecule is known to bind to the PD-1 receptor expressed at the surface of T-cells, inhibiting their activity (81) and autoimmune reactions (82). PD-L1 promotes tolerance when expressed on the keratinocyte cell surface, by activating IL-10-secreting T-cells (83) and limiting $CD4^+$ T-cell proliferation (84).

Bioengineering ESC lines expressing immunosuppressive molecules is an alternative approach for generating universal donor pluripotent stem cell sources. One approach was based on the immunosuppressive properties of CTLA4-Ig, a fusion protein between the extracellular domain of cytotoxic T-lymphocyte antigen 4 (CTLA-4) and an immunoglobulin Fc portion that disrupts T-cell costimulatory pathways, combined to inhibition of T-cell activation *via* PD-L1 (85). High constitutive expression of both CTLA4-Ig and PD-L1 are needed to confer immune protection on hESCs and their derivatives, as these molecules are not sufficient individually.

### Targeting HLA-G Immune Checkpoint Molecules

Human leukocyte antigen-G (HLA-G) molecules are major candidates for implementing immunomodulation strategies since the initial demonstration of the role of HLA-G in protecting the fetus from maternal uterine natural killer cytolysis (86). Application of HLA-G tolerogenic properties was demonstrated in murine models of allogenic tissue transplantation and is also supported by clinical data from transplanted patients. In lung transplant recipients, HLA-G was identified as a predictive marker of low chronic rejection risk (87). In heart transplant recipients, detection of HLA-G expression in sera and endomyocardial biopsies was associated with fewer rejection episodes and suppression of the allogeneic T-cell proliferation response (88). HLA-G was detected in only 20% of samples from patients with heart transplantation, but

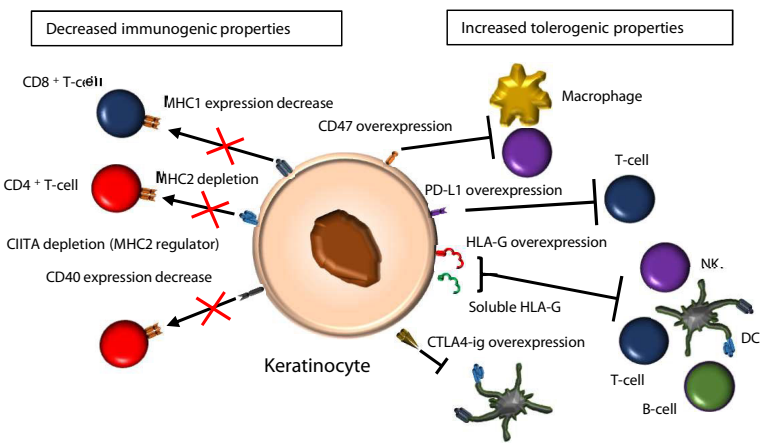



**FIGURE 2** | Candidate immunomodulatory strategies in epidermis. There are two main strategies to reduce keratinocyte immunogenicity for epidermis grafting. The first one is to decrease MHC1, MHC2 and co-stimulatory molecules such as CD40, which limits the ability of keratinocytes to present antigens to T-cells. The second one is to overexpress HLA-G and other immune checkpoint molecules (CD47, PD-L1, CTLA4), to increase tolerance.

86% of patients without acute rejection expressed HLA-G. Similar studies on liver, lung and kidney transplants have also shown a decrease in transplant rejection associated with the presence of HLA-G (89). Thus, low plasma levels HLA-G were proposed as a predictive marker of low risk of acute and chronic kidney rejection (90). Moreover, genomic studies highlighted markers of susceptibility to acute kidney rejection, as specific *HLA-G* gene polymorphisms were shown to participate in the lack of protection against a high risk of transplant rejection (91).

For skin regeneration, several approaches have been developed to use HLA-G as an immunoregulatory agent. A transgenic mouse model expressing HLA-G was designed to investigate immunosuppression in allogenic skin transplantation. In these mice, skin allograft survival was increased in response to HLA-G, which benefit was associated with attenuated T-cell activity (92). Human epithelial cells derived from the umbilical cord, which are known to promote epidermal reconstitution in organotypic models, express HLA-G and HLA-E, lack HLA-DR and several costimulatory molecules, and have a low capacity for presenting antigens. Interestingly, they exerted an inhibitory effect on alloproliferation of PBMCs, which suggested an immunosuppressive function (93). The immune modulatory properties of HLA-G were investigated in a cellular model of human adult skin keratinocytes, in which its expression could be modulated by a doxycycline-inducible construct. When HLA-G expression was induced, keratinocytes exhibited increased inhibition of $CD4^+$ T-cell proliferation (84). With the largest aim to generate universal donor pluripotent stem cell sources, human ESCs have been bioengineered to express a mutated form of HLA-G (mHLA-G) exhibiting enhanced mRNA expression and stability, and increased levels of cell-surface HLA-G protein (94). Expression of mHLA-G did not alter the capacity of ESCs to acquire keratinocyte markers in a culture condition directing epithelial orientation. In a mixed lymphocyte reaction assay, ESCs and their keratinocyte derivatives expressing mHLA-G restrained T-cell proliferation and cell lysis driven by allogeneic NK, demonstrating a decreased immunogenicity.

Another proposed approach consisted in using synthetic forms of HLA-G to inhibit transplant rejection. Producing HLA-G as a clinical grade molecule is notably impaired by its limited stability. Thus HLA-G-mediated promotion of immune tolerance was explored using HLA-G-derived synthetic polypeptides as a coating on microbeads suitable for intraperitoneal injection. Mice that received polypeptide-coated beads acquired tolerance to skin allografts, which resulted in prolonged graft survival (95). Thus, these different approaches point on the HLA-G research field as a promising domain for designing tools aiming at controlling the immunogenicity and the immunosuppressive properties of human keratinocytes.

Skin fibroblasts are also used in skin bioengineering approaches, and are thus concerned by the question of immune tolerance. The generation of fibroblasts expressing a stabilized form of HLA-G has been proposed to reduce their alloreactivity. To engineer a stable HLA-G molecule, mutated HLA-G1 was produced by modifying the endoplasmic reticulum retrieval motif, which allows its increased membrane expression, and the 3 ′UTR region miRNA binding site, which limits regulation by miRNAs. Dermal fibroblasts expressing this modified HLA-G1 were less sensitive to lysis by IL-2-stimulated NKs and reduced the proliferation of PBMCs following activation with PHA (96).

## HLA-G and the Risk of Post-Transplant Cancers

One point to take into account is to prevent the development of post-transplant cancer. Adult keratinocyte stem cells can drift into cancer cells, leading to cutaneous squamous cell carcinoma or basal cell carcinoma development (97, 98). Tumor growth is known to be enhanced by cancer cell ability to escape elimination by the immune system (99). HLA-G and PD-L1 inhibit different populations of T cells in cancer (100, 101), and therefore critically contribute to tumor escape from immunosurveillance. PD-L1 and HLA-G expression and targeting were particularly well documented in squamous cell carcinoma (102) and melanoma (103). It is therefore important to limit the development of post-transplant cancer, as HLA-G and PD-L1 may favor the immune escape of tumor cells. This point was investigated by HLA-G polymorphism matching in heart transplantation, in which recipient and donors were genotyped. Donor-recipient 14 bp polymorphism matching correlated with a limitation of the risk of tumor development post-cardiac transplant (104). It would be interesting to develop a similar approach in case of skin transplantation.

# CONCLUDING REMARKS

The role of epidermal cells in skin regeneration is well known; however, their functions in immunity and tolerance mechanisms are under-estimated. Keratinocytes are not merely a structural barrier against environmental insult, but also active members of the sophisticated immune ecosystem in the skin. They actively participate in protective immunity, are involved in the initiation of inflammatory processes, promote long-term maintenance of a memory T-cell pool, and develop their own epigenetic stress memory. As keratinocytes are key players in immune tolerance, they are major targets for overcoming graft rejection in the various strategies that aim to generate bioengineered banks of cells that could be used as universal donor cell sources. In these strategies, modulation of HLA-G expression and function is a promising means of controlling cell immunogenicity, and is being explored in native skin keratinocytes and keratinocytes generated by lineage-oriented differentiation of pluripotent stem cells.

# AUTHOR CONTRIBUTIONS

All authors contributed to the article and approved the submitted version.

# FUNDING

This work was supported by CEA funds, including a CFR Ph.D. program grant (2018-2021).

## REFERENCES


1. Tsepkolenko A, Tsepkolenko V, Dash S, Mishra A, Bader A, Melerzanov A, et al. The Regenerative Potential of Skin and the Immune System. *Clin Cosmet Investig Dermatol* (2019) 12:519–32. doi: 10.2147/CCID.S196364
2. Clark RA, Chong B, Mirchandani N, Brinster NK, Yamanaka K-I, Dowgiert RK, et al. The Vast Majority of CLA+ T Cells Are Resident in Normal Skin. *J Immunol* (2006) 176:4431–9. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.176.7.4431
3. Collin M, Milne P. Langerhans Cell Origin and Regulation. *Curr Opin Hematol* (2016) 23:28–35. doi: 10.1097/MOH.0000000000000202
4. Merad M, Ginhoux F, Collin M. Origin, Homeostasis and Function of Langerhans Cells and Other Langerin-Expressing Dendritic Cells. *Nat Rev Immunol* (2008) 8:935–47. doi: 10.1038/nri2455
5. Romani N, Ebner S, Tripp CH, Flacher V, Koch F, Stoitzner P. Epidermal Langerhans Cells–Changing Views on Their Function *In Vivo*. *Immunol Lett* (2006) 106:119–25. doi: 10.1016/j.imlet.2006.05.010
6. Klechevsky E, Morita R, Liu M, Cao Y, Coquery S, Thompson-Snipes L, et al. Functional Specializations of Human Epidermal Langerhans Cells and CD14+ Dermal Dendritic Cells. *Immunity* (2008) 29:497–510. doi: 10.1016/j.immuni.2008.07.013
7. Ferrer IR, West HC, Henderson S, Ushakov DS, Santos E Sousa P, Strid J, et al. A Wave of Monocytes Is Recruited to Replenish the Long-Term Langerhans Cell Network After Immune Injury. *Sci Immunol* (2019) 4: eaax8704. doi: 10.1126/sciimmunol.aax8704
8. Foster CA, Yokozeki H, Rappersberger K, Koning F, Volc-Platzer B, Rieger A, et al. Human Epidermal T Cells Predominantly Belong to the Lineage Expressing Alpha/Beta T Cell Receptor. *J Exp Med* (1990) 171:997–1013. doi: 10.1084/jem.171.4.997
9. Klicznik MM, Szenes-Nagy AB, Campbell DJ, Gratz IK. Taking the Lead – How Keratinocytes Orchestrate Skin T Cell Immunity. *Immunol Lett* (2018) 200:43–51. doi: 10.1016/j.imlet.2018.06.009
10. Davis AL, McKenzie JL, Hart DN. HLA-DR-Positive Leucocyte Subpopulations in Human Skin Include Dendritic Cells, Macrophages, and CD7-Negative T Cells. *Immunology* (1988) 65:573–81.
11. Kobayashi T, Ricardo-Gonzalez RR, Moro K. Skin-Resident Innate Lymphoid Cells - Cutaneous Innate Guardians and Regulators. *Trends Immunol* (2020) 41:100–12. doi: 10.1016/j.it.2019.12.004
12. Janeway CA. Approaching the Asymptote? Evolution and Revolution in Immunology. *Cold Spring Harb Symp Quant Biol* (1989) 54:1–13. doi: 10.1101/SQB.1989.054.01.003
13. Lebre MC, van der Aar AMG, van Baarsen L, van Capel TMM, Schuitemaker JHN, Kapsenberg ML, et al. Human Keratinocytes Express Functional Toll-Like Receptor 3, 4, 5, and 9. *J Invest Dermatol* (2007) 127:331–41. doi: 10.1038/sj.jid.5700530
14. Stappers MHT, Oosting M, Ioana M, Reimnitz P, Mouton JW, Netea MG, et al. Genetic Variation in TLR10, an Inhibitory Toll-Like Receptor, Influences Susceptibility to Complicated Skin and Skin Structure Infections. *J Infect Dis* (2015) 212:1491–9. doi: 10.1093/infdis/jiv229
15. Akira S, Takeda K. Toll-Like Receptor Signalling. *Nat Rev Immunol* (2004) 4:499–511. doi: 10.1038/nri1391
16. Fuhlbrigge RC, Kieffer JD, Armerding D, Kupper TS. Cutaneous Lymphocyte Antigen Is a Specialized Form of PSGL-1 Expressed on Skin-Homing T Cells. *Nature* (1997) 389:978–81. doi: 10.1038/40166
17. Kajita AI, Morizane S, Takiguchi T, Yamamoto T, Yamada M, Iwatsuki K. Interferon-Gamma Enhances TLR3 Expression and Anti-Viral Activity in Keratinocytes. *J Invest Dermatol* (2015) 135:2005–11. doi: 10.1038/jid.2015.125
18. Raulet DH. Roles of the NKG2D Immunoreceptor and Its Ligands. *Nat Rev Immunol* (2003) 3:781–90. doi: 10.1038/nri1199
19. Matic M. A Subpopulation of Human Basal Keratinocytes Has a Low/Negative MHC Class I Expression. *Hum Immunol* (2005) 66:962–8. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2005.07.007
20. Liang SC, Tan X-Y, Luxenberg DP, Karim R, Dunussi-Joannopoulos K, Collins M, et al. Interleukin (IL)-22 and IL-17 Are Coexpressed by Th17 Cells and Cooperatively Enhance Expression of Antimicrobial Peptides. *J Exp Med* (2006) 203:2271–9. doi: 10.1084/jem.20061308
21. Moafi M, Rezvan H, Sherkat R, Taleban R, Asilian A, Zarkesh-Esfahani SH, et al. Comparison of Pro-Inflammatory Cytokines of Non-Healing and Healing Cutaneous Leishmaniasis. *Scand J Immunol* (2017) 85:291–9. doi: 10.1111/sji.12534
22. Albanesi C, Scarponi C, Giustizieri ML, Girolomoni G. Keratinocytes in Inflamm Skin Diseases. *Curr Drug Targets Inflamm Allergy* (2005) 4:329–34. doi: 10.2174/1568010054022033
23. Black APB, Ardern-Jones MR, Kasprowicz V, Bowness P, Jones L, Bailey AS, et al. Human Keratinocyte Induction of Rapid Effector Function in Antigen-Specific Memory CD4+ and CD8+ T Cells. *Eur J Immunol* (2007) 37:1485–93. doi: 10.1002/eji.200636915
24. Tamoutounour S, Han S-J, Deckers J, Constantinides MG, Hurabielle C, Harrison OJ, et al. Keratinocyte-Intrinsic MHCII Expression Controls Microbiota-Induced Th1 Cell Responses. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* (2019) 116:23643–52. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1912432116
25. Griffiths CE, Nickoloff BJ. Keratinocyte Intercellular Adhesion Molecule-1 (ICAM-1) Expression Precedes Dermal T Lymphocytic Infiltration in Allergic Contact Dermatitis (Rhus Dermatitis). *Am J Pathol* (1989) 135:1045–53.
26. Kronenberg M. Toward an Understanding of NKT Cell Biology: Progress and Paradoxes. *Annu Rev Immunol* (2005) 23:877–900. doi: 10.1146/annurev.immunol.23.021704.115742
27. Hayday A, Tigelaar R. Immunoregulation in the Tissues by Gammadelta T Cells. *Nat Rev Immunol* (2003) 3:233–42. doi: 10.1038/nri1030
28. Strid J, Tigelaar RE, Hayday AC. Skin Immune Surveillance by T Cells–a New Order? *Semin Immunol* (2009) 21:110–20. doi: 10.1016/j.smim.2009.03.002
29. Corradi A, Franzi AT, Rubartelli A. Synthesis and Secretion of Interleukin-1 Alpha and Interleukin-1 Receptor Antagonist During Differentiation of Cultured Keratinocytes. *Exp Cell Res* (1995) 217:355–62. doi: 10.1006/excr.1995.1097
30. Zhong FL, Mamaï O, Sborgi L, Boussofara L, Hopkins R, Robinson K, et al. Germline NLRP1 Mutations Cause Skin Inflammatory and Cancer Susceptibility Syndromes *via* Inflammasome Activation. *Cell* (2016) 167:187–202.e17. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2016.09.001
31. Chen L, Guo S, Ranzer MJ, DiPietro LA. Toll-Like Receptor 4 Has an Essential Role in Early Skin Wound Healing. *J Invest Dermatol* (2013) 133:258–67. doi: 10.1038/jid.2012.267
32. Quist SR, Wiswedel I, Quist J, Gollnick HP. Kinetic Profile of Inflammation Markers in Human Skin *In Vivo* Following Exposure to Ultraviolet B Indicates Synchronic Release of Cytokines and Prostanoids. *Acta Derm Venereol* (2016) 96:910–6. doi: 10.2340/00015555-2406
33. Mee JB, Alam Y, Groves RW. Human Keratinocytes Constitutively Produce But do Not Process Interleukin-18. *Br J Dermatol* (2000) 143:330–6. doi: 10.1046/j.1365-2133.2000.03759.x
34. Broz P, Dixit VM. Inflammasomes: Mechanism of Assembly, Regulation and Signalling. *Nat Rev Immunol* (2016) 16:407–20. doi: 10.1038/nri.2016.58
35. Akira S, Taga T, Kishimoto T. Interleukin-6 in Biology and Medicine. *Adv Immunol* (1993) 54:1–78. doi: 10.1016/S0065-2776(08)60532-5
36. Mohammed J, Gunderson AJ, Khong H-H, Koubek RD, Udey MC, Glick AB. TGFβ1 Overexpression by Keratinocytes Alters Skin Dendritic Cell Homeostasis and Enhances Contact Hypersensitivity. *J Invest Dermatol* (2013) 133:135–43. doi: 10.1038/jid.2012.241
37. Hemmi H, Yoshino M, Yamazaki H, Naito M, Iyoda T, Omatsu Y, et al. Skin Antigens in the Steady State Are Trafficked to Regional Lymph Nodes by Transforming Growth Factor-Beta1-Dependent Cells. *Int Immunol* (2001) 13:695–704. doi: 10.1093/intimm/13.5.695
38. Delisle J-S, Giroux M, Boucher G, Landry J-R, Hardy M-P, Lemieux S, et al. The TGF-β-Smad3 Pathway Inhibits CD28-Dependent Cell Growth and Proliferation of CD4 T Cells. *Genes Immun* (2013) 14:115–26. doi: 10.1038/gene.2012.63
39. Carriere V, Roussel L, Ortega N, Lacorre D-A, Americh L, Aguilar L, et al. IL-33, the IL-1-Like Cytokine Ligand for ST2 Receptor, is a Chromatin-Associated Nuclear Factor *In Vivo*. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* (2007) 104:282–7. doi: 10.1073/pnas.0606854104
40. Dai X, Utsunomiya R, Shiraishi K, Mori H, Muto J, Murakami M, et al. Nuclear IL-33 Plays an Important Role in the Suppression of FLG, LOR, Keratin 1, and Keratin 10 by IL-4 and IL-13 in Human Keratinocytes. *J Invest Dermatol* (2021) 141:2646–55.e6. doi: 10.1016/j.jid.2021.04.002
41. Al Kindi A, Williams H, Matsuda K, Alkahtani AM, Saville C, Bennett H, et al. Staphylococcus Aureus Second Immunoglobulin-Binding Protein

Drives Atopic Dermatitis *via* IL-33. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* (2021) 147:1354–1368.e3. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2020.09.023
42. Borowczyk J, Shutova M, Brembilla NC, Boehncke W-H. IL-25 (IL-17E) in Epithelial Immunology and Pathophysiology. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* (2021) 148:40–52. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2020.12.628
43. Moore KW, O'Garra A, de Waal Malefyt R, Vieira P, Mosmann TR. Interleukin-10. *Annu Rev Immunol* (1993) 11:165–90. doi: 10.1146/annurev.iy.11.040193.001121
44. Kieran I, Knock A, Bush J, So K, Metcalfe A, Hobson R, et al. Interleukin-10 Reduces Scar Formation in Both Animal and Human Cutaneous Wounds: Results of Two Preclinical and Phase II Randomized Control Studies. *Wound Repair Regen* (2013) 21:428–36. doi: 10.1111/wrr.12043
45. Moser B, Wolf M, Walz A, Loetscher P. Chemokines: Multiple Levels of Leukocyte Migration Control. *Trends Immunol* (2004) 25:75–84. doi: 10.1016/j.it.2003.12.005
46. Luther SA, Cyster JG. Chemokines as Regulators of T Cell Differentiation. *Nat Immunol* (2001) 2:102–7. doi: 10.1038/84205
47. Lundahl J, Jacobson SH, Paulsson JM. IL-8 From Local Subcutaneous Wounds Regulates CD11b Activation. *Scand J Immunol* (2012) 75:419–25. doi: 10.1111/j.1365-3083.2012.02679.x
48. Mathur AN, Zirak B, Boothby IC, Tan M, Cohen JN, Mauro TM, et al. Treg-Cell Control of a CXCL5-IL-17 Inflammatory Axis Promotes Hair-Follicle-Stem-Cell Differentiation During Skin-Barrier Repair. *Immunity* (2019) 50:655–667.e4. doi: 10.1016/j.immuni.2019.02.013
49. Toulon A, Breton L, Taylor KR, Tenenhaus M, Bhavsar D, Lanigan C, et al. A Role for Human Skin-Resident T Cells in Wound Healing. *J Exp Med* (2009) 206:743–50. doi: 10.1084/jem.20081787
50. Than UTT, Leavesley DI, Parker TJ. Characteristics and Roles of Extracellular Vesicles Released by Epidermal Keratinocytes. *J Eur Acad Dermatol Venereol* (2019) 33:2264–72. doi: 10.1111/jdv.15859
51. Kashiwagi M, Hosoi J, Lai J-F, Brissette J, Ziegler SF, Morgan BA, et al. Direct Control of Regulatory T Cells by Keratinocytes. *Nat Immunol* (2017) 18:334–43. doi: 10.1038/ni.3661
52. Johnson-Huang LM, Suárez-Fariñas M, Pierson KC, Fuentes-Duculan J, Cueto I, Lentini T, et al. A Single Intradermal Injection of IFN-γ Induces an Inflammatory State in Both Non-Lesional Psoriatic and Healthy Skin. *J Invest Dermatol* (2012) 132:1177–87. doi: 10.1038/jid.2011.458
53. Seltmann J, Werfel T, Wittmann M. Evidence for a Regulatory Loop Between IFN-γ and IL-33 in Skin Inflammation. *Exp Dermatol* (2013) 22:102–7. doi: 10.1111/exd.12076
54. Ritprajak P, Hashiguchi M, Tsushima F, Chalermsarp N, Azuma M. Keratinocyte-Associated B7-H1 Directly Regulates Cutaneous Effector CD8 $^{+}$ T Cell Responses. *J Immunol* (2010) 184:4918–25. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.0902478
55. Jiang X, Clark RA, Liu L, Wagers AJ, Fuhlbrigge RC, Kupper TS. Skin Infection Generates Non-Migratory Memory CD8+ T(RM) Cells Providing Global Skin Immunity. *Nature* (2012) 483:227–31. doi: 10.1038/nature10851
56. Nestle FO, Di Meglio P, Qin J-Z, Nickoloff BJ. Skin Immune Sentinels in Health and Disease. *Nat Rev Immunol* (2009) 9:679–91. doi: 10.1038/nri2622
57. Woodland DL, Kohlmeier JE. Migration, Maintenance and Recall of Memory T Cells in Peripheral Tissues. *Nat Rev Immunol* (2009) 9:153–61. doi: 10.1038/nri2496
58. Naik S, Larsen SB, Gomez NC, Alaverdyan K, Sendoel A, Yuan S, et al. Inflammatory Memory Sensitizes Skin Epithelial Stem Cells to Tissue Damage. *Nature* (2017) 550:475–80. doi: 10.1038/nature24271
59. Salimi M, Barlow JL, Saunders SP, Xue L, Gutowska-Owsiak D, Wang X, et al. A Role for IL-25 and IL-33-Driven Type-2 Innate Lymphoid Cells in Atopic Dermatitis. *J Exp Med* (2013) 210:2939–50. doi: 10.1084/jem.20130351
60. Hershey GKK, Friedrich MF, Esswein LA, Thomas ML, Chatila TA. The Association of Atopy With a Gain-Of-Function Mutation in the α Subunit of the Interleukin-4 Receptor. *N Engl J Med* (1997) 337:1720–5. doi: 10.1056/NEJM199712113372403
61. Lernia VD. Therapeutic Strategies in Extrinsic Atopic Dermatitis: Focus on Inhibition of IL-4 as a New Pharmacological Approach. *Expert Opin Ther Targets* (2015) 19:87–96. doi: 10.1517/14728222.2014.965682
62. Boehncke W-H, Schön MP. Psoriasis. *Lancet* (2015) 386:983–94. doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(14)61909-7
63. Baliwag J, Barnes DH, Johnston A. Cytokines in Psoriasis. *Cytokine* (2015) 73:342–50. doi: 10.1016/j.cyto.2014.12.014
64. Buerger C, Richter B, Woth K, Salgo R, Malisiewicz B, Diehl S, et al. Interleukin-1β Interferes With Epidermal Homeostasis Through Induction of Insulin Resistance: Implications for Psoriasis Pathogenesis. *J Invest Dermatol* (2012) 132:2206–14. doi: 10.1038/jid.2012.123
65. Aractingi S, Briand N, Le Danff C, Viguier M, Bachelez H, Michel L, et al. HLA-G and NK Receptor Are Expressed in Psoriatic Skin. *Am J Pathol* (2001) 159:71–7. doi: 10.1016/S0002-9440(10)61675-6
66. Voudouri D, Nikolaou V, Laschos K, Charpidou A, Soupos N, Triantafyllopoulou I, et al. Anti-PD1/PDL1 Induced Psoriasis. *Curr Probl Cancer* (2017) 41:407–12. doi: 10.1016/j.currproblcancer.2017.10.003
67. Gilhar A, Etzioni A, Paus R. Alopecia Areata. *N Engl J Med* (2012) 366:1515–25. doi: 10.1056/NEJMra1103442
68. Rajabi F, Drake LA, Senna MM, Rezaei N. Alopecia Areata: A Review of Disease Pathogenesis. *Br J Dermatol* (2018) 179:1033–48. doi: 10.1111/bjd.16808
69. Paus R, Bertolini M. The Role of Hair Follicle Immune Privilege Collapse in Alopecia Areata: Status and Perspectives. *J Investig Dermatol Symp Proc* (2013) 16:S25–27. doi: 10.1038/jidsymp.2013.7
70. Ronfard V, Rives JM, Neveux Y, Carsin H, Barrandon Y. Long-Term Regeneration of Human Epidermis on Third Degree Burns Transplanted With Autologous Cultured Epithelium Grown on a Fibrin Matrix. *Transplantation* (2000) 70:1588–98. doi: 10.1097/00007890-200012150-00009
71. Hirsch T, Rothoeft T, Teig N, Bauer JW, Pellegrini G, De Rosa L, et al. Regeneration of the Entire Human Epidermis Using Transgenic Stem Cells. *Nature* (2017) 551:327–32. doi: 10.1038/nature24487
72. Fortunel NO, Chadli L, Coutier J, Lemaître G, Auvré F, Domingues S, et al. KLF4 Inhibition Promotes the Expansion of Keratinocyte Precursors From Adult Human Skin and of Embryonic-Stem-Cell-Derived Keratinocytes. *Nat Biomed Eng* (2019) 3:985–97. doi: 10.1038/s41551-019-0464-6
73. Stone RC, Stojadinovic O, Rosa AM, Ramirez HA, Badiavas E, Blumenberg M, et al. A Bioengineered Living Cell Construct Activates an Acute Wound Healing Response in Venous Leg Ulcers. *Sci Transl Med* (2017) 9:eaaf8611. doi: 10.1126/scitranslmed.aaf8611
74. Guenou H, Nissan X, Larcher F, Feteira J, Lemaitre G, Saidani M, et al. Human Embryonic Stem-Cell Derivatives for Full Reconstruction of the Pluristratified Epidermis: A Preclinical Study. *Lancet* (2009) 374:1745–53. doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(09)61496-3
75. Bradley JA, Bolton EM, Pedersen RA. Stem Cell Medicine Encounters the Immune System. *Nat Rev Immunol* (2002) 2:859–71. doi: 10.1038/nri934
76. Halloran PF. The Clinical Importance of Alloantibody-Mediated Rejection. *Am J Transplant* (2003) 3:639–40. doi: 10.1034/j.1600-6143.2003.00172.x
77. Pilon CB, Petillon S, Naserian S, Martin GH, Badoual C, Lang P, et al. Administration of Low Doses of IL-2 Combined to Rapamycin Promotes Allogeneic Skin Graft Survival in Mice. *Am J Transplant* (2014) 14:2874–82. doi: 10.1111/ajt.12944
78. Wendt JR, Ulich T, Rao PN. Long-Term Survival of Human Skin Allografts in Patients With Immunosuppression. *Plast Reconstr Surg* (2004) 113:1347–54. doi: 10.1097/01.PRS.0000112741.11726.91
79. Xu H, Wang B, Ono M, Kagita A, Fujii K, Sasakawa N, et al. Targeted Disruption of HLA Genes *via* CRISPR-Cas9 Generates iPSCs With Enhanced Immune Compatibility. *Cell Stem Cell* (2019) 24:566–78.e7. doi: 10.1016/j.stem.2019.02.005
80. Deuse T, Hu X, Gravina A, Wang D, Tediashvili G, De C, et al. Hypoimmunogenic Derivatives of Induced Pluripotent Stem Cells Evade Immune Rejection in Fully Immunocompetent Allogeneic Recipients. *Nat Biotechnol* (2019) 37:252–58. doi: 10.1055/s-0040-1705474
81. Fife BT, Bluestone JA. Control of Peripheral T-Cell Tolerance and Autoimmunity *via* the CTLA-4 and PD-1 Pathways. *Immunol Rev* (2008) 224:166–82. doi: 10.1111/j.1600-065X.2008.00662.x
82. Keir ME, Butte MJ, Freeman GJ, Sharpe AH. PD-1 and Its Ligands in Tolerance and Immunity. *Annu Rev Immunol* (2008) 26:677–704. doi: 10.1146/annurev.immunol.26.021607.090331
83. Cao Y, Zhou H, Tao J, Zheng Z, Li N, Shen B, et al. Keratinocytes Induce Local Tolerance to Skin Graft by Activating Interleukin-10-Secreting T Cells

in the Context of Costimulation Molecule B7-H1. *Transplantation* (2003) 75:1390–6. doi: 10.1097/01.TP.0000061599.24682.EC
84. Mestrallet G, Auvré F, Schenowitz C, Carosella ED, LeMaoult J, Martin MT, et al. Human Keratinocytes Inhibit CD4+ T-Cell Proliferation Through TGFB1 Secretion and Surface Expression of HLA-G1 and PD-L1 Immune Checkpoints. *Cells* (2021) 10:1438. doi: 10.3390/cells10061438
85. Rong Z, Wang M, Hu Z, Stradner M, Zhu S, Kong H, et al. An Effective Approach to Prevent Immune Rejection of Human ESC-Derived Allografts. *Cell Stem Cell* (2014) 14:121–30. doi: 10.1016/j.stem.2013.11.014
86. Rouas-Freiss N, Gonçalves RM, Menier C, Dausset J, Carosella ED. Direct Evidence to Support the Role of HLA-G in Protecting the Fetus From Maternal Uterine Natural Killer Cytolysis. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* (1997) 94:11520–5. doi: 10.1073/pnas.94.21.11520
87. Brugière O, Thabut G, Krawice-Radanne I, Rizzo R, Dauriat G, Danel C, et al. Role of HLA-G as a Predictive Marker of Low Risk of Chronic Rejection in Lung Transplant Recipients: A Clinical Prospective Study. *Am J Transplant* (2015) 15:461–71. doi: 10.1111/ajt.12977
88. Lila N, Rouas-Freiss N, Dausset J, Carpentier A, Carosella ED. Soluble HLA-G Protein Secreted by Allo-Specific CD4+ T Cells Suppresses the Allo-Proliferative Response: A CD4+ T Cell Regulatory Mechanism. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* (2001) 98:12150–5. doi: 10.1073/pnas.201407398
89. Carosella ED, Rouas-Freiss N, Tronik-Le Roux D, Moreau P, LeMaoult J. HLA-G: An Immune Checkpoint Molecule. *Adv Immunol* (2015) 127:33–144. doi: 10.1016/bs.ai.2015.04.001
90. Darbas S, Yilmaz VT, Kocak H, Kisaoglu A, Demiryilmaz I, Aydinli B, et al. New Markers for Predictions of Acute and Chronic Rejection and Graft Outcomes in Kidney Transplant Recipients; HLA-G Gene 3′UTR 14 Bp Polymorphism and sHLA-G. *Gene* (2021) 790:145712. doi: 10.1016/j.gene.2021.145712
91. Kang SW, Oh E, Cho W, Kim M, Park EJ, Kwack KH, et al. HLA-G 14bp Ins/Del Polymorphism in the 3′UTR Region and Acute Rejection in Kidney Transplant Recipients: An Updated Meta-Analysis. *Medicina* (2021) 57:1007. doi: 10.3390/medicina57101007
92. Horuzsko A, Lenfant F, Munn DH, Mellor AL. Maturation of Antigen-Presenting Cells is Compromised in HLA-G Transgenic Mice. *Int Immunol* (2001) 13:385–94. doi: 10.1093/intimm/13.3.385
93. Cai Y-J, Huang L, Leung T-Y, Burd A. A Study of the Immune Properties of Human Umbilical Cord Lining Epithelial Cells. *Cytotherapy* (2014) 16:631–9. doi: 10.1016/j.jcyt.2013.10.008
94. Zhao L, Teklemariam T, Hantash BM. Heterelogous Expression of Mutated HLA-G Decreases Immunogenicity of Human Embryonic Stem Cells and Their Epidermal Derivatives. *Stem Cell Res* (2014) 13:342–54. doi: 10.1016/j.scr.2014.08.004
95. LeMaoult J, Daouya M, Wu J, Loustau M, Horuzsko A, Carosella ED. Synthetic HLA-G Proteins for Therapeutic Use in Transplantation. *FASEB J* (2013) 27:3643–51. doi: 10.1096/fj.13-228247
96. Teklemariam T, Zhao L, Hantash BM. Heterologous Expression of Mutated HLA-G1 Reduces Alloreactivity of Human Dermal Fibroblasts. *Regen Med* (2014) 9:775–84. doi: 10.2217/rme.14.58
97. Nagarajan P, Asgari MM, Green AC, Guhan SM, Arron ST, Proby CM, et al. Keratinocyte Carcinomas: Current Concepts and Future Research Priorities. *Clin Cancer Res* (2019) 25:2379–91. doi: 10.1158/1078-0432.CCR-18-1122
98. Martin MT, Vulin A, Hendry JH. Human Epidermal Stem Cells: Role in Adverse Skin Reactions and Carcinogenesis From Radiation. *Mutat Res Rev Mutat Res* (2016) 770:349–68. doi: 10.1016/j.mrrev.2016.08.004
99. Barker N, Ridgway RA, van Es JH, van de Wetering M, Begthel H, van den Born M, et al. Crypt Stem Cells as the Cells-of-Origin of Intestinal Cancer. *Nature* (2009) 457:608–11. doi: 10.1038/nature07602
100. Dumont C, Jacquier A, Verine J, Noel F, Goujon A, Wu C-L, et al. CD8+PD-1-ILT2+ T Cells Are an Intratumoral Cytotoxic Population Selectively Inhibited by the Immune Checkpoint HLA-G. *Cancer Immunol Res* (2019) 7:1619–32. doi: 10.1158/2326-6066.CIR-18-0764
101. Jacquier A, Dumont C, Carosella ED, Rouas-Freiss N, LeMaoult J. Cytometry-Based Analysis of HLA-G Functions According to ILT2 Expression. *Hum Immunol* (2020) 81:168–77. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2020.02.001
102. Ritprajak P, Azuma M. Intrinsic and Extrinsic Control of Expression of the Immunoregulatory Molecule PD-L1 in Epithelial Cells and Squamous Cell Carcinoma. *Oral Oncol* (2015) 51:221–8. doi: 10.1016/j.oraloncology.2014.11.014
103. Paul P, Rouas-Freiss N, Khalil-Daher I, Moreau P, Riteau B, Le Gal FA, et al. HLA-G Expression in Melanoma: A Way for Tumor Cells to Escape From Immunosurveillance. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* (1998) 95:4510–5. doi: 10.1073/pnas.95.8.4510
104. Adamson MB, Ribeiro RV, Yu F, Lazarte J, Runeckles K, Manlhiot C, et al. Human Leukocyte Antigen-G Donor-Recipient Matching of the 14-Base Pair Polymorphism Protects Against Cancer After Heart Transplant. *J Heart Lung Transplant* (2020) 39:686–94. doi: 10.1016/j.healun.2020.03.024

**Conflict of Interest:** The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

**Publisher's Note:** All claims expressed in this article are solely those of the authors and do not necessarily represent those of their affiliated organizations, or those of the publisher, the editors and the reviewers. Any product that may be evaluated in this article, or claim that may be made by its manufacturer, is not guaranteed or endorsed by the publisher.

frontiers in Immunology

MINI REVIEW
published: 10 January 2022
doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2021.789684

# HLA-G in Allergy: Does It Play an Immunoregulatory Role?

*Simone Negrini, Paola Contini, Giuseppe Murdaca and Francesco Puppo* *

*Department of Internal Medicine, University of Genoa, Genoa, Italy*

Allergy is an inflammatory process determined by a cascade of immune events characterized by T-helper 2 lymphocytes polarization leading to interleukin-4 upregulation, IgE secretion, and mast cell and eosinophil activation. HLA-G molecules, both in membrane-bound and in soluble forms, are known to play a key immunoregulatory role and their involvement in allergic diseases is supported by increasing literature data. HLA-G expression and secretion is specifically induced in peripheral blood mononuclear cells of allergic patients after *in vitro* incubation with the causal allergen. Elevated levels of soluble HLA-G molecules are detected in serum of patients with allergic rhinitis correlating with allergen-specific IgE levels, clinical severity, drug consumption and response to allergen-specific immunotherapy. HLA-G genetic polymorphisms confer susceptibility to allergic asthma development and high levels of soluble HLA-G molecules are found in plasma and bronchoalveolar lavage fluid of patients with allergic asthma correlating with allergen-specific IgE levels. Interestingly, allergic pregnant women have lower plasma sHLA-G levels than non-allergic women during the 3$^{rd}$ trimester of pregnancy and at delivery. Finally, in allergic patients with atopic dermatitis HLA-G molecules are expressed by T cells, monocytes-macrophages and Langerhans cells infiltrating the dermis. Although at present is difficult to completely define the role of HLA-G molecules in allergic diseases, it may be suggested that they are specifically expressed and secreted by immune cells during the allergic reaction in an attempt to suppress allergic inflammation.

**Keywords: HLA-G, soluble HLA-G, allergy, allergic rhinitis, allergic asthma**

OPEN ACCESS

***Edited by:***
*Joel LeMaoult, Commissariat à l'Energie Atomique et aux Energies Alternatives s(CEA), France*

***Reviewed by:***
*Danilo Di Bona, University of Bari Aldo Moro, Italy*
*Ali H. Ad'hiah, University of Baghdad, Iraq*

***Correspondence:**
*Francesco Puppo*
*puppof@unige.it*

***Specialty section:***
*This article was submitted to Alloimmunity and Transplantation, a section of the journal Frontiers in Immunology*

***Received:*** *05 October 2021*
***Accepted:*** *15 December 2021*
***Published:*** *10 January 2022*

***Citation:***
*Negrini S, Contini P, Murdaca G and Puppo F (2022) HLA-G in Allergy: Does It Play an Immunoregulatory Role? Front. Immunol. 12:789684. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2021.789684*

## INTRODUCTION

### HLA-G

Human leukocyte antigen-G (HLA-G) is an HLA class Ib antigen characterized by a restricted tissue expression, low polymorphism and 7 isoforms (HLA-G1 to HLA-G7) generated by alternative splicing of the primary HLA-G transcript (1, 2). Four of them, HLA-G1, -G2, -G3 and -G4, are bound to the cell surface, while the remaining three, HLA-G5, -G6 and -G7, are detectable in soluble

form (sHLA-G) (1). HLA-G, both membrane-bound and soluble form, exerts several immune-modulatory effects. In fact, it inhibits CD4+ T cells allogeneic proliferation (3), natural killer (NK) and CD8+ T cells cytotoxicity (4), dendritic cells (DC) maturation (5), and B cells activation (6). In addition, soluble HLA-G molecules (sHLA-G) trigger apoptosis in antigen specific CD8+ T lymphocytes (4, 7, 8).

Furthermore, HLA-G may induce immune tolerance leading to the development of tolerogenic DC with induction of anergic and immunosuppressive T cells promoting the expansion of CD4+ CD25+ FoxP3+ T regulatory lymphocytes (Tregs) and triggering the differentiation of CD4+ T-cells in suppressor cells (9). HLA-G seems also to be involved in the tuning of immune responses, as incubation of peripheral blood mononuclear cells (PBMC) with HLA-G-expressing cells favors a shift towards a Th-2 cytokine profile, whereas incubation with soluble HLA-G molecules may have a counterbalancing effect by creating an anti-inflammatory environment due to the release of interleukin (IL)-10 (10, 11). While originally described as restricted in its constitutive tissue expression (12–16), HLA-G expression can be induced in several pathologic conditions (17–24). Of note, cytokines such as interferon (IFN)-γ and IL-10 trigger the expression of HLA-G by PBMC. Particularly, IL-10 enhances HLA-G expression and down-regulates classical HLA class I and class II antigens expression on monocytes, thus regulating NK cells and T lymphocyte responses (25, 26).

Recently, a novel subset of thymus-derived T lymphocytes expressing HLA-G have been described as distinct population of Tregs (27). HLA-G+ Tregs can be differentiated from classical CD4+ Tregs because of the phenotype lacking Forkhead Box P3 (FoxP3), CD39 and CD25 expression (27) and since mediate their immunomodulatory functions through cell-to-cell contact independent mechanisms (28) whereas classical CD4+CD25+FoxP3+ Tregs act mainly *via* cell-to-cell mechanisms (29). HLA-G-expressing Tregs exert their regulatory activity through various tolerogenic soluble molecules such as sHLA-G5, IL-10, IL-35 and transforming growth factor (TGF)-β (30, 31). Besides thymus-derived HLA-G+ Tregs, normal CD4+ and CD8+ T cells may acquire the HLA-G1 molecule from antigen presenting cells (APCs) through trogocytosis thus modulating their function from effectors to regulatory cells capable to inhibit alloproliferative responses (32). Interestingly, the acquisition of HLA-G *via* trogocytosis mechanism has also been reported for NK cells and monocytes (33, 34). A non-cytolytic subset of NK cells expressing HLA-G (NK-ireg) can be generated *in vitro* from peripheral blood CD34+ hematopoietic progenitors. NK-ireg cells display a mature NK cell phenotype, release suppressive molecules (sHLA-G, IL-10, IL-21) and through these factors down-modulate DCs activity and NK cells cytotoxicity (35).

HLA-G+ immune cells are present in the peripheral blood of healthy subjects where they probably contribute to maintain immune tolerance. Conversely, increased percentages of circulating and tissue-infiltrating HLA-G+ immune cells (e.g., T and NK cells, monocytes, DCs, mast cells) can be observed in different pathological situations such as infections, cancers, transplants and autoimmune disorders suggesting a potential role for these cells in the pathogenesis of diseases in which immune system is strictly implicated (1, 2, 24, 36–38). Based on these findings, it has been proposed that HLA-G should be qualified as an 'immune checkpoint' molecule (39).

## Allergy

Allergic diseases are characterized by an IgE mediated antibody response to an environmental allergen. Both genetic and environmental factors contribute to the development of allergic disease. Exposure of a genetically predisposed individual to allergen results in uptake of the allergen by APC followed by intracellular digestion of the allergen into peptide fragments and display of the peptide fragments by HLA on the APC membrane. Allergen-specific T helper cells type 2 (Th2) interact with the APC and secrete cytokines like interleukin (IL)-4, IL-5 and IL-13 which induce mast cell, basophil and eosinophil proliferation and IgE production by B cells. In addition, it is now appreciated that other T cell types, such as Th17 and Th9 may be involved in allergy development (40). Cross-linking of FcεRI through allergen-IgE binding sensitizes mast cells and basophils to release biologically active mediators including histamine, serotonin, proteoglycans, tryptase, leukotrienes and prostaglandins causing the allergic reaction and tissue inflammation (40). Recent studies have identified a new type of Th cells localized in B-cell follicles in the secondary lymphoid organs, named follicular helper T (Tfh) cells, that produce IL-4 and IL-13 and regulate antibody isotype switching required for IgE production (41). Furthermore, a subset of Tregs has been identified within lymphoid follicles that counteract Tfh cells and suppress IgE production thus preventing allergic responses (41). Therefore, a tilted balance in the Tfh/Tregs axis may represent an essential feature of allergic diseases. From a clinical perspective, allergic diseases comprise allergic rhinitis, asthma, conjunctivitis and dermatitis, and food allergy.

# HLA-G AND ALLERGIC RHINITIS

Allergic rhinitis is sustained by mucosal IgE-dependent inflammation characterized by mast cell and eosinophil activation.

Our group investigated sHLA-G serum levels in adult allergic rhinitis patients allergic to seasonal and perennial allergens. Serum sHLA-G levels are significantly higher in allergic patients as compared to healthy controls and strongly correlate with allergen-specific IgE levels as well as with rhinitis clinical severity and anti-allergic drug consumption (**Table 1**). Of interest, serum sHLA-G levels are higher in patients with seasonal allergy than in those with perennial allergy (42–46, 51) Moreover, sHLA-G levels significantly decrease 3 months after the end of allergen-specific immunotherapy and correlate with the increased production of IFN-γ by peripheral blood mononuclear cells suggesting a successful shift from Th2 to Th1 immune response (52, 53).

**TABLE 1** | sHLA-G plasma levels in Allergic Rhinitis and Asthma.

| | Patients | Controls | *Ref. n.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Allergic rhinitis | 35.86* | 12.79 | (42) |
| | 42.80 | 9.80 | (43) |
| | 35.38 | 9.76 | (44) |
| | 24.68 | 7.03 | (45) |
| | 46.36 | 6.75 | (46) |
| Asthma (Children) | 67.9** | n.a. | (47) |
| | 52 | 42 | (48) |
| | 179.3 | 35.2 | (49) |
| Bronchoalveolar lavage (adults) | 6.8 | 1.6 | (50) |

**ng/mL; **U/mL.*

These data agree with those recently published by another research group revealing that allergic rhinitis patients have significantly higher serum sHLA-G levels than normal subjects and that there is a highly significant and positive correlation between sHLA-G and specific IgE levels (54). Finally, elevated serum sHLA-G amounts have been also found in children with allergic diseases (49, 55) (**Table 1**).

## HLA-G AND ASTHMA

Allergic asthma is characterized by persistent airway inflammation, structural remodelling and bronchial hyperresponsiveness in lower airways driven by Th2 lymphocytes activation and IL-4, IL-5 and IL-13 release.

Genetic factors play a central role in asthma pathogenesis and over 100 genes have been implicated in asthma susceptibility. The potential involvement of HLA-G in asthma development has been suggested by pivotal studies indicating a linkage between asthma and chromosome 6p21 (56, 57). Particularly, HLA-G polymorphisms may confer susceptibility to airway hyperresponsiveness and asthma development. The G/G genotype at SNP -964 G/A in the promoter region is associated with asthma in the offspring of mothers with asthma or bronchial hyperresponsiveness, while the A/A genotype is associated with asthma in the offspring of asthma-free and hyperresponsiveness-free mothers (57).

In following years, a genome-wide association study (GWAS) performed in 6819 participants from the Framingham Heart Study identified potential susceptibility loci in the HLA-G gene regions as risk factors for IgE dysregulation and atopy (58).

Further studies analyzed the potential interaction among maternal asthma, microRNA regulation of soluble HLA-G in the airway and offspring subsequent risk for asthma. Variants in the HLA-G 3′ UTR including SNP +3142 C/G (rs1063320) that disrupts a target site for the microRNA (miR)-152 family were evaluated. Results indicated that +3142 genotypes were associated with elevated miR-148b and sHLA-G concentrations in BAL fluid among asthmatic subjects with an asthmatic mother but not among those with a non-asthmatic mother. These results are consistent with +3142 allele-specific targeting of HLA-G by the miR-152 family and support the hypothesis that miRNA regulation of sHLA-G in the airway is influenced by both the asthma status of the subject's mother and the subject's genotype (59, 60).

More recently, HLA-G haplotypes were characterized by next generation sequencing from position −1983 to +3447 and sHLA-G serum levels were quantified both in a cohort of 330 healthy subjects and in 580 asthmatic patients from a French multicenter cohort. HLA-G haplotypes displayed statistically significant differential distribution between healthy subjects and asthmatic patients and a significant association with eosinophil count as well as with history of near-fatal asthma and asthma exacerbations. By contrast, no association was found between sHLA-G serum level and genetic data suggesting the hypothesis that sHLA-G is not overexpressed as a systemic immune response to control local inflammation (61).

The potential role of HLA-G in asthma has been also reported in a Brazilian study evaluating the HLA-G untranslated region (3′UTR) in 115 asthmatic patients stratified according to disease severity (mild, moderate, and severe) and in 116 healthy individuals. The +3010C and +3142G alleles were overrepresented in mild asthma patients when compared to controls and the +3010G and +3142C alleles were overrepresented in severe asthma patients in comparison to patients with mild asthma. These results suggest that HLA-G 3′UTR segment variation sites were differentially associated according to asthma severity (62).

A role for HLA-G in asthma pathogenesis is further suggested by the demonstration of sHLA-G molecule expression in the airway epithelium and of increased levels of sHLA-G in plasma and bronchoalveolar lavage (BAL) fluid of children with atopic asthma (47–49) (**Table 1**). However, no significant association was observed between plasma sHLA-G, total IgE and allergen specific IgE levels. Moreover, sHLA-G levels were not significantly related to HLA-G 14-bp insertion/deletion polymorphism. Other studies indicated that, among subjects with asthma, BAL sHLA-G concentrations were inversely correlated with markers of inflammation in the airway. In particular, sHLA-G concentrations were highest in subjects with low BAL eosinophils, low fractional exhaled nitric oxide (FENO), a marker of airways inflammation, and low serum IgE suggesting that sHLA-G concentrations were highest in patients with low inflammatory endotype of asthma and best pulmonary function (50, 63) (**Table 1**). Interestingly, bronchial epithelial cells from patients with mild and severe asthma display impaired mRNA expression of HLA-G1, -G4, and -G5 functional isoforms and HLA-G expression is not affected by IL-13 supporting the hypothesis that an impaired expression of HLA-G isoforms in asthmatic patients could contribute to the loss of inflammation control and epithelium structural remodeling (64).

Of note, it has been reported that in infants with asthma sHLA-G plasma levels were significantly higher in subjects with persistent wheezing compared with subjects with transient wheezing. However, there was no significant difference in peripheral blood eosinophil count and total IgE level between the two groups. These results may suggest that the increased sHLA-G levels in infants with persistent wheeze may be able to be used to distinguish persistent from transient wheeze (47).

The potential role of pregnancy and labor on plasma sHLA-G levels was evaluated in allergic and non-allergic women (65). Plasma samples were obtained during the 3$^{rd}$ trimester of pregnancy, at delivery and at a non-pregnant state 2 years post-partum. Levels of

the sHLA-G1 isoform in plasma significantly increased during labor compared to levels detected during the 3rd trimester of pregnancy and two years after delivery. However, allergic women had lower plasma sHLA-G levels than non-allergic women during the 3rd trimester of pregnancy and at delivery. Interestingly, no significant differences were found in samples obtained 2 years after pregnancy. Finally, spontaneous production of sHLA-G by PBMCs resulted significantly higher in patients with isocyanate-induced asthma than in other groups of asthmatic patients (66).

HLA-G binding of KIR2DL4 (CD158d) receptor on NK cells induces the secretion IFN-γ, a cytokine critical for the generation of tolerogenic DC. As consequence it might be predicted that individuals with a functionally defective allele of KIR2DL4 would not be able to secrete IFNγ and might therefore be prone to Th2-biased immune responses and produce fewer tolerogenic DC. KIR2DL4 genotypes were analyzed in 2 cohorts of children at high risk for atopic disease and asthma. However, there was no significant relationship between KIR2DL4 genotype and the prevalence of atopy and asthma (67).

It has been suggested that infections may play a role in the pathophysiology of allergic diseases, in particular asthma. The relationship among allergy, infections and HLA-G is an intriguing question, however no data are currently available on this topic.

## HLA-G AND ATOPIC DERMATITIS

Atopic dermatitis (AD) is a chronic disease usually beginning in childhood. AD is characterized by increased production of IL-4, IL-13 and IgE. In AD biopsies, HLA-G positive cells were always found in the papillary and, less frequently, in the reticular dermis. HLA-G was expressed mainly by infiltrating T cells but also, to a lesser extent and less frequently, by monocytes-macrophages or Langerhans cells (20). It is noteworthy that topical administration of purified recombinant HLA-G1 ameliorate the AD-like skin lesions in the mice. In addition, serum levels of IgE, IL-13, and IL-17A are significantly reduced in HLA-G1-treated mice. Taken together, these observations suggest a potential role for recombinant HLA-G as novel therapeutic strategy for AD and other chronic inflammatory skin disorders (68).

## *IN VITRO* DATA

The *in vitro* expression and release of HLA-G molecules by PBMC after incubation with both allergenic and non-allergenic stimuli was evaluated in allergic rhinitis patients HLA-G membrane expression was specifically induced by incubation with the causal allergen, but not by incubation with non-causal allergens or non-specific stimuli. Monocytes and to a lesser extent CD4+ T cells, particularly Th2 cells, expressed HLA-G after allergenic challenge whereas CD8+ T lymphocytes, B lymphocytes, NK cells and Tregs did not show any detectable HLA-G expression after incubation with allergens. The exposure to the causal allergen seems to be the main factor inducing HLA-G expression. In fact, patients allergic to mites, evaluated during winter, when the exposure to mite was still present, showed the more intense membrane HLA-G expression, whereas grass pollen allergic patients, who were evaluated far from the pollen season, showed a very low increase of HLA-G expression. The measurement of sHLA-G in culture supernatants confirmed that high amounts of sHLA-G molecules are found when the causal allergen is used as stimulus. Soluble molecules detected in culture supernatants mainly belong to the HLA-G5 isoform suggesting that they are actively secreted by immune cells after incubation with allergen (69, 70).

## CONCLUSIONS

HLA-G molecules have a complex immune regulatory role in transplantation, cancer, viral infections, chronic inflammatory diseases and pregnancy (**Table 2**). In general, HLA-G is a tolerance-inducing molecule by inducing Treg cells, but it is also a pro-inflammatory molecule stimulating Th2 responses (**Figure 1**). Allergic diseases are driven by a Th2-polarized

**TABLE 2** | HLA-G in non-allergic diseases.

| Disease | Analyzed data | Pathophysiologic relevance | Ref. n. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Chron's disease | Polymorphisms | Increased disease susceptibility | (71) |
| | Elevated serum levels | Positive correlation with disease severity | |
| Rheumatoid arthritis | Polymorphisms | Increased disease susceptibility | (72) |
| | Elevated serum levels | Negative correlation with disease severity | |
| Systemic lupus erythematosus | Polymorphisms | Increased disease susceptibility | (73, 74) |
| | Elevated expression and serum levels | Positive correlation with disease severity | |
| Systemic sclerosis | Low serum levels | Negative correlation with disease severity | (75, 76) |
| | Elevated serum levels | No correlation with disease severity | |
| Multiple sclerosis | Polymorphisms | Increased disease susceptibility | (77, 78) |
| | Elevated dimer levels | Positive correlation with decreased inflammation | |
| Psoriasis | Polymorphisms | Positive correlation with treatment response | (79) |
| Toxoplasmosis | Elevated trophoblast release | Abnormal pregnancy | (80) |
| Malaria | Elevated cord blood levels | Low weight at birth and infection risk | (81) |
| *Helycobacter pylori* infection | Increased expression | Negative correlation with inflammation | (82) |
| HCV – HBV – HIV | Polymorphisms | Worse outcome and response to treatment | (83–85) |
| | Elevated serum levels | | |
| Tumors (Gastrointestinal, kidney, breast, lung, melanoma) | Increased expression and serum levels | Increased metastasis and worse outcome | (86–92) |

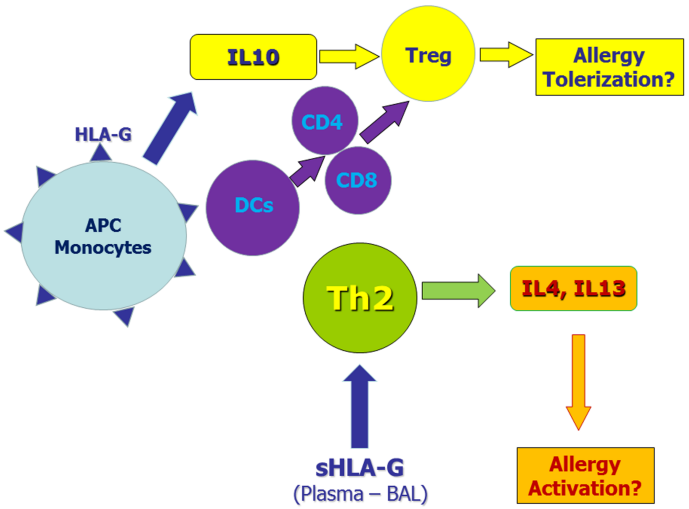



**FIGURE 1** | Potential role of membrane-bound and soluble HLA-G molecules in allergic diseases. Monocytes and antigen presenting cells (APC) expressing membrane-bound HLA-G molecules secrete IL-10 and induce tolerogenic dendritic cells. These mechanisms induce regulatory T cells (Tregs) that may exert tolerogenic effects on the allergic process. On the other hand, soluble HLA-G molecules in plasma and/or bronchoalveolar lavage (BAL) may facilitate Th2 polarization thus sustaining allergic responses.

inflammation and allergic patients display a defect in Treg cells which may be restored by specific immunotherapy. Taken together, the studies reported in this review suggest that: i) sHLA-G plasma levels are greater in atopic than in normal subjects and decrease after specific immunotherapy; ii) HLA-G is an asthma susceptibility gene; iii) HLA-G molecules are present in airway epithelium and BAL fluid of asthmatic subjects; iv) HLA-G is expressed and secreted by immune cells of atopic patients following *in vitro* allergenic challenge. At present, it remains unclear whether the presence of HLA-G is reactive in attempt to restore a proper balance in inflammatory cells and cytokines activated in allergic diseases or is a part of their pathogenesis by diverting the immune response towards a Th2 phenotype or by altering the presence and function of Treg cells. This latter hypothesis is supported by the finding that antigen presenting cells and monocytes expressing HLA-G molecules create a tolerogenic milieu enriched in IL-10 which, in turn, promotes Treg cells activity. In conclusion, it could be postulated that HLA-G molecules in allergy may be either compensatory or pathogenetic, but their precise mechanism of action is not yet completely known and needs further investigation.

## AUTHOR CONTRIBUTIONS

All authors equally contributed to the conception of ideas and design of this manuscript.

## FUNDING

The study was supported by Università degli Studi di Genova.

## REFERENCES

1. Gonzalez A, Rebmann V, LeMaoult J, Horn PA, Carosella ED, Alegre E. The Immunosuppressive Molecule HLA-G and Its Clinical Implications. *Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci* (2012) 49:63–84. doi: 10.3109/10408363.2012.677947
2. LeMaoult J, Yan WA. Editorial: The Biological and Clinical Aspects of HLA-G. *Front Immunol* (2021) 12:649344. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2021.649344
3. Lila N, Rouas-Freiss N, Dausset J, Carpentier A, Carosella ED. Soluble HLA-G Protein Secreted by Allo-Specific CD4+ T Cells Suppresses the Allo-Proliferative Response: A CD4+ T Cell Regulatory Mechanism. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* (2001) 98:12150–5. doi: 10.1073/pnas.201407398
4. Contini P, Ghio M, Poggi A, Filaci G, Indiveri F, Ferrone S, et al. Soluble HLA-A,-B,-C and -G Molecules Induce Apoptosis in T and NK CD8+ Cells and Inhibit Cytotoxic T Cell Activity Through CD8 Ligation. *Eur J Immunol* (2003) 33:125–34. doi: 10.1002/immu.200390015
5. Le Friec G, Laupeze B, Fardel O, Sebti Y, Pangault C, Guilloux V, et al. Soluble HLA-G Inhibits Human Dendritic Cell-Triggered Allogeneic T-Cell Proliferation Without Altering Dendritic Differentiation and Maturation Processes. *Hum Immunol* (2003) 64:752–61. doi: 10.1016/s0198-8859(03)00091-0
6. Naji A, Menier C, Morandi F, Agaugue S, Maki G, Ferretti E, et al. Binding of HLA-G to ITIM-Bearing Ig-Like Transcript 2 Receptor Suppresses B Cell Responses. *J Immunol* (2014) 192:1536–46. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.1300438
7. Contini P, Ghio M, Merlo A, Poggi A, Indiveri F, Puppo F. Apoptosis of Antigen-Specific T Lymphocytes Upon the Engagement of CD8 by Soluble HLA Class I Molecules is Fas Ligand/Fas Mediated: Evidence for the Involvement of P56lck, Calcium Calmodulin Kinase II, and Calcium-Independent Protein Kinase C Signaling Pathways and for NF-kappaB and NF-AT Nuclear Translocation. *J Immunol* (2005) 175:7244–54. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.175.11.7244

8. Fournel S, Aguerre-Girr M, Huc X, Lenfant F, Alam A, Toubert A, et al. Cutting Edge: Soluble HLA-G1 Triggers CD95/CD95 Ligand-Mediated Apoptosis in Activated CD8+ Cells by Interacting With CD8. *J Immunol* (2000) 164:6100–4. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.164.12.6100
9. Ristich V, Liang S, Zhang W, Wu J, Horuzsko A. Tolerization of Dendritic Cells by HLA-G. *Eur J Immunol* (2005) 35:1133–42. doi: 10.1002/eji.200425741
10. Kanai T, Fujii T, Unno N, Yamashita T, Hyodo H, Miki A, et al. Human Leukocyte Antigen-G-Expressing Cells Differently Modulate the Release of Cytokines From Mononuclear Cells Present in the Decidua Versus Peripheral Blood. *Am J Reprod Immunol* (2001) 45:94–9. doi: 10.1111/j.8755-8920.2001.450205.x
11. Kanai T, Fujii T, Kozuma S, Yamashita T, Miki A, Kikuchi A, et al. Soluble HLA-G Influences the Release of Cytokines From Allogeneic Peripheral Blood Mononuclear Cells in Culture. *Mol Hum Reprod* (2001) 7:195–200. doi: 10.1093/molehr/7.2.195
12. Kovats S, Main EK, Librach C, Stubblebine M, Fisher SJ, DeMars R. A Class I Antigen, HLA-G, Expressed in Human Trophoblasts. *Science* (1990) 248:220–3. doi: 10.1126/science.2326636
13. Mallet V, Blaschitz A, Crisa L, Schmitt C, Fournel S, King A, et al. HLA-G in the Human Thymus: A Subpopulation of Medullary Epithelial But Not CD83(+) Dendritic Cells Expresses HLA-G as a Membrane-Bound and Soluble Protein. *Int Immunol* (1999) 11:889–98. doi: 10.1093/intimm/11.6.889
14. Le Discorde M, Moreau P, Sabatier P, Legeais JM, Carosella ED. Expression of HLA- G in Human Cornea, an Immune-Privileged Tissue. *Hum Immunol* (2003) 64:1039–44. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2003.08.346
15. Cirulli V, Zalatan J, McMaster M, Prinsen R, Salomon DR, Ricordi C, et al. The Class I HLA Repertoire of Pancreatic Islets Comprises the Nonclassical Class Ib Antigen HLA-G. *Diabetes* (2006) 55:1214–22. doi: 10.2337/db05-0731
16. Menier C, Rabreau M, Challier JC, Le Discorde M, Carosella ED, Rouas-Freiss N. Erythroblasts Secrete the Nonclassical HLA-G Molecule From Primitive to Definitive Hematopoiesis. *Blood* (2004) 104:3153–60. doi: 10.1182/blood-2004-03-0809
17. Rouas-Freiss N, Moreau P, Ferrone S, Carosella ED. HLA-G Proteins in Cancer: Do They Provide Tumor Cells With an Escape Mechanism? *Cancer Res* (2005) 65:10139–44. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-05-0097
18. Lila N, Carpentier A, Amrein C, Khalil-Daher I, Dausset J, Carosella ED. Implication of HLA-G Molecule in Heart-Graft Acceptance. *Lancet* (2000) 355:2138. doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(00)02386-2
19. Wiendl H, Feger U, Mittelbronn M, Jack C, Schreiner B, Stadelmann C, et al. Expression of the Immune-Tolerogenic Major Histocompatibility Molecule HLA-G in Multiple Sclerosis: Implications for CNS Immunity. *Brain* (2005) 128:2689–704. doi: 10.1093/brain/awh609
20. Khosrotehrani K, Le Danff C, Reynaud-Mendel B, Dubertret L, Carosella ED, Aractingi S. HLA-G Expression in Atopic Dermatitis. *J Invest Dermatol* (2001) 117:750–2. doi: 10.1046/j.0022-202x.2001.01487.x
21. Aractingi S, Briand N, Le Danff C, Viguier M, Bachelez H, Michel L, et al. HLA-G and NK Receptor Are Expressed in Psoriatic Skin: A Possible Pathway for Regulating Infiltrating T Cells? *Am J Pathol* (2001) 159:71–7. doi: 10.1016/S0002-9440(10)61675-6
22. Lozano JM, Gonzalez R, Kindelan JM, Rouas-Freiss N, Caballos R, Dausset J, et al. Monocytes and T Lymphocytes in HIV-1- Positive Patients Express HLA-G Molecule. *Aids* (2002) 16:347–51. doi: 10.1097/00002030-200202150-00005
23. Lafon M, Prehaud C, Megret F, Lafage M, Mouillot G, Roa M, et al. Modulation of HLA-G Expression in Human Neural Cells After Neurotropic Viral Infections. *J Virol* (2005) 79:15226–37. doi: 10.1128/JVI.79.24.15226-15237.2005
24. Contini P, Murdaca G, Puppo F, Negrini S. HLA-G Expressing Immune Cells in Immune Mediated Diseases. *Front Immunol* (2020) 11:1613. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2020.01613
25. Yang Y, Chu W, Geraghty DE, Hun JS. Expression of HLA-G in Human Mononuclear Phagocytes and Selective Induction by IFN-Gamma. *J Immunol* (1996) 156:4224–31.
26. Moreau P, Adrian-Cabestre F, Menier C, Guiard V, Gourand L, Dausset J, et al. IL-10 Selectively Induces HLA-G Expression in Human Trophoblasts and Monocytes. *Int Immunol* (1999) 11:803–11. doi: 10.1093/intimm/11.5.803
27. Feger U, Tolosa E, Huang YH, Waschbisch A, Biedermann T, Melms A, et al. HLA-G Expression Defines a Novel Regulatory T-Cell Subset Present in Human Peripheral Blood and Sites of Inflammation. *Blood* (2007) 110:568–77. doi: 10.1182/blood-2006-11-057125
28. Huang YW, Zozulya AL, Weidenfeller C, Schwab N, Wiendl H. T Cell Suppression by Naturally Occurring HLA-G-Expressing Regulatory CD4+ T Cells is IL-10-Dependent and Reversible. *J Leukoc Biol* (2009) 86:273–81. doi: 10.1189/jlb.1008649
29. Zhao H, Liao X, Kang Y. Tregs: Where We Are and What Comes Next? *Front Immunol* (2017) 8:1578. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2017.01578
30. Pankratz S, Bittner S, Herrmann AM, Schuhmann MK, Ruck T, Sven G Meuth SG, et al. Human CD4+ HLA-G+ Regulatory T Cells Are Potent Suppressors of Graft-Versus-Host Disease In Vivo. *FASEB J* (2014) 28:3435–45. doi: 10.1096/fj.14-251074
31. Carosella ED, Gregori S, LeMaoult J. The Tolerogenic Interplay(s) Among HLA-G, Myeloid APCs, and Regulatory Cells. *Blood* (2011) 118:6499–505. doi: 10.1182/blood-2011-07-370742
32. LeMaoult J, Caumartin J, Daouya M, Favier B, Le Rond S, Gonzalez A, et al. Immune Regulation by Pretenders: Cell-to-Cell Transfers of HLA-G Make Effector T Cells Actas Regulatory Cells. *Blood* (2007) 109:2040–8. doi: 10.1182/blood-2006-05-024547
33. Caumartin J, Favier B, Daouya M, Guillard C, Moreau P, Carosella ED, et al. Trogocytosis-Based Generation of Suppressive NK Cells. *EMBO J* (2007) 26:1423–33. doi: 10.1038/sj.emboj.7601570
34. HoWangYin KY, Alegre E, Daouya M, Favier B, Carosella ED, LeMaoult J. Different Functional Outcomes of Intercellular Membrane Transfers to Monocytes and T Cells. *Cell Mol Life Sci* (2010) 67:1133–45. doi: 10.1007/s00018-009-0239-4
35. Giuliani M, Giron-Michel J, Negrini S, Vacca P, Durali D, Caignard A, et al. Generation of a Novel Regulatory NK Cell Subset From Peripheral Blood CD34+ Progenitors Promoted by Membrane-Bound IL-15. *PloS One* (2008) 3: e2241. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0002241
36. Carosella ED, HoWangYin KY, Favier B, LeMaoult J. HLA-G-Dependent Suppressor Cells: Diverse by Nature, Function, and Significance. *Hum Immunol* (2008) 69:700–7. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2008.08.280
37. Lin A, Yan WH. Intercellular Transfer of HLA-G: Its Potential in Cancer Immunology. *Clin Transl Immunol* (2019) 8:e1077. doi: 10.1002/cti2.1077
38. Lin A, Yan WH. HLA-G as an Inhibitor of Immune Responses. *Methods Mol Biol* (2016) 1371:3–9. doi: 10.1007/978-1-4939-3139-2_1
39. Carosella ED, Rouas-Freiss N, Tronik-Le Roux D, Moreau P, LeMaoult J. HLA-G: An Immune Checkpoint Molecule. *Adv Immunol* (2015) 127:33–144. doi: 10.1016/bs.ai.2015.04.001
40. Oettgen H, Broide DH. Introduction to Mechanisms of Allergic Disease. In: Allergy. Holgate ST, Broide DH, Martinez FD, eds. Edinburgh: Elsevier Saunders (2012). p. 1–32.
41. Yao Y, Chen CL, Yu D, Liu Z. Roles of Follicular Helper and Regulatory T Cells in Allergic Diseases and Allergen Immunotherapy. *Allergy* (2021) 76:456–70. doi: 10.1111/all.14639
42. Ciprandi G, Colombo BM, Contini P, Cagnati P, Pistorio A, Puppo F, et al. Soluble HLA-G and HLA-A,-B,-C Serum Levels in Patients With Allergic Rhinitis. *Allergy* (2008) 63:1335–8. doi: 10.1111/j.1398-9995.2008.01741.x
43. Ciprandi G, Contini P, Murdaca G, Gallina AM, Puppo F. Soluble HLA-G Molecules in Patients With Perennial Allergic Rhinitis. *Int Arch Allergy Immunol* (2009) 150:278–81. doi: 10.1159/000222680
44. Ciprandi G, Contini P, Murdaca G, DeAmici M, Gallina AM, Puppo F. Soluble Serum HLA-G and HLA-A, -B, -C Molecules in Patients With Seasonal Allergic Rhinitis Exposed to Pollens. *Int Immunopharmacol* (2009) 9:1058–62. doi: 10.1016/j.intimp.2009.04.014
45. Ciprandi G, Corsico A, Pisati P. Serum-Soluble HLA-G is Associated With Specific IgE in Patients With Allergic Rhinitis and Asthma. *Inflammation* (2014) 37:1630–4. doi: 10.1007/s10753-014-9890-5
46. Ciprandi G, DeAmici M. Soluble HLA-G Serum Levels Depend on Allergy Type and IgE Levels. *Allergy Rhinol (Providence)* (2014) 5:9–11. doi: 10.2500/ar.2014.5.0076
47. Tahan F, Gungor HE, Akar HH, Saraymen B. Increased Plasma Soluble Human Leukocyte Antigen-G in Persistent Wheezy Infants. *Ped Int* (2017) 59:530–3. doi: 10.1111/ped.13207

48. Tahan F, Patiroglu T. Plasma Soluble Human Leukocyte Antigen G Levels in Asthmatic Children. *Int Arch Allergy Immunol* (2006) 141:213–6. doi: 10.1159/000095290
49. Zheng XQ, Li CC, Xu DP, Lin A, Bao WG, Yang GS, et al. Analysis of the Plasma Soluble Human Leukocyte Antigen-G and Interleukin-10 Levels in Childhood Atopic Asthma. *Hum Immunol* (2010) 71:982–7. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2010.06.018
50. White SR, Loisel DA, McConville JF, Stern R, Tu Y, Marroquin BA, et al. Levels of Soluble Human Leukocyte Antigen-G Are Increased in Asthmatic Airways. *Eur Resp J* (2010) 35:925–7. doi: 10.1183/09031936.00164809
51. Murdaca G, Contini P, Negrini S, Ciprandi G, Puppo F. Immunoregulatory Role of HLA-G in Allergic Diseases. *J Immunol Res* (2016) 2016:6865758. doi: 10.1155/2016/6865758
52. Ciprandi G, Contini P, Fenoglio D, Sormani MP, Negrini S, Puppo F, et al. Relationship Between Soluble HLA-G and HLA-A,-B,-C Serum Levels, and Interferon-Gamma Production After Sublingual Immunotherapy in Patients With Allergic Rhinitis. *Hum Immunol* (2008) 69:409–13. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2008.05.009
53. Ciprandi G, Contini P, Pistorio A, Murdaca G, Puppo F. Sublingual Immunotherapy Reduces Soluble HLA-G and HLA-A,-B,-C Serum Levels in Patients With Allergic Rhinitis. *Int Immunopharmacol* (2009) 9:253–7. doi: 10.1016/j.intimp.2008.11.009
54. El-Shahaway AA, Morad EA, Abd-Elbary ME. Evaluation of Soluble HLA-G Serum Level as Diagnostic Biomarker in Allergic Rhinitis Patients and Its Association With Specific IgE Levels. *Egypt J Immunol* (2018) 25:125–32.
55. Ciprandi G, De Amici M, Caimmi M, Marseglia A, Marchi A, Castellazzi AM, et al. Soluble Serum HLA-G in Children With Allergic Rhinitis and Asthma. *J Biol Regul Homeost Agents* (2010) 24:221–4.
56. Ober C. HLA-G: An Asthma Gene on Chromosome 6p. *Immunol Allergy Clin N Am* (2005) 25:669–79. doi: 10.1016/j.iac.2005.08.001
57. Nicolae D, Cox NJ, Lester LA, Schneider D, Tan Z, Billstrand C, et al. Fine Mapping and Positional Candidate Studies Identify HLA-G as an Asthma Susceptibility Gene on Chromosome 6p21. *Am J Hum Genet* (2005) 76:349–57. doi: 10.1086/427763
58. Granada M, Wilk JB, Tuzova M, Strachan DP, Weidinger S, Albrecht E, et al. A Genome-Wide Association Study of Plasma Total IgE Concentrations in the Framingham Heart Study. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* (2012) 129:840–5. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2011.09.029
59. Nicodemus-Johnson J, Laxman B, Stern RK, Sudi J, Tierney CN, Norwick L, et al. Maternal Asthma and microRNA Regulation of Soluble HLA-G in the Airway. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* (2013) 131:1496–503. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2013.01.037
60. Tan Z, Randall G, Fan J, Camoretti-Mercado B, Brockman-Schneider R, Pan L, et al. Allele-Specific Targeting of microRNAs to HLA-G and Risk of Asthma. *Am J Hum Genet* (2007) 81:829–34. doi: 10.1086/521200
61. Ribeyre C, Carlini F, René C. HLA-G Haplotypes Are Differentially Associated With Asthmatic Features. *Front Immunol* (2018) 9:278. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2018.00278
62. Alves CC, Arrudab LKP, Oliveira FR, Massaro JD, Aquino BJ, Paz MA, et al. Human Leukocyte Antigen-G 3' Untranslated Region Polymorphisms Are Associated With Asthma Severity. *Mol Immunol* (2018) 101:500–6. doi: 10.1016/j.molimm.2018.08.013
63. White SR, Nicodemus-Johnson J, Laxman B, Denner DR, Naureckas ET, Hogarth D, et al. Elevated Levels of Soluble Human Leukocyte Antigen-G in the Airways Are a Marker for a Low-Inflammatory Endotype of Asthma. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* (2017) 140:857–60. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2017.02.031
64. Carlini F, Picard C, Garulli C, Piquemal D, Roubertoux P, Chiaroni J, et al. Bronchial Epithelial Cells From Asthmatic Patients Display Less Functional HLA-G Isoform Expression. *Front Immunol* (2017) 8:6. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2017.00006
65. Rizzo R, Stignani M, Amoudruz P, Nilsson C, Melchiorri L, Baricordi O, et al. Allergic Women Have Reduced sHLA-G Plasma Levels at Delivery. *Am J Reprod Immunol* (2009) 61:368–76. doi: 10.1111/j.1600-0897.2009.00703.x
66. Mapp CE, Ferrazzoni S, Rizzo R, Miotto D, Stignani M, Boschetto P, et al. Soluble Human Leucocyte Antigen-G and Interleukin-10 Levels in Isocyanate-Induced Asthma. *Clin Exp Allergy* (2009) 39:812–9. doi: 10.1111/j.1365-2222.2009.03215.x
67. Le Page MEL, Goodridge JP, Zhang G, Holt PG, Sly P, Witt CS. Genetic Polymorphism of KIR2DL4 (CD158d), a Putative NK Cell Receptor for HLA-G, Does Not Influence Susceptibility to Asthma. *Tissue Antigens* (2013) 82:276–9. doi: 10.1111/tan.12185
68. Maeda N, Yamada C, Takahashi A, Kuroki K, Maenaka K. Therapeutic Application of Human Leukocyte Antigen-G1 Improves Atopic Dermatitis-Like Skin Lesions in Mice. *Int Immunopharmacol* (2017) 50:202–7. doi: 10.1016/j.intimp.2017.06.026
69. Contini P, Puppo F, Canonica GW, Murdaca G, Ciprandi G. Allergen-Driven HLA-G Expression and Secretion in Peripheral Blood Mononuclear Cells From Allergic Rhinitis Patients. *Hum Immunol* (2016) 77:1172–8. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2016.08.005
70. Sørensen AE, Johnsen CR, Dalgaard LT, Würtzen PA, Kristensen B, Larsen MH, et al. Human Leukocyte Antigen-G and Regulatory T Cells During Specific Immunotherapy for Pollen Allergy. *Int Arch Allergy Immunol* (2013) 162(3):237–52. doi: 10.1159/000353281
71. Catamo E, Zupin L, Segat L, Celsi F, Crovella S. HLA-G and Susceptibility to Develop Celiac Disease. *Hum Immunol* (2015) 76:36–41. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2014.12.006
72. Catamo E, Addobbati C, Segat L, Sotero Fragoso T, Domingues Barbosa A, Tavares Dantas A, et al. HLA-G Gene Polymorphisms Associated With Susceptibility to Rheumatoid Arthritis Disease and Its Severity in Brazilian Patients. *Tissue Antigens* (2014) 84:308–15. doi: 10.1111/tan.12396
73. Zhang X, Li S, Zhang Y, Lu Y, Wang J, Xu J, et al. Meta-Analysis of the Relationship Between 14bp Insertion/Deletion Polymorphism of HLA-G Gene and Susceptibility to Systemic Lupus Erythematosus. *Hum Immunol* (2014) 75:1171–6. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2014.10.008
74. Negrini S, Contini P, Pupo F, Greco M, Murdaca G, Puppo F. Expression of Membrane-Bound Human Leucocyte Antigen-G in Systemic Sclerosis and Systemic Lupus Erythematosus. *Hum Immunol* (2020) 81:162–7. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2019.12.004
75. Favoino E, Favia IE, Vettori S, Vicenti C, Prete M, Valentini G, et al. Clinical Correlates of Human Leucocyte Antigen (HLA)-G in Systemic Sclerosis. *Clin Exp Immunol* (2015) 181:100–9. doi: 10.1111/cei.12633
76. Contini P, Negrini S, Murdaca G, Borro M, Puppo F. Evaluation of Membrane-Bound and Soluble Forms of Human Leucocyte Antigen-G in Systemic Sclerosis. *Clin Exp Immunol* (2018) 193:152–9. doi: 10.1111/cei.13134
77. Mohammadi N, Adib M, Alsahebfosoul F, Kazemi M, M. Etemadifar M. An Investigation Into the Association Between HLA-G 14 Bp Insertion/Deletion Polymorphism and Multiple Sclerosis Susceptibility. *J Neuroimmunol* (2016) 290:115–8. doi: 10.1016/j.jneuroim.2015.11.019
78. Fainardi E, Bortolotti D, Bolzani S, Castellazzi M, Tamborino C, Roversi G, et al. Cerebrospinal Fluid Amounts of HLA-G in Dimeric Form Are Strongly Associated to Patients With MRI Inactive Multiple Sclerosis. *Multiple Sclerosis J* (2016) 22:245–9. doi: 10.1177/1352458515590647
79. Borghi A, Rizzo R, Corazza M, Bertoldi AM, Bortolotti D, Sturabotti G, et al. HLA-G 14-Bp Polymorphism: A Possible Marker of Systemic Treatment Response in Psoriasis Vulgaris? Preliminary Results of a Retrospective Study. *Dermatol Ther* (2014) 27:284–9. doi: 10.1111/dth.12140
80. Han M, Jiang Y, Lao K, Xu X, Zhan S, Wang Y, et al. sHLA-G Involved in the Apoptosis of Decidual Natural Killer Cells Following Toxoplasma Gondii Infection. *Inflammation* (2014) 37:1718–27. doi: 10.1007/s10753-014-9900-7
81. Sadissou I, d'Almeida T, Cottrell G, Luty A, Krawice-Radanne I, Massougbodji A, et al. High Plasma Levels of HLA-G Are Associated With Low Birth Weight and With an Increased Risk of Malaria in Infancy. *Malaria J* (2104) 13:312. doi: 10.1186/1475-2875-13-312
82. Oliveira Souza DMB, Genre J, Alves Silva TG, Soares CP, Rocha KB, Oliveira CN, et al. Upregulation of Soluble HLA-G5 and HLA-G6 Isoforms in the Milder Histopathological Stages of Helicobacter Pylori Infection: A Role for Subverting Immune Responses? *Scand J Immunol* (2016) 83:38–43. doi: 10.1111/sji.12385
83. Laaribi AB, Zidi I, Hannachi N, Ben Yahia H, Chaouch H, Bortolotti D, et al. Association of an HLA- G 14-Bp Insertion/Deletion Polymorphism With High HBV Replication in Chronic Hepatitis. *J Vir Hepat* (2015) 22:835–41. doi: 10.1111/jvh.12395
84. Murdaca G, Contini P, Cagnati P, Marenco S, Pieri G, Lantieri D, et al. Behavior of Soluble HLA-A, -B, -C and HLA-G Molecules in Patients With Chronic Hepatitis C Virus Infection Undergoing Pegylated Interferon-Alpha

and Ribavirin Treatment: Potential Role as Markers of Response to Antiviral Therapy. *Clin Exp Med* (2017) 17:93–100. doi: 10.1007/s10238-015-0399-5
85. Murdaca G, Contini P, Setti M, Cagnati P, Lantieri F, Indiveri F, et al. Behavior of Non-Classical Soluble HLA Class G Antigens in Human Immunodeficiency Virus 1-Infected Patients Before and After HAART: Comparison With Classical Soluble HLA-A, -B, -C Antigens and Potential Role in Immune-Reconstitution. *Clin Immunol* (2009) 133:238–44. doi: 10.1016/j.clim.2009.08.002
86. Zheng J, Xu C, Chu D, Zhang X, Li J, Ji G, et al. Human Leukocyte Antigen G is Associated With Esophageal Squamous Cell Carcinoma Progression and Poor Prognosis. *Immunol Lett* (2104) 161:13–9. doi: 10.1016/j.imlet.2014.04.007
87. Guo ZY, Lv YG, Wang L, Shi SJ, Yang F, Zheng GX, et al. Predictive Value of HLA- G and HLA-E in the Prognosis of Colorectal Cancer Patients. *Cell Immunol* (2015) 293:10–6. doi: 10.1016/j.cellimm.2014.10.003
88. Xu DP, Shi WW, Zhang TT, Lv HY, Li JB, Lin A, et al. Elevation of HLA-G-Expressing DC-10 Cells in Patients With Gastric Cancer. *Hum Immunol* (2016) 77:800–4. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2016.01.003
89. König L, Kasimir-Bauer S, Hoffmann O, Bittner AK, Wagner B, Manvailer LF, et al. The Prognostic Impact of Soluble and Vesicular HLA-G and Its Relationship to Circulating Tumor Cells in Neoadjuvant Treated Breast Cancer Patients. *Hum Immunol* (2016) 77:791–9. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2016.01.002
90. Wisniewski A, Kowal A, Wyrodek E, Nowak I, Majorczyk E, Wagner M, et al. Genetic Polymorphisms and Expression of HLA-G and Its Receptors, KIR2DL4 and LILRB1, in Non-Small Cell Lung Cancer. *Tissue Antigens* (2015) 85:466–75. doi: 10.1111/tan.12561
91. Murdaca G, Calamaro P, Lantieri F, Pigozzi S, Mastracci L, Grillo F, et al. HLA-G Expression in Gastric Carcinoma: Clinicopathological Correlations and Prognostic Impact. *Virchows Arch* (2018) 473:425–33. doi: 10.1007/s00428-018-2379-0
92. Johansen LL, Lock-Andersen J, Hviid TV. The Pathophysiological Impact of HLA Class Ia and HLA-G Expression and Regulatory T Cells in Malignant Melanoma: A Review. *J Immunol Res* (2016) 2016:6829283. doi: 10.1155/2016/6829283

**Conflict of Interest:** The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

**Publisher's Note:** All claims expressed in this article are solely those of the authors and do not necessarily represent those of their affiliated organizations, or those of the publisher, the editors and the reviewers. Any product that may be evaluated in this article, or claim that may be made by its manufacturer, is not guaranteed or endorsed by the publisher.

frontiers in Immunology

ORIGINAL RESEARCH
published: 12 January 2022
doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2021.817132

# Systematic Evaluation of *HLA-G* 3'Untranslated Region Variants in Locally Advanced, Non-Metastatic Breast Cancer Patients: UTR-1, 2 or UTR-4 are Predictors for Therapy and Disease Outcome

*Vera Rebmann[1]*, Esther Schwich[1], Rafael Tomoya Michita[1,2], Lisa Grüntkemeier[3], Ann-Kathrin Bittner[3], Hana Rohn[4], Peter A. Horn[1], Oliver Hoffmann[3], Rainer Kimmig[3] and Sabine Kasimir-Bauer[3]*

*[1] Institute for Transfusion Medicine, University Hospital Essen, University of Duisburg-Essen, Essen, Germany, [2] Department of Medicine, Baylor College of Medicine (BCMC), Houston, TX, United States, [3] Department of Gynecology and Obstetrics, University Hospital Essen, University of Duisburg-Essen, Essen, Germany, [4] Department of Infectious Diseases, University Hospital Essen, University of Duisburg-Essen, Essen, Germany*

OPEN ACCESS

**Edited by:**
*Wei-Hua Yan,*
*Wenzhou Medical University, China*

**Reviewed by:**
*Michael Eikmans,*
*Leiden University Medical Center, Netherlands*
*Milad Mohammadoo-khorasani,*
*Tarbiat Modares University, Iran*

***Correspondence:**
*Vera Rebmann*
*vera.rebmann@uk-essen.de*

**Specialty section:**
*This article was submitted to Alloimmunity and Transplantation, a section of the journal Frontiers in Immunology*

**Received:** *17 November 2021*
**Accepted:** *13 December 2021*
**Published:** *12 January 2022*

**Citation:**
*Rebmann V, Schwich E, Michita RT, Grüntkemeier L, Bittner A-K, Rohn H, Horn PA, Hoffmann O, Kimmig R and Kasimir-Bauer S (2022) Systematic Evaluation of HLA-G 3'Untranslated Region Variants in Locally Advanced, Non-Metastatic Breast Cancer Patients: UTR-1, 2 or UTR-4 are Predictors for Therapy and Disease Outcome. Front. Immunol. 12:817132. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2021.817132*

Despite major improvements in diagnostics and therapy in early as well as in locally advanced breast cancer (LABC), metastatic relapse occurs in about 20% of patients, often explained by early micro-metastatic spread into bone marrow by disseminated tumor cells (DTC). Although neoadjuvant chemotherapy (NACT) has been a successful tool to improve overall survival (OS), there is growing evidence that various environmental factors like the non-classical human leukocyte antigen-G (HLA-G) promotes cancer invasiveness and metastatic progression. HLA-G expression is associated with regulatory elements targeting certain single-nucleotide polymorphisms (SNP) in the *HLA-G* 3' untranslated region (UTR), which arrange as haplotypes. Here, we systematically evaluated the impact of *HLA-G* 3'UTR polymorphisms on disease status, on the presence of DTC, on soluble HLA-G levels, and on therapy and disease outcome in non-metastatic LABC patients. Although haplotype frequencies were similar in patients ($n = 142$) and controls ($n = 204$), univariate analysis revealed that the UTR-7 haplotype was related to patients with low tumor burden, whereas UTR-4 was associated with tumor sizes >T1. Furthermore, UTR-4 was associated with the presence of DTC, but UTR-3 and UTR-7 were related to absence of DTC. Additionally, increased levels of soluble HLA-G molecules were found in patients carrying UTR-7. Regarding therapy and disease outcome, univariate and multivariate analysis highlighted UTR-1 or UTR-2 as a prognostic parameter indicative for a beneficial course of disease in terms of complete response towards NACT or progression-free survival (PFS). At variance, UTR-4 was an independent risk factor for a reduced OS besides already known parameters. Taken into account the most common *HLA-G* 3'UTR haplotypes (UTR-1–UTR-7, UTR-18),

deduction of the UTR-1/2/4 haplotypes to specific SNPs revealed that the +3003C variant, unique for UTR-4, seemed to favor a detrimental disease outcome, while the +3187G and +3196G variants, unique for UTR-1 or UTR-2, were prognostic parameters for a beneficial course of disease. In conclusion, these data suggest that the *HLA-G* 3'UTR variants +3003C, +3187G, and +3196G are promising candidates for the prediction of therapy and disease outcome in LABC patients.

**Keywords: HLA-G, *HLA-G* UTR-4, breast cancer, *HLA-G* 3'UTR polymorphism, *HLA-G* UTR-2, *HLA-G* UTR-1**

## INTRODUCTION

Locally advanced breast cancer (LABC) is characterized by large tumor sizes, lymph node spread, and an unfavorable tumor biology in the absence of distant metastasis (1). Breast cancer (BC) classification according to the expression status of the hormone receptors for estrogen and progesterone as well as the amplification of the HER-2neu gene are crucial in the management of BC therapy (2). In case chemotherapy is indicated in early and especially in LABC, a neoadjuvant therapeutic regimen is preferred. Neoadjuvant chemotherapy (NACT) aims at reducing the tumor size prior to surgical resection, improving rates of breast conserving surgery, eliminating micro-metastases, and assessing response to chemotherapy quite early (1, 2). On the basis of large meta-analyses, a more favorable outcome has been demonstrated for patients who achieve a pathological complete remission (pCR). Depending on histological subtypes, pCR rates vary (3, 4) and therapeutic options in the post-neoadjuvant setting can be adapted according to pathological response to NACT. The evaluation of success to NACT is based on clinical assessment, imaging, and histology after surgery (5). Despite major improvements in diagnostics and therapy, metastatic relapse occurs in about 20% of patients, which is often explained by early micro-metastatic spread into bone marrow, mirrored by disseminated tumor cells (DTC). There is growing evidence that the occurrence of cancer depends on various environmental factors as well as genetic susceptibilities. In this regard, gene polymorphisms have been identified as a parameter in malignancies (6). As tumor immune evasion is a crucial step in carcinogenesis, there is evidence that post-transcriptional regulation of immune-modulatory molecules is an important event in this process (3, 4, 7–9). The immune checkpoint molecule human leukocyte antigen-G (HLA-G) as membrane-anchored or soluble molecule represents a compelling factor in the context of both development and progression of cancer. HLA-G belongs to the non-classical class I molecules characterized by restricted tissue distribution, low rate of polymorphism, and immunosuppressive properties (10). Aberrant expression of HLA-G and its soluble forms is considered to support tumor immune escape (11) and often correlates with adverse clinical courses (12). However, a discrepancy between HLA-G mRNA and protein expression has often been detected in human tumors indicating post-transcriptional control of HLA-G in malignancies (13). Posttranscriptional regulation of the *HLA-G* gene occurs through nucleotide variability at the 3' untranslated region (3'UTR) influencing HLA-G mRNA stability and/or microRNA targeting (14). Protein expression is constantly balanced by transcription levels and mRNA decay (14). The latter is dependent on the intrinsic stability of mRNA, which depends on the nucleotide sequence and the action of microRNAs (14). The *HLA-G* 3'UTR harbors several polymorphic sites (+3001C/T, +3003C/T, +3010C/G, +3027C/A, +3032C/G, +3035C/T, 3052C/T, +3092G/T, +3111A/G, +3121C/T, +3142C/G, +33177G/T, +3183A/G, +3187A/G, +3196C/G, and +3227A/G) and a 14-bp insertion/deletion (IN/DEL), which have been associated with differential HLA-G expression profiles or disease susceptibility (15–17). As these single-nucleotide polymorphisms (SNP) and the 14-bp IN/DEL are present in a short mRNA sequence and are just some nucleotides apart, it has to be considered that each polymorphic site in the *HLA-G* 3'UTR may not be independent of other polymorphic sites (14). A recent meta-analysis validated the *HLA-G* 3'UTR 14-bp IN/DEL polymorphisms as an eminent player in BC with the 14-bp IN allele assuming a protective role (6). Although the different mechanisms by which the various polymorphic sites influence HLA-G expression are still unknown, *in silico* studies revealed that several microRNAs target the *HLA-G* 3'UTR (18, 19). In this regard, HLA-G regulatory microRNAs have been identified that functionally target the *HLA-G* 3'UTR and bind with low or high affinity (13). As, for instance, binding of the key regulators depends on the presence of a Guanine at position +3142 (19), it is likely that polymorphisms in the *HLA-G* 3'UTR impact microRNA binding and thus HLA-G implications.

Here, we systematically evaluated the impact of HLA-G 3'UTR polymorphisms on disease status, on the presence of DTC, and known levels of soluble and vesicular HLA-G (20), and on therapy as well as disease outcome in 142 non-metastatic LABC patients.

## MATERIALS AND METHODS

### Patients' Characteristics

A total of 142 patients diagnosed between November 2007 and June 2012 at the Department of Gynecology and Obstetrics, University Hospital Essen, with histologically confirmed early and LABC were analyzed. Clinical characteristics of the patients are documented in **Table 1**. The median follow-up time for progression-free survival (PFS) was 66 months and that for OS

**TABLE 1** | Patient characteristics.

| | | Pre-NACT *n* (%) | Post-NACT *n* (%) |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Total** | 142 | | |
| **Age, years** | Median: 50 (18–83) | | |
| **Follow-up, months** | 71 (4–138) | | |
| **Menopausal status** | Premenopausal | 67 (47.2) | |
| | Perimenopausal | 19 (13.4) | |
| | Postmenopausal | 56 (39.4) | |
| **Nodal status**[a] | Node-negative (c/pN-) | 71 (50.4) | 86 (61.9) |
| | Node-positive (c/pN+) | 70 (49.6) | 53 (38.1) |
| **Tumor size**[a] | ≤ c/pT1a-c | 36 (25.7) | 49 (35.5) |
| | c/pT2 | 84 (59.2) | 40 (29.0) |
| | > c/pT2 | 20 (14.1) | 49 (35.5) |
| **Tumor grading**[a] | G1 | 9 (6.5) | |
| | G2 | 66 (47.5) | |
| | G3 | 64 (46.0) | |
| **Histological finding**[a] | Ductal | 103 (73.6) | |
| | Lobular | 18 (12.9) | |
| | Other | 19 (13.6) | |
| **Tumor subtype** | ER-, PR-, HER2- | 26 (18.3) | |
| | ER-, PR-, HER2+ | 10 (7.0) | |
| | ER+/PR+, HER2- | 77 (54.2) | |
| | ER+, PR+, HER2+ | 29 (20.4) | |
| **NACT regimen** | CTX | 96 (68.1) | |
| | CTX + Trastuzumab | 22 (15.6) | |
| | CTX + Trastuzumab + Lapatinib | 8 (5.7) | |
| | CTX + Avastin | 5 (3.5) | |
| | HTX | 10 (7.1) | |
| **DTC**[a] | Pos/total | 31/117 | |
| **Pathological response**[a] | Complete response | | 29 (21.2) |
| | Partial response | | 98 (71.5) |
| | No response | | 10 (7.3) |
| **Survival (OS)**[a] | Alive | | 122 (85.9) |
| | Dead | | 20 (14.1) |
| **Progression-free survival (PFS)** | Alive | | 109 (76.8) |
| | Relapsed | | 33 (23.2) |

[a]*Clinical parameters could not be determined for all patients; CTX, chemotherapy; DTC, disseminated tumor cells; ER, estrogen receptor; HTX, anti-hormonal therapy; NACT, neoadjuvant chemotherapy; PR, progesterone receptor.*

was 70 months (range: 4 to 138 months). Thirty-three out of 133 patients experienced a disease relapse and 21/121 patients died of BC. The patients' eligibility criteria, NACT treatment regimens, and definition of NACT response have already been described in detail elsewhere (20).

A total of 204 healthy controls (HC), namely, 122 females and 82 males, served as a control panel for genotyping. At time of blood sampling, the median age of HC was 52 years, ranging from 21 to 73 years. Written informed consent was obtained by all participants, and the study was approved by the Local Ethics Committees (Essen 05-2870 and 17-7495) and was performed according to the Declaration of Helsinki.

## Detection Evaluation of DTC

DTC were analyzed as described before (21). In short, DTC were analyzed by immunocytochemistry using the pan-cytokeratin antibody A45-B/B3.

## Isolation of Extracellular Vesicles and Assessment of HLA-G levels

Extracellular vesicles (EV) were isolated from plasma samples by the use of ExoQuick™ (SBI Systems Bioscience Inc., Mountain View, VA, USA) as described previously (20). Plasma samples and the corresponding EV suspensions were diluted 1:2 in PBS and analyzed for the content of HLA-G molecules as described before (20, 22). For quantification of HLA-G, purified HLA-G1 (23) served as standard reagent. Levels were determined by four-parameter curve fitting. ELISA detection limit of HLA-G was 0.25 ng/ml.

## *HLA-G* 3'UTR Analysis

After genomic DNA extraction from Cytospin preparations containing single-cell suspensions derived from liquid biopsies using the QIAamp DNA Blood Mini Kit (Qiagen, Hilden, Germany) according to manufacturer's instructions, *HLA-G* 3'UTR typing was performed by polymerase chain reaction (PCR) as previously described (24, 25). To verify differences regarding haplotype frequencies among the patient cohort ($n$ = 142) and controls ($n$ = 204), a residuals analysis was performed.

## Statistical Analysis

Allele and genotype frequencies of polymorphic sites were calculated by using Fisher's exact test. Contribution of haplotypes and allelic variants to clinical parameters was

evaluated by either two-sided Chi-square test or Fisher's exact test. Stepwise multivariate Cox regression according to proportional hazards assumption or binomial logistic regression was used to identify prognostic factors for PFS/OS or therapy outcome towards NACT, respectively. *p*-values <0.05 were considered statistically significant. Statistical analyses were performed by using SPSS 25.0 software (SPSS Inc., Chicago, IL, USA) or GraphPad Prism V8.4 software (GraphPad Software, San Diego, CA, USA). OS and PFS analyses were assessed by the *survminer* package implemented in the R package version 0.4.3 using the method of Kaplan–Meier and compared using log-rank test (https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=survminer).

## RESULTS

### *HLA-G* 3'UTR Haplotype Analysis in LABC Patients and HCs

To determine *HLA-G* 3'UTR haplotypes, 15 SNPs of the *HLA-G* 3'UTR were sequenced and analyzed in 142 well-defined, non-metastatic LABC patients and 204 healthy donors (HC). Haplotype analysis revealed 8 out of 18 haplotypes with a frequency >1%. As expected (19), UTR-1 (30% and 35%) and UTR-2 (31% and 30%) displayed the most frequent haplotypes in both LABC patients and HC, respectively, accounting for roughly 60% of the haplotypes (Additional File 1). Of note, examination of the haplotype or genotype distribution revealed that distribution of both the haplotypes and genotypes was similar among LABC patients and HC and did not reach significance (Additional File 2).

### *HLA-G* 3'UTR Haplotypes UTR-4 and UTR-7 Associate With High or Low Tumor Burden Pre-NACT in LABC Patients

Concerning the clinical status of LABC patients, presence of UTR-4 was positively associated with a tumor size >T1 ($p = 0.03$, relative risk [RR]: 2.48, 95% confidence interval [CI]: 1.11–5.9) as 33.7% (35/104) of patients having a tumor size >T1 carried UTR-4, whereas only 13.9% (5/36) of patients with T1 were positive for UTR-4 (**Figure 1A**). In contrast to UTR-4, presence of UTR-7 seemed to be associated with lower tumor stage ($p = 0.03$, RR: 0.45, 95% CI: 0.27–0.87): 22.2% (8/36) of the LABC patients with T1 carried UTR-7, while only 7.7% of patients with $T > 1$ were positive for this haplotype (**Figure 1B**). None of the *HLA-G* 3'UTR haplotypes were associated with high/low tumor burden or other clinical disease status pre-NACT.

### *HLA-G* 3'UTR Haplotype UTR-4 and UTR-3/7 Associate With the Presence or Absence of DTC Pre-NACT in LABC Patients

Next, we asked whether *HLA-G* 3'UTR haplotypes were associated with the presence or absence of DTC pre-NACT in LABC patients. Fifteen out of 31 LABC patients (48%) with DTC pre-NACT carried the UTR-4 haplotype, whereas only 22 out of 86 patients (22%) without detectable DTC were positive for

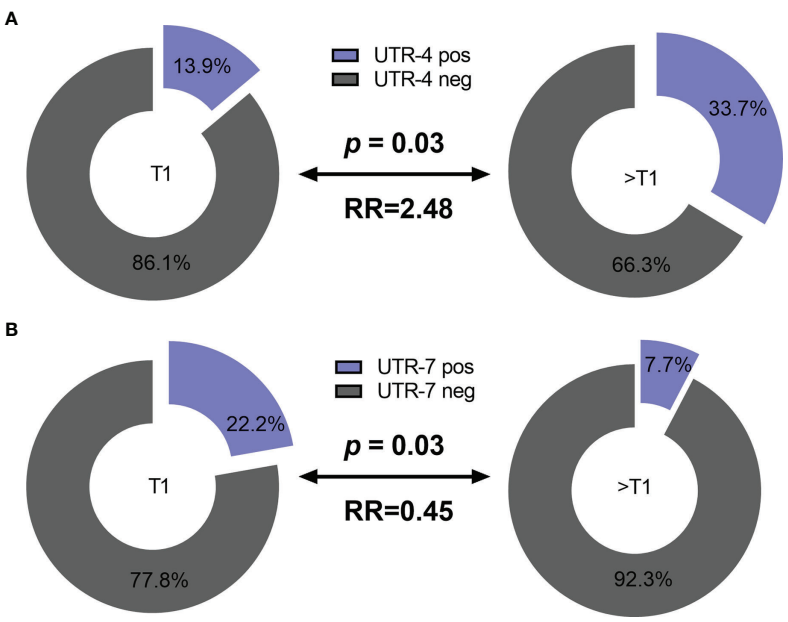



**FIGURE 1** | Association of the *HLA-G* 3'UTR haplotype UTR-4 and UTR-7 carrier status with tumor size pre-NACT in LABC patients. Higher frequencies of UTR-4 haplotype were observed in LABC patients with tumor size >T1 compared to patients with stage T1 pre-NACT **(A)**. Frequencies of UTR-7 haplotypes were significantly reduced in UTR-7-positive patients compared to UTR-7-negative ones **(B)**. Blue or gray color indicated frequencies of UTR-4/7-positive and UTR-4/7-negative patients, respectively. RR: relative risk.

UTR-4 (**Table 2**, $p$ = 0.02, RR: 2.03, 95% CI: 1.13–3.65). At variance to UTR-4 haplotype, the UTR-3 and UTR-7 haplotype were significantly ($p$ = 0.01 and $p$ = 0.02, respectively) associated with the absence of DTC pre-NACT (**Table 2**, RR: 0.11, 95% CI: 0.00–1.70 and RR: 0.13, 95% CI: 0.00–1.99, respectively). None of the remaining *HLA-G* 3'UTR haplotypes were associated with the presence or absence of DTC.

## *HLA-G* 3'UTR Haplotype UTR-7 Associates With Increased Levels of Soluble HLA-G Molecules in LABC Patients

For 116 LABC patients, the levels of total amount of soluble HLA-G (sHLA-G) and of vesicular HLA-G (HLA-GEV) were available (20). To investigate the impact of *HLA-G* 3'UTR haplotypes on pre-NACT sHLA-G/HLA-GEV levels, the patients were stratified according to the presence and absence of a certain haplotype. As shown in **Figures 2A, B**, pre-NACT levels of sHLA-G as well as HLA-GEV were significantly higher in UTR-7-positive LABC patients ($p$ = 0.009; $n$ = 14) than in UTR-7-negative ones ($n$ = 102). None of the remaining *HLA-G* 3'UTR haplotypes were associated with sHLA-G/HLA-GEV.

## *HLA-G* 3'UTR Haplotype UTR-1 Is an Independent Prognostic Co-Variate for Complete Response to NACT in LABC Patients

Concerning therapy outcome, LABC patients were stratified into patients with pathological complete response (pCR, $n$ = 29) and in patients with pathological partial response or with no response (pPR/pNR, $n$ = 108). The presence of UTR-1 in LABC patients seemed to be a beneficial factor for the response to NACT ($p$ = 0.003, RR: 0.76, 95% CI: 0.02–1.28): 75.9% (22/29) of the LABC patients with pCR to NACT carried UTR-1, while the response to NACT was insufficient in only 43.5% (47/108) of LABC patients positive for this haplotype (**Figure 3**). None of the remaining *HLA-G* 3'UTR haplotypes were associated with the response to NACT. Multivariate analysis including age (<60 vs. >60), menopausal status (premenopausal vs. peri/postmenopausal), pre-NACT nodal status (N0 vs. >N0), pre-NACT tumor size (T1 vs. >T1), NACT regimen (CTX vs. CTX + Trastuzumab vs. CTX + Trastuzumab + Lapatinib, vs. CTX + Avastin vs. HTX), UTR-1 haplotype carrier status and levels of vesicular HLA-GEV (<15.8 vs. >15.8 ng/ml (20), revealed that the UTR-1 haplotype carrier status was exclusively an independent prognostic factor correlating with pCR remission in LABC patients ($p$ = 0.003; HR: 0.221; 95% CI: 0.081–0.604; $n$ = 110).

## *HLA-G* 3'UTR Haplotypes UTR-2 and UTR-4 Are Independent Prognostic Co-Variates for Beneficial Progression-Free or Inferior Overall Survival of LABC Patients

Concerning disease outcome, Kaplan–Meier probabilities of PFS ($p$ = 0.01; log-rank Hazard Ratio [HR]: 0.41, 95% CI: 0.20–0.82) were significantly prolonged for patients carrying UTR-2 haplotype with undefined median PFS time compared with patients being UTR-2 negative with a median PFS of 115 months (**Figure 4A**). Similarly, the presence of UTR-2 haplotype in LABC patients showed an improved OS in comparison to UTR-2-negative ones ($p$ = 0.046, log-rank HR: 0.40, 95% CI: 0.17–0.98; **Figure 4B**). In contrast to UTR-2-positive patients, combined Kaplan–Meier analysis and log-rank testing revealed that UTR-4-positive LABC patients had a significantly deteriorated PFS ($p$ = 0.014, HR: 2.31, 95% CI: 1.01–5.27; **Figure 4C**) as well as OS ($p$ = 0.0081, HR: 3.01, 95% CI: 1.11–8.45, **Figure 4D**) compared to UTR-4-negative LABC patients.

The UTR-1, UTR-2, and UTR-4 carrier status, the age (<60 vs. >60), menopausal status (premenopausal vs. peri/postmenopausal), post-NACT nodal status (N0 vs. >N0), post-NACT tumor size (≤T1 vs. >T1), Triple-Negative Breast Cancer (TNBC, yes vs. no), pathological response (pCR vs. pPR/NR), and levels of vesicular HLA-GEV (<15.8 vs. >15.8 ng/ml) were enrolled as co-variates in the multivariate analysis for PFS and OS. The optimal HLA-GEV cutoff value for PFS and OS was defined earlier (20). Among these co-variates, the UTR-2 haplotype appeared to be exclusively an independent factor indicative for a beneficial disease outcome in terms of PFS ($p$ = 0.007, HR: 0.3 95% CI: 0.1–0.7), while a positive post-NACT nodal status ($p$ = 0.009, HR: 29, 95% CI: 1.3–6.7), HLA-GEV levels >15.8 ng/ml ($p$ = 0.003, HR: 4.0, 95% CI: 1.6–10.1), and a TNBC tumor subtype ($p$ = 0.021, HR: 3.0, 95% CI: 1.2–7.6) were predictors for a reduced PFS (**Table 3A**). At variance to UTR-2, the UTR-4 haplotype was an independent prognostic risk factor for an inferior OS ($p$ = 0.005, HR: 4.9, 95% CI: 1.6–15.1) besides a positive post-NACT nodal status ($p$ = 0.015, HR: 4.3, 95% CI: 1.3–14.2, **Table 3B**).

## *HLA-G* 3'UTR SNP Variants +3187G, +3196G, and +3003C as Distinct Features of UTR-1/2, and UTR-4

Next, we elucidated whether certain allelic variants are responsible for the antagonistic effects observed for the UTR-1/

**TABLE 2** | Association of *HLA-G* 3'UTR haplotypes with the presence of DTC pre-NACT in LABC patients.

| | DTC pos *n* (%) | DTC neg *n* (%) | *p* | RR (95% CI) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **UTR-4 pos** | 15 (48) | 22 (26) | 0.02 | 2.03 (1.13–3.65) |
| **UTR-4 neg** | 16 (52) | 64 (74) | | |
| **UTR-3 pos** | 0 (0) | 15 (17) | 0.01 | 0.11 (0.00–1.70) |
| **UTR-3 neg** | 31 (100) | 71 (83) | | |
| **UTR-7 pos** | 0 (0) | 13 (15) | 0.02 | 0.13 (0.00–1.99) |
| **UTR-7 neg** | 31 (100) | 73 (85) | | |

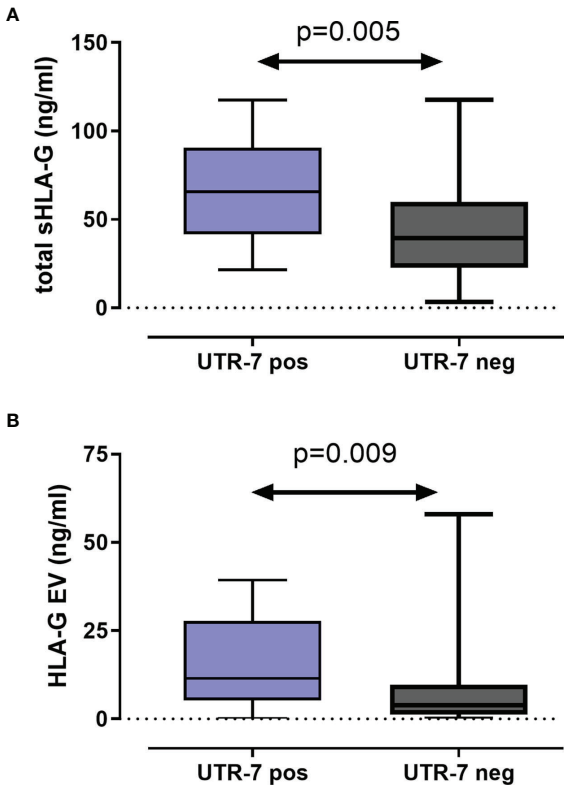



**FIGURE 2** | Association of the *HLA-G* 3'UTR haplotype UTR-7 with increased levels of soluble HLA-G molecules pre-NACT in LABC patients. Levels of total amount of soluble HLA-G [sHLA-G; **(A)**] and of vesicular HLA-G [HLA-EV; **(B)**] were increased in UTR-7 carrier (blue) compared with UTR-7-negative patients (gray). Data are presented as median with the minimum and maximum. Statistical significance was determined by Mann–Whitney test.

UTR-2 and UTR-4 haplotypes in LABC patients. Therefore, we analyzed the arrangement of the 15 SNP for the UTR-1, UTR-2, and UTR-4 haplotypes regarding differences and consensus in the most common 3'UTR haplotypes (UTR-1 to UTR-7 and UTR-18) in a Venn diagram (**Figure 5**). Obviously, the +3196G variant was unique for the UTR-2, whereas the +3187 variant was a distinctive feature of the UTR-1 haplotype. Thus, these variants seem to be of prognostic parameters for a beneficial course of disease. At contrast, the deduction of UTR-4 to a specific SNP revealed the +3003C variant as a unique feature, which seemed to be responsible for a detrimental disease outcome of LABC patients.

## DISCUSSION

Various studies have suggested that the *HLA-G* 3'UTR may act as a predictor for the genetic predisposition of an individual to certain immune-mediated diseases (6, 24, 26–33). Thus, we evaluated the impact of *HLA-G* 3'UTR variants arranged as *HLA-G* 3'UTR haplotypes on the clinical status and outcome of non-metastatic LABC patients. Indeed, our study demonstrates the following: (i) Although HC and LABC patients did not differ in their UTR haplotypes' frequencies, the UTR-4 haplotype was associated with unfavorable disease status regarding tumor size and the presence of DTC, whereas UTR-7 or UTR-3 were related to low tumor sizes, absence of DTC, and high soluble HLA-G levels, respectively. (ii) Concerning therapy and disease outcome, univariate and multivariate analysis displayed UTR-1 or UTR-2 as prognostic parameters indicative for a favorable course of disease in terms of complete response towards NACT or PFS. At variance, UTR-4 was an independent risk factor for an inferior OS besides already known clinical parameters. (iii) Taken into account the most common *HLA-G* 3'UTR haplotypes (UTR-1 to UTR-7, UTR-18) with haplotype frequencies > 1% (Additional file 1), the attribution of the UTR-1/2/4 haplotypes to specific SNPs revealed that the +3003C variant, unique for UTR-4, seems to support an adverse disease outcome, whereas the +3187G and +3196G variants, unique for UTR-1 or UTR-2, are prognostic parameters for a beneficial course of disease.

At variance to our study, in which all *HLA-G* 3'UTR haplotype frequencies were very similar in LABC patients and HC, the UTR-4 haplotype frequency was increased in prostate cancer patients compared to controls. Additionally, this haplotype was more frequent in women with an uneventful pregnancy and less frequent in women with recurrent miscarriage (32).

Regarding the clinical and prognostic significance of *HLA-G* 3'UTR haplotypes as indicators for a favorable or deleteriously

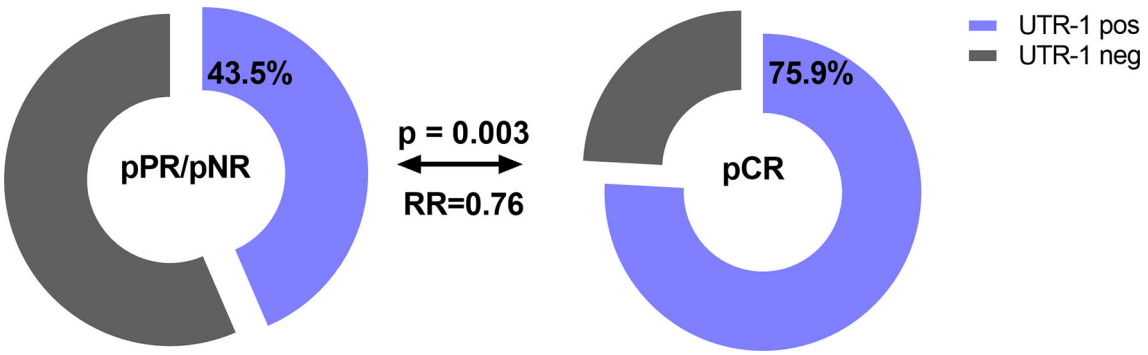



**FIGURE 3** | Association of the *HLA-G* 3'UTR haplotype UTR-1 carrier status with pathological complete response to NACT in LABC patients. Higher frequencies of UTR-1 haplotype were observed in LABC patients with pCR compared to patients with insufficient therapy response. Clinical data were available for all patients. Blue or gray color indicated frequencies of UTR-1-positive and UTR-1-negative patients, respectively. pCR: pathological complete remission, pPR: pathological partial response, pNR: pathological no response, OR: odds ratio.

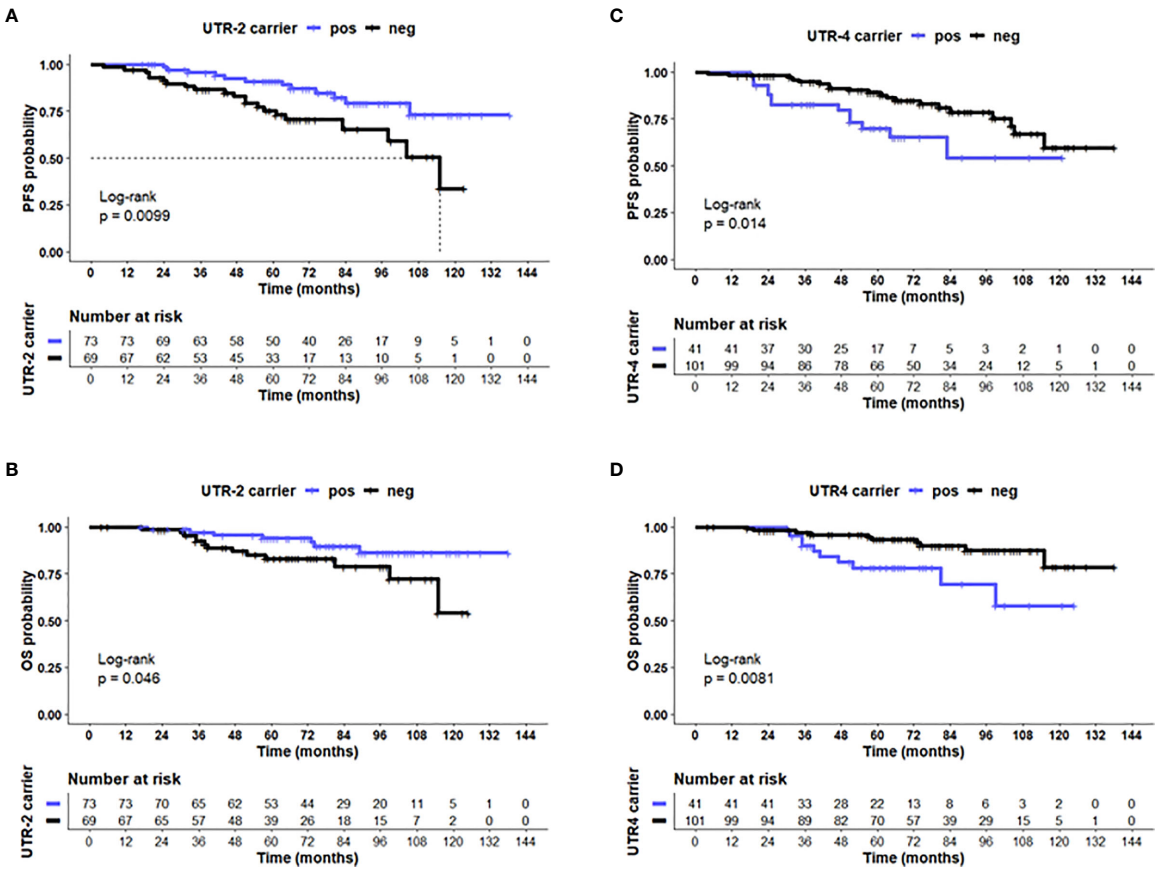



**FIGURE 4** | UTR-2 and UTR-4 haplotypes of the *HLA-G* gene are associated with PFS and OS in LABC patients. Kaplan–Meier plot analysis combined with log-rank test revealed that LABC patients carrying the **(A)** UTR-2 haplotype of the HLA-G 3'UTR had a significantly improved PFS **(B)** compared with UTR-2-negative patients. UTR-4-positive patients had a reduced PFS **(C)** and OS **(D)** compared to UTR-4 patients. The blue line indicates patients positive for either the **(A, B)** UTR-2 or **(C, D)** UTR-4 haplotype, whereas the black line illustrates the equivalent negative patients. Dotted line reveals median survival time where applicable. Tables under Kaplan–Meier plots show corresponding numbers at risk.

**TABLE 3A |** Multivariate analysis to predict progression-free survival in LABC patients.

| Co-variate | | *N* = 111[a] | *p*-value | HR (95% CI) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **UTR-1** | Pos | 52 | 0.349 | 0.7 (0.3–1.6) |
| | Neg | 59 | | |
| **UTR-2** | Pos | 61 | **0.007** | **0.3 (0.1–0.7)** |
| | Neg | 50 | | |
| **UTR-4** | Pos | 37 | 0.267 | 1.7 (0.7–4.6) |
| | Neg | 74 | | |
| **Age, years** | <60s | 79 | 0.280 | 1.5 (0.2–1.7) |
| | >60 | 32 | | |
| **Menopausal status** | Premenopausal | 49 | 0.421 | 1.5 (0.5–4.5) |
| | Peri/postmenopausal | 62 | | |
| **Post-NACT tumor size** | ≤T1 | 71 | 0.691 | 0.8 (0.3–2.0) |
| | >T1 | 40 | | |
| **Post-NACT nodal status** | N0 | 72 | **0.009** | **2.9 (1.3–6.7)** |
| | >N0 | 39 | | |
| **TNBC** | Yes | 22 | **0.021** | **3.0 (1.2–7.6)** |
| | No | 89 | | |
| **Therapy response** | pCR | 102 | 0.222 | 2.7 (0.5–14.6) |
| | pPR/NR | 9 | | |
| **HLA-GEV (ng/ml)** | <15.8 | 96 | **0.003** | **4.0 (1.6–10.1)** |
| | >15.8 | 15 | | |

**TABLE 3B |** Multivariate analysis to predict overall survival in LABC patients.

| Co-variate | | *N* = 111[a] | *p*-value | HR (95% CI) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **UTR-1** | Pos | 52 | 0.600 | 1.3 (0.4–4.7) |
| | Neg | 59 | | |
| **UTR-2** | Pos | 61 | 0.440 | 0.6 (0.1–2.3) |
| | Neg | 50 | | |
| **UTR-4** | Pos | 37 | **0.005** | **4.9 (1.6–15.1)** |
| | Neg | 74 | | |
| **Age, years** | <60s | 79 | 0.483 | 0.6 (0.1–2.6) |
| | >60 | 32 | | |
| **Menopausal status** | Premenopausal | 49 | 0.535 | 1.6 (0.4–7.1) |
| | Peri/postmenopausal | 62 | | |
| **Post-NACT tumor size** | ≤T1 | 72 | 0.939 | 1.0 (0.3–3.6) |
| | >T1 | 39 | | |
| **Post-NACT Nodal status** | N0 | 71 | **0.015** | **4.3 (1.3–14.2)** |
| | >N0 | 40 | | |
| **TNBC** | Yes | 22 | 0.070 | 3.0 (0.9–10.3) |
| | No | 89 | | |
| **Therapy response** | pCR | 102 | 0.222 | 2.7 (0.5–14.6) |
| | pPR/NR | 9 | | |
| **sHLA-GEV (ng/ml)** | <15.8 | 96 | 0.441 | 1.9 (0.3–10.3) |
| | >15.8 | 15 | | |

[a]*Clinical parameters could not be determined for all patients; NACT, neoadjuvant chemotherapy; TNBC, Triple-Negative Breast Cancer; pCR, pathological complete remission; NR, no response; pPR, pathological partial remission; HLA-GEV, vesicular-bound soluble HLA-G. Significant p-values are shown in bold.*

disease status and outcome, conflicting results were reported: An age-adjusted logistic regression established UTR-4 as a risk factor in prostate cancer (34). In contrast to our study, the UTR-2 haplotype was reported to be a risk factor for colorectal cancer, whereas the UTR-4 haplotype resumed a protective role. In epithelial ovarian cancer, the homozygous UTR-1 genotype could be associated with metastases formation, whereas in our study, the presence of UTR-1 in LABC patients seems to be a beneficial factor for the response to NACT (24). In non-malignant situations, UTR-4 was reported to resume a protective role for the development of chronic kidney disease. In living-donor kidney transplantation, UTR-4 haplotype in donors and recipients was associated with occurrence of BK polyomavirus replication or nephropathy and with protection of antibody mediated rejection, whereas the donor UTR-2 haplotype was related to acute cellular or antibody-mediated rejection (28). Moreover, in our LABC patients' cohort, the UTR-7 haplotype could be associated with high levels of circulating soluble as well as vesicular-bound HLA-G molecules, whereas in a recent study the UTR-5 and UTR-7 haplotypes were associated with low sHLA-G levels in French and Brazilian healthy individuals (31). Although high levels of HLA-GEV were found to be an independent parameter indicative for early relapse in LABC, the UTR-7 haplotype itself could not be established as a prognostic co-variate in LABC patients. This supports a recent observation that

| Position | SNP |
|---|---|
| +2961 | INS / DEL |
| +3001 | C / T |
| +3003 | C / T |
| +3010 | C / G |
| +3027 | C / A |
| +3032 | C / G |
| +3035 | C / T |
| +3052 | C / T |
| +3092 | T / G |
| +3111 | A / G |
| +3121 | C / T |
| +3142 | C / G |
| +3187 | A / G |
| +3196 | C / G |
| +3227 | A / G |

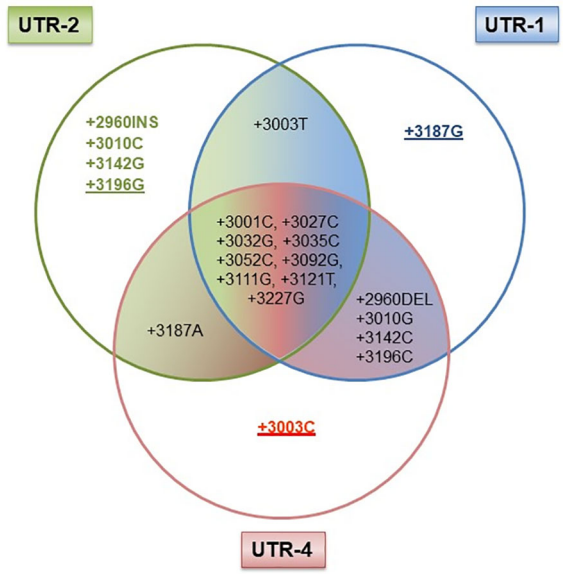



**FIGURE 5** | Dissection of the *HLA-G* 3'UTR haplotypes UTR-1, UTR-2, and UTR-4. Table shows the positions of the 15 single-nucleotide polymorphisms (SNP) with the HLA-G 3'UTR. UTR-1 (blue), UTR-2 (green), and UTR-4 (red) share 9 out of 15 SNP as shown in the intersection, while six SNP were different (+2960INS/DEL, +3003C/T, +3010G/C, +3142C/G, +3187A/G, and +3196C/G) among these UTR haplotypes. Underlines in allelic variants (+3187G, +3196G, and +3003C) represent the unique feature of the UTR-1, UTR-2, or UTR-4 haplotype in our patient cohort. The allelic variants +2960INS, +3003T, +3010C, and +3142G of the UTR-2 haplotype can also be found in other HLA-G 3'UTR haplotypes.

inhibition of effector immune cells *via* HLA-GEV is not restricted to cells expressing the ILT-2 receptors (35). Thus, all these partly contradictory associations of UTR haplotypes in physiological and pathological conditions underline a recent thesis that mechanisms regulating HLA-G expression can be distinctly active in different diseases (17). Indeed, the biologic function of the *HLA-G* 3'UTR haplotypes clearly depends on the presence or absence of regulatory elements targeting certain single nucleotides within the *HLA-G* 3'UTR. Thus, it is likely that, in cancer, the tumor location, phenotype, and heterogeneity may affect the functional consequence of certain haplotypes.

Concerning DTC, a recently published pooled analysis including 10.307 early BC patients has strengthened their prognostic significance as independent prognostic markers for OS, PFS, and distant disease-free survival. We recently demonstrated a phenotypic heterogeneity of DTC in early BC patients with regard to the expression of the chemokine receptor type 4 (CXCR4) as well as the transcription factor JUNB. Patients who harbored double-positive DTC (CXCR4- and JUNB-positive) showed an unfavorable clinical outcome (36). However, not all of the DTC have metastatic potential and not every patient with detectable DTC has a higher risk of relapse. Consequently, the additional analysis of factors that promote cancer invasiveness and metastatic progression, like the *HLA-G* 3'UTR haplotypes UTR-4, UTR-3, and UTR-7, might help to identify patients at a higher risk or with a favorable course more precisely. From the clinical point of view, it is particularly important that molecular genetic analysis of *HLA-G* 3'UTR haplotype analysis is less invasive than a bone marrow aspiration since it can be performed in blood and in the follow-up of the disease.

By the deduction of *HLA-G* 3'UTR haplotype to specific SNP, it became evident that the +3003C variant reflects the impaired clinical course of disease in UTR-4 carriers. This is in line with a study analyzing the potential use of *HLA-G* 3'UTR for prostate cancer prediction, in which the +3003C variant was suggested as a tag SNP for prostate cancer risk (33). Strikingly, two microRNAs, namely, miR-628-5p and miR-548q, have already been identified to target the segment encompassing the +3003 variant (13, 34). Binding of these microRNAs is most likely influenced by the presence of a certain nucleotide at this locus. In contrast, the protective role of UTR-2 could be deduced to the +3196G variant. In a study investigating kidney transplant recipients, stable allograft function was linked to the +3196CC genotype (37), suggesting an immunosuppressive role for this genotype. Of note, the +3196G variant is also characteristic for the rare UTR-8 as well as for UTR-10 haplotypes. However, both *HLA-G* 3'UTR haplotypes were not present at all in our cohort of LABC patients, whereas in the group of HC, the frequencies of these haplotypes were below 1% (0.2% and 0.4%, respectively).

The relevance of the gene polymorphisms of the *HLA-G* 3'UTR associated with LABC course/outcome is supported by the correlation between exosomal microRNA expression and disease stage of NACT-treated localized breast cancer (38). Here, distinct exosomal microRNAs allowed discrimination of localized from distant breast cancer patients and from healthy women (38). A combined study encompassing gene polymorphisms of the *HLA-G* 3'UTR and exosomal

microRNAs could contribute to a better understanding of diagnosis, prognosis, and treatment response in breast cancer.

A limitation of the study might be the small number of patients included in this study to statistically discriminate between the different BC subtypes and the detected haplotypes. However, the results obtained for this group of LABC patients strengthen the fact that worse outcome seems to be multifactorial, underlining the requirement to perform a comprehensive analysis of the primary tumor as well as the liquid biopsy, which also includes circulating HLA-GEV to identify patients at higher risk to allow secondary treatment options. Regarding HLA-G and its cognate immune checkpoint receptor ILT-2 as targets for immunotherapeutic intervention, HLA-G-specific CAR-T cells are under development (39). Furthermore an anti-ILT-2 blocking antibody has been established and currently approved for a Phase I clinical trial (NCT04717375).

Combined, these data give evidence that the UTR-4 haplotype with its characteristic variant +3003C as well as the UTR-1 and UTR-2 haplotypes reflected by the +3187G or +3196G variant represent promising factors for the prognosis of disease outcome for LABC patients. Generally, OS and PFS in the cohort of patients presented here are improved, not only due to advanced therapeutic applications for these patients but also due to the fact that our patients were recommended an additional therapy with oral clodronate (2 × 520 mg per day for at least 2 years) in case of DTC positivity at primary diagnosis resulting in better outcomes (26). Thus, it has to be emphasized that the *HLA-G* 3'UTR variants or haplotypes may serve as a further promising parameter in the outcome of non-metastatic LABC patients.

## DATA AVAILABILITY STATEMENT

The original contributions presented in the study are included in the article/supplementary material. Further inquiries can be directed to the corresponding author.

## ETHICS STATEMENT

The studies involving human participants were reviewed and approved by the Local Ethic Committee of the University Hospital in Essen, Germany. The patients/participants provided their written informed consent to participate in this study.

## AUTHOR CONTRIBUTIONS

VR, ES, and SK-B conceived and designed research, performed the experiments, interpreted data, performed statistical analysis, wrote the initial draft, and read and approved the final article. LG performed experiments. RM and PH interpreted data, and read and approved the final article. A-KB, HR, RK, and OH collected and provided clinical data, interpreted data, and read and approved the final article. All authors contributed to the article and approved the submitted version.

## FUNDING

ES acknowledges support by the IFORES-Postdoctoral Excellence Program grant from the Medical Faculty of the University of Duisburg-Essen. We acknowledge support by the Open Access Publication Fund of the University of Duisburg-Essen. The funders had no role in the study design, data collection and analysis, decision to publish, or preparation of the manuscript.

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Special thanks go to the patients kindly providing their samples. We are grateful for the technical support to the team of the Department of Gynecology and Obstetrics and the colleagues from the Institute for Transfusion Medicine, both University Hospital Essen.

## SUPPLEMENTARY MATERIAL

The Supplementary Material for this article can be found online at: https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fimmu.2021.817132/full#supplementary-material

## REFERENCES

1. Cain H, Macpherson IR, Beresford M, Pinder SE, Pong J, Dixon JM. Neoadjuvant Therapy in Early Breast Cancer: Treatment Considerations and Common Debates in Practice. *Clin Oncol (R Coll Radiol)* (2017) 29 (10):642–52. doi: 10.1016/j.clon.2017.06.003
2. Wang M, Hou L, Chen M, Zhou Y, Liang Y, Wang S, et al. Neoadjuvant Chemotherapy Creates Surgery Opportunities For Inoperable Locally Advanced Breast Cancer. *Sci Rep* (2017) 7:44673. doi: 10.1038/srep44673
3. Seliger B. Immune Modulatory microRNAs as a Novel Mechanism to Revert Immune Escape of Tumors. *Cytokine Growth Factor Rev* (2017) 36:49–56. doi: 10.1016/j.cytogfr.2017.07.001
4. Lone SN, Bhat AA, Wani NA, Karedath T, Hashem S, Nisar S, et al. miRNAs as Novel Immunoregulators in Cancer. *Semin Cell Dev Biol* (2021). doi: 10.1016/j.semcdb.2021.04.013
5. Sinn HP, Schmid H, Junkermann H, Huober J, Leppien G, Kaufmann M, et al. Histologic Regression of Breast Cancer After Primary (Neoadjuvant) Chemotherapy. *Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd* (1994) 54(10):552–8. doi: 10.1055/s-2007-1022338
6. Jiang Y, Lu J, Wu YE, Zhao X, Li L. Genetic Variation in the HLA-G 3'UTR 14-Bp Insertion/Deletion and the Associated Cancer Risk: Evidence From 25 Case-Control Studies. *Biosci Rep* (2019) 39(5):BSR20181991. doi: 10.1042/BSR20181991
7. Han BS, Ji S, Woo S, Lee JH, Sin JI. Regulation of the Translation Activity of Antigen-Specific mRNA is Responsible for Antigen Loss and Tumor Immune

Escape in a HER2-Expressing Tumor Model. *Sci Rep* (2019) 9(1):2855. doi: 10.1038/s41598-019-39557-9
8. Yang Q, Cao W, Wang Z, Zhang B, Liu J. Regulation of Cancer Immune Escape: The Roles of miRNAs in Immune Checkpoint Proteins. *Cancer Lett* (2018) 431:73–84. doi: 10.1016/j.canlet.2018.05.015
9. Eichmuller SB, Osen W, Mandelboim O, Seliger B. Immune Modulatory microRNAs Involved in Tumor Attack and Tumor Immune Escape. *J Natl Cancer Inst* (2017) 109(10). doi: 10.1093/jnci/djx034
10. Carosella ED, Moreau P, Lemaoult J, Rouas-Freiss N. HLA-G: From Biology to Clinical Benefits. *Trends Immunol* (2008) 29(3):125–32. doi: 10.1016/j.it.2007.11.005
11. Sheu J, Shih Ie M. HLA-G and Immune Evasion in Cancer Cells. *J Formos Med Assoc* (2010) 109(4):248–57. doi: 10.1016/S0929-6646(10)60050-2
12. Gonzalez A, Rebmann V, LeMaoult J, Horn PA, Carosella ED, Alegre E. The Immunosuppressive Molecule HLA-G and its Clinical Implications. *Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci* (2012) 49(3):63–84. doi: 10.3109/10408363.2012.677947
13. Jasinski-Bergner S, Reches A, Stoehr C, Massa C, Gonschorek E, Huettelmaier S, et al. Identification of Novel microRNAs Regulating HLA-G Expression and Investigating Their Clinical Relevance in Renal Cell Carcinoma. *Oncotarget* (2016) 7(18):26866–78. doi: 10.18632/oncotarget.8567
14. Castelli EC, Veiga-Castelli LC, Yaghi L, Moreau P, Donadi EA. Transcriptional and Posttranscriptional Regulations of the HLA-G Gene. *J Immunol Res* (2014) 2014:734068. doi: 10.1155/2014/734068
15. Ge YZ, Ge Q, Li MH, Shi GM, Xu X, Xu LW, et al. Association Between Human Leukocyte Antigen-G 14-Bp Insertion/Deletion Polymorphism and Cancer Risk: A Meta-Analysis and Systematic Review. *Hum Immunol* (2014) 75(8):827–32. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2014.06.004
16. de Almeida BS, Muniz YCN, Prompt AH, Castelli EC, Mendes-Junior CT, Donadi EA. Genetic Association Between HLA-G 14-Bp Polymorphism and Diseases: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. *Hum Immunol* (2018) 79 (10):724–35. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2018.08.003
17. Amodio G, Gregori S. HLA-G Genotype/Expression/Disease Association Studies: Success, Hurdles, and Perspectives. *Front Immunol* (2020) 11:1178. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2020.01178
18. Castelli EC, Moreau P, Oya e Chiromatzo A, Mendes-Junior CT, Veiga-Castelli LC, Yaghi L, et al. *In Silico* Analysis of microRNAS Targeting the HLA-G 3' Untranslated Region Alleles and Haplotypes. *Hum Immunol* (2009) 70(12):1020–5. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2009.07.028
19. Porto IO, Mendes-Junior CT, Felicio LP, Georg RC, Moreau P, Donadi EA, et al. MicroRNAs Targeting the Immunomodulatory HLA-G Gene: A New Survey Searching for microRNAs With Potential to Regulate HLA-G. *Mol Immunol* (2015) 65(2):230–41. doi: 10.1016/j.molimm.2015.01.030
20. Konig L, Kasimir-Bauer S, Hoffmann O, Bittner AK, Wagner B, Manvailer LF, et al. The Prognostic Impact of Soluble and Vesicular HLA-G and its Relationship to Circulating Tumor Cells in Neoadjuvant Treated Breast Cancer Patients. *Hum Immunol* (2016) 77(9):791–9. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2016.01.002
21. Kasimir-Bauer S, Bittner AK, Konig L, Reiter K, Keller T, Kimmig R, et al. Does Primary Neoadjuvant Systemic Therapy Eradicate Minimal Residual Disease? Analysis of Disseminated and Circulating Tumor Cells Before and After Therapy. *Breast Cancer Res* (2016) 18(1):20. doi: 10.1186/s13058-016-0679-3
22. Rebmann V, Lemaoult J, Rouas-Freiss N, Carosella ED, Grosse-Wilde H. Report of the Wet Workshop for Quantification of Soluble HLA-G in Essen, 2004. *Hum Immunol* (2005) 66(8):853–63. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2005.05.003
23. Celik AA, Simper GS, Huyton T, Blasczyk R, Bade-Doding C. HLA-G Mediated Immune Regulation is Impaired by a Single Amino Acid Exchange in the Alpha 2 Domain. *Hum Immunol* (2018) 79(6):453–62. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2018.03.010
24. Schwich E, Rebmann V, Michita RT, Rohn H, Voncken JW, Horn PA, et al. HLA-G 3' Untranslated Region Variants +3187G/G, +3196g/G and +3035T Define Diametrical Clinical Status and Disease Outcome in Epithelial Ovarian Cancer. *Sci Rep* (2019) 9(1):5407. doi: 10.1038/s41598-019-41900-z
25. Rohn H, Schwich E, Tomoya Michita R, Schramm S, Dolff S, Gackler A, et al. HLA-G 3' Untranslated Region Gene Variants are Promising Prognostic Factors for BK Polyomavirus Replication and Acute Rejection After Living-Donor Kidney Transplant. *Hum Immunol* (2020) 81(4):141–6. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2019.09.011
26. Medeiros FS, Martins AES, Gomes RG, de Oliveira SAV, Welkovic S, Maruza M, et al. Variation Sites at the HLA-G 3' Untranslated Region Confer Differential Susceptibility to HIV/HPV Co-Infection and Aneuploidy in Cervical Cell. *PloS One* (2018) 13(10):e0204679. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0204679
27. Alves CC, Arruda LKP, Oliveira FR, Massaro JD, Aquino BJ, Paz MA, et al. Human Leukocyte Antigen-G 3' Untranslated Region Polymorphisms are Associated With Asthma Severity. *Mol Immunol* (2018) 101:500–6. doi: 10.1016/j.molimm.2018.08.013
28. De Re V, Caggiari L, Mussolin L, d'Amore ES, Famengo B, De Zorzi M, et al. HLA-G+3027 Polymorphism is Associated With Tumor Relapse in Pediatric Hodgkin's Lymphoma. *Oncotarget* (2017) 8(62):105957–70. doi: 10.18632/oncotarget.22515
29. Guberina H, Tomoya Michita R, Dolff S, Bienholz A, Trilling M, Heinemann FM, et al. Recipient HLA-G +3142 CC Genotype and Concentrations of Soluble HLA-G Impact on Occurrence of CMV Infection After Living-Donor Kidney Transplantation. *Int J Mol Sci* (2017) 18(11):2338. doi: 10.3390/ijms18112338
30. Ben Fredj N, Sakly K, Bortolotti D, Aissi M, Frih-Ayed M, Rotola A, et al. The Association Between Functional HLA-G 14bp Insertion/Deletion and +3142 C>G Polymorphisms and Susceptibility to Multiple Sclerosis. *Immunol Lett* (2016) 180:24–30. doi: 10.1016/j.imlet.2016.10.006
31. Martelli-Palomino G, Pancotto JA, Muniz YC, Mendes-Junior CT, Castelli EC, Massaro JD, et al. Polymorphic Sites at the 3' Untranslated Region of the HLA-G Gene are Associated With Differential Hla-G Soluble Levels in the Brazilian and French Population. *PloS One* (2013) 8(10):e71742. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0071742
32. Meuleman T, Drabbels J, van Lith JMM, Dekkers OM, Rozemuller E, Cretu-Stancu M, et al. Lower Frequency of the HLA-G UTR-4 Haplotype in Women With Unexplained Recurrent Miscarriage. *J Reprod Immunol* (2018) 126:46–52. doi: 10.1016/j.jri.2018.02.002
33. Zambra FM, Biolchi V, de Cerqueira CC, Brum IS, Castelli EC, Chies JA. Immunogenetics of Prostate Cancer and Benign Hyperplasia–the Potential Use of an HLA-G Variant as a Tag SNP for Prostate Cancer Risk. *HLA* (2016) 87(2):79–88. doi: 10.1111/tan.12741
34. Poras I, Yaghi L, Martelli-Palomino G, Mendes-Junior CT, Muniz YC, Cagnin NF, et al. Haplotypes of the HLA-G 3' Untranslated Region Respond to Endogenous Factors of HLA-G+ and HLA-G- Cell Lines Differentially. *PloS One* (2017) 12(1):e0169032. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0169032
35. Schwich E, Ho GT, LeMaoult J, Bade-Doding C, Carosella ED, Horn PA, et al. Soluble HLA-G and HLA-G Bearing Extracellular Vesicles Affect ILT-2 Positive and ILT-2 Negative CD8 T Cells Complementary. *Front Immunol* (2020) 11:2046. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2020.02046
36. Kallergi G, Hoffmann O, Bittner AK, Papadimitriou L, Katsarou SD, Zacharopoulou N, et al. CXCR4 and JUNB Double-Positive Disseminated Tumor Cells are Detected Frequently in Breast Cancer Patients at Primary Diagnosis. *Ther Adv Med Oncol* (2020) 12:1758835919895754. doi: 10.1177/1758835919895754
37. Durmanova V, Bandzuchova H, Zilinska Z, Tirpakova J, Kuba D, Buc M, et al. Association of HLA-G Polymorphisms in the 3'utr Region and Soluble HLA-G With Kidney Graft Outcome. *Immunol Invest* (2019) 48(6):644–58. doi: 10.1080/08820139.2019.1610888
38. Rodriguez-Martinez A, de Miguel-Perez D, Ortega FG, Garcia-Puche JL, Robles-Fernandez I, Exposito J, et al. Exosomal miRNA Profile as Complementary Tool in the Diagnostic and Prediction of Treatment Response in Localized Breast Cancer Under Neoadjuvant Chemotherapy. *Breast Cancer Res* (2019) 21(1):21. doi: 10.1186/s13058-019-1109-0
39. Anna F, Bole-Richard E, LeMaoult J, Escande M, Lecomte M, Certoux JM, et al. First Immunotherapeutic CAR-T Cells Against the Immune Checkpoint Protein HLA-G. *J Immunother Cancer* (2021) 9(3):e001998. doi: 10.1136/jitc-2020-001998

**Conflict of Interest:** Author SK-B is a consultant for Qiagen.

The remaining authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

**Publisher's Note:** All claims expressed in this article are solely those of the authors and do not necessarily represent those of their affiliated organizations, or those of the publisher, the editors and the reviewers. Any product that may be evaluated in

this article, or claim that may be made by its manufacturer, is not guaranteed or endorsed by the publisher.

frontiers in Immunology

ORIGINAL RESEARCH
published: 17 January 2022
doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2021.791399

# The Association of *HLA-G* Gene Polymorphism and Its Soluble Form With Male Infertility

*Karolina Piekarska[1†], Paweł Radwan[2], Agnieszka Tarnowska[1], Andrzej Wiśniewski[1], Rafał Krasiński[2], Michał Radwan[2,3], Jacek R. Wilczyński[4], Andrzej Malinowski[5] and Izabela Nowak[1*†]*

[1] Department of Clinical Immunology, Laboratory of Immunogenetics and Tissue Immunology, Ludwik Hirszfeld Institute of Immunology and Experimental Therapy, Polish Academy of Sciences, Wrocław, Poland, [2] Department of Reproductive Medicine, Gameta Hospital, Rzgów, Poland, [3] Faculty of Health Sciences, The State University of Applied Sciences in Płock, Płock, Poland, [4] Department of Surgical and Oncological Gynecology, Medical University of Łódź, Łódź, Poland, [5] Department of Surgical, Endoscopic and Oncologic Gynecology, Polish Mothers' Memorial Hospital–Research Institute, Łódź, Poland

OPEN ACCESS

**Edited by:**
*Wei-Hua Yan,*
*Wenzhou Medical University, China*

**Reviewed by:**
*Thomas Vauvert Hviid,*
*Zealand University Hospital, Denmark*
*Erick C. Castelli,*
*São Paulo State University, Brazil*

***Correspondence:**
*Izabela Nowak*
*izabela.nowak@hirszfeld.pl*

[†]*These authors have contributed equally to this work*

**Specialty section:**
*This article was submitted to Alloimmunity and Transplantation, a section of the journal Frontiers in Immunology*

**Received:** *08 October 2021*
**Accepted:** *28 December 2021*
**Published:** *17 January 2022*

**Citation:**
*Piekarska K, Radwan P, Tarnowska A, Wiśniewski A, Krasiński R, Radwan M, Wilczyński JR, Malinowski A and Nowak I (2022) The Association of HLA-G Gene Polymorphism and Its Soluble Form With Male Infertility. Front. Immunol. 12:791399. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2021.791399*

Successful reproduction depends on many factors. Male factors contribute to infertility in approximately 50% of couples who fail to conceive. Seminal plasma consists of secretions from different accessory glands containing a mixture of various cytokines, chemokines, and growth factors, which together can induce a local immune response that might impact on a male's as well as a female's fertility. Human leukocyte antigen (HLA)-G expression has been suggested as an immunomodulatory molecule that influences pregnancy outcome. The *HLA-G* gene encodes either membrane-bound or/and soluble proteins. The aim of this study was the evaluation of HLA-G polymorphisms and their impact on soluble HLA-G (sHLA-G) production. We tested the *HLA-G* polymorphism in three positions: rs1632947: c.-964G>A; rs1233334: c.-725G>C/T in the promoter region; rs371194629: c.∗65_∗66insATTTGTTCATGCCT in the 3′ untranslated region. We tested two cohorts of men: 663 who participated in *in vitro* fertilization (test material was blood or sperm), and 320 fertile controls who possessed children born after natural conception (test material was blood). Since 50% of men visiting assisted reproductive clinics have abnormal semen parameters, we wondered if men with normal sperm parameters differ from those with abnormal parameters in terms of *HLA-G* polymorphism and secretion of sHLA-G into semen. We found that certain rs1632947-rs1233334-rs371194629 *HLA-G* haplotypes and diplotypes were associated with male infertility, while others were protective. Normozoospermic men with the A-C-del haplotype and A-C-del/A-C-del diplotype secreted the most sHLA-G into semen (574.1 IU/mL and 1047.0 IU/mL, respectively), while those with the G-C-ins haplotype and G-C-ins/G-C-ins diplotype – the least (80.8 IU/mL and 75.7 IU/mL, respectively). Men with the remaining haplotypes/diplotypes secreted sHLA-G at an intermediate level. However, only in one haplotype, namely G-C-ins, did we observe strong significant differences in the concentration of sHLA-G in the semen of men with teratozoospermia compared to men with normal sperm parameters ($p = 0.009$). In conclusion, fertile men differ in the

profile of *HLA-G* polymorphism from men participating in IVF. Among all *HLA-G* haplotypes, the most unfavorable for male fertility is the G-C-ins haplotype, which determines the secretion of the lowest concentration of the soluble HLA-G molecule. This haplotype may reduce sperm parameters.

**Keywords: HLA-G polymorphism, sHLA-G, male infertility, *In vitro* fertilization, semen**

## INTRODUCTION

Successful reproduction depends on many factors. Male factors contribute to infertility in approximately 50% of couples who fail to conceive (1). This is a growing problem observed around the world and in Poland (2). Decreased semen quality has been observed over the years and may be caused by endocrine disrupting chemicals (3, 4) but it can also result from anatomical or genetic abnormalities, systemic or neurological diseases, infections, trauma, iatrogenic injury, gonadotoxins and the development of sperm antibodies. Male infertility may be due to testicular and post-testicular deficiencies. However, in 30–40% of male infertility cases, no cause is identified (idiopathic male infertility) (5). Moreover, male factors may have an influence upon fertilization and embryo development failure, the increase in the risk of idiopathic recurrent miscarriages, autosomal dominant diseases and neurobehavioral disorders in their offspring (6).

Seminal plasma consists of secretions from different accessory glands, such as the epididymis, seminal vesicle, prostate, and bulbourethral gland. Seminal plasma contains a heterogeneous mixture of various cytokines, chemokines, and growth factors, which together can induce a local immune response that might impact on a male's as well as a female's fertility. These molecules are considered crucial for spermatocyte transport, function and protection against sperm damage (7–11).

So far, only a few studies have revealed that seminal fluid contains varying amounts of soluble HLA-G (sHLA-G) protein (12–16). The level of sHLA-G depends on the *HLA-G* genotype and haplotype (16, 17). The *HLA-G* gene encodes either membrane-bound and/or soluble proteins due to alternative splicing of its transcript: HLA-G1 to HLA-G4 are membrane bound, while HLA-G5 to HLA-G7 soluble. The most important isoforms are the full-length membrane bound HLA-G1 and the full-length secreted HLA-G5. Soluble HLA-G1 (sHLA-G1) is generated by the shedding of membrane-bound HLA-G1 molecules (18).

*HLA-G* gene, in contrast to classical HLA class I gene, is highly polymorphic in the non-coding 3′ untranslated region (UTR) and in the 5′ upstream regulatory region (5′URR) (19, 20). The 14 bp insertion/deletion polymorphism (rs371194629 c. ∗ 65_ ∗ 66insATTTGTTCATGCCT) is between positions +2961 and +2974. A 14 bp insertion is considered an ancestral allele and a small fraction of the transcripts have been reported to undergo further alternative splicing leading to the removal of 92 bases (including 14 bases) from the 5' end of the previously named "exon 8". The 92 bases deleted transcripts are more stable than the longer ones (21). The insertion allele is associated with lower levels or absence of sHLA-G in plasma (19, 22–24). HLA-G expression is determined by the combination of multiple single nucleotide polymorphisms (SNPs) (24, 25). Therefore, in addition to the 14-bp insertion/deletion in 3′UTR, we tested other polymorphic positions in the *HLA-G* gene promoter region, which could affect the level of HLA-G expression, rs1632947: c.-964G>A and rs1233334: c.-725G>C/T, and to correlate them with the level of soluble HLA-G secreted into the plasma of semen. The presence of an adenine at -964 position (CpA dinucleotide) destroys a potentially methylated CpG dinucleotide (26), and the G variant at position -725 (C>G, T) creates a CpG dinucleotide influencing the transcriptional activity of the gene (27). However, Ober et al. revealed a significantly higher expression level of the promoter haplotype containing the -725G allele compared with those containing the -725C or -725T alleles (28).

The aim of this study was the evaluation of the role of sHLA-G and its gene polymorphism in male infertility. Since 50% of men visiting assisted reproductive clinics have abnormal semen parameters, we were curious if men with normal sperm parameters differed from those with abnormal parameters in terms of secreting sHLA-G into semen.

## MATERIAL AND METHODS

### Study Design

In our research, we tested a total of 993 men. Six hundred and sixty three males were patients who, together with their female partners, underwent *in vitro* fertilization (IVF), while a group of 320 fertile men constituted the control group. From the IVF group, we collected blood from 480 men, and semen from 183 men. Patients were qualified at the Gameta Assisted Reproduction Clinic in Rzgów, certified by the European Society for Human Reproduction and Embryology (ESHRE). Patients were also recruited from the Department of Surgical, Endoscopic and Oncologic Gynecology and the Department of Gynecology and Gynecologic Oncology, Polish Mothers' Memorial Hospital–Research Institute in Łódź and Gynemed. The men were of mean age 35.06 years ± 5.08 (age range 19-53). The semen samples were obtained by masturbation after 2-7 days of sexual abstinence. The patients' ejaculate samples were analyzed and categorized according to the nomenclature of the WHO (World Health Organization) from 2010 using Sperm Class Analyzer CASA System (29). Normozoospermia means the total number of sperm cells, their concentration, progressively motile and morphology above or equal reference values (N ≥ 15 mln/mL of sperm cells); OS – oligozoospermia; Moderate OS (5 < N < 15 mln/mL); Severe OS (1-5 mln/mL), very severe OS (N < 1 mln/mL); AS – azoospermia (lack of sperm cells in

ejaculate); Asthenozoospermia – number of sperm cells with progressive motility below reference values; Teratozoospermia – number of morphologically normal sperm cells below reference values.

The control group was recruited mainly from the 1st Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology, Medical University of Warsaw. These men and their female partners had at least one healthy child from natural conception. The men were of mean age 34.15 years ± 6.29 (age range 25-70). All tested males were of Polish origin. Men from the control group differ in age from IVF men ($p = 0.0003$).

Experimental protocols were approved by Local Ethics Committees (the agreement of Medical University of Wrocław and Polish Mothers' Memorial Hospital–Research Institute in Łódź) and informed consent was obtained from all individual participants included in the study.

## DNA Preparation and Genotyping

Genomic DNA was isolated from venous blood and semen using the Invisorb Spin Blood Midi Kit (Invitek, Germany) or QIAamp DNA Blood Mini Kit (Qiagen, Germany) or NucleoSpin Blood, Mini kit for DNA from blood (Macherey-Nagel, Germany) according to the manufacturer's instructions. We tested HLA-G polymorphism in three positions: rs1632947: c.-964G>A, rs1233334: c.-725G>C/T in the promoter, and rs371194629: c.*65_*66insATTTGTTCATGCCT in 3′UTR. Polymorphisms in the *HLA-G* gene were performed in all qualified men by PCR-SSP method or using TaqMan assays in Real-Time PCR according to Bylinska et al. and Nowak et al. (17, 30).

## sHLA-G Measurement

We had access to 183 semen samples taken from patients. Samples were stored at −80°C until the time of assay. The concentration of sHLA-G (IU/mL) in semen plasma was tested with a sandwich enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) kit following the manufacturer's protocol (Exbio/Biovendor, Czech Republic). Standard curve measured the concentration of HLA-G1 (which are shed from the cell surface by proteolytic cleavage) and sHLA-G5 isoforms from 3.91 to 125 IU/mL. The limit of sHLA-G detection in this test was 0.6 IU/mL. Samples in which the sHLA-G concentration exceeded 125 IU/mL were retested after diluting them by a factor 1:4.

## Statistical Analysis

We used the two-tailed Fisher exact test (R program version 3.4.3) for the estimation of allelic and genotypic frequencies. Deviation of the genotype counts from Hardy-Weinberg equilibrium was analyzed using the chi-square test with one degree of freedom. All genotype frequencies were in Hardy-Weinberg equilibrium both in control and in patient groups. A $p < 0.05$ was considered significant. The odds ratio (OR) and its 95% CI were computed as the measure of effect size. For multiple comparison tests, the Bonferroni correction was done. Haplotypes were generated by FAMHAP 19 (http://famhap.meb.uni-bonn.de). Statistical analyses concerning sHLA-G concentration measured in the seminal plasma of patients were performed using Mann-Whitney or T-student test (GraphPad Prism 5 software). All parameters of statistical analyses concerning sHLA-G (numbers, medians, means, standard deviation and errors, min, max, and 25-75% percentiles) are part of **Supplementary Tables 6–8**. The power calculation for the Mann-Whitney test was estimated using the available free calculator https://www.benchmarksixsigma.com/calculators/sample-size-calculator-for-mann-whitney-test/. This calculator allowed us to determine the number of samples needed to compare two population medians with at least 80% test power and a confidence level of 95%.

# RESULTS

## *HLA-G* Polymorphism in Fertile Men and Men Participating in IVF

We did not find differences in the frequencies of the individual *HLA-G* genotypes (**Supplementary Table 1**). Instead, we observed differences in the frequencies of haplotypes. Among controls and patients, 9 haplotypes in the following order rs1632947–rs1233334–rs371194629 were generated. Out of 9 detected haplotypes, 2 of them (A-C-ins and G-G-del) were statistically significantly more frequent in the group of fertile men compared to men participating in *in vitro* fertilization ($p < 0.0001/p_{corr.} = 0.0004$, OR = 0.653, 95% CI = 0.53-0.80; $p = 0.005/p_{corr.} = 0.042$, OR = 0.648, 95% CI = 0.48-0.88, respectively, **Table 1**). Two haplotypes (A-G-del and G-C-ins) were also observed to be carried more frequently by men from the IVF group than men from the control group ($p < 0.0001/p_{corr.} < 0.0001$, OR = 3.535, 95% CI = 1.73-8.14; $p < 0.0001/p_{corr.} < 0.0001$, OR = 3.035, 95% CI = 2.11-4.47, respectively, **Table 1**)

We also estimated 23 different diplotypes: 19 of them were present in the control group, while 21 were present in the IVF group. To determine the diplotypes, we adopted the same order of tested SNPs as in the case of haplotypes (**Table 2**). For 4 diplotypes, we found differences in frequencies between IVF and controls. Diplotypes A-C-del/A-G-del and G-C-ins/G-C-ins were more prevalent in patients than controls ($p = 0.0001/p_{corr.} = 0.002$, OR = 4.857, 95% CI = 1.91-15.81; $p < 0.0001/p_{corr.} = 0.001$, OR = 3.066, 95% CI = 1.72-5.82, respectively, **Table 2**). Two diplotypes (A-C-ins/A-C-ins and G-G-del/G-C-del) were protective and present in higher frequencies in the control group than in comparison to the IVF group ($p < 0.0001/p_{corr.} < 0.0001$, OR = 0.273, 95% CI = 0.16-0.46; $p < 0.0001/p_{corr.} < 0.0001$, OR = 0.191, 95% CI = 0.08-0.42, respectively, **Table 2**). Additionally, we found a significant association for the G-C-del/G-C-ins ($p = 0.024/p_{corr.}$ = ns, OR = 2.396, 95% CI = 1.08-6.02, **Table 2**). A protective effect was observed for A-C-ins/A-C-del ($p = 0.039/p_{corr.}$ = ns, OR = 0.474, 95% CI = 0.22-1.00) and G-T-ins/A-C-del ($p = 0.035/p_{corr.}$ = ns, OR = 0.000, 95% CI = 0.00-1.18, **Table 2**). However, statistical significance in these analyses was lost when the correction for multiple comparisons was applied.

When we compared diplotypes which differed only in the insertion allele (G-C-del/G-C-del vs. G-C-del/G-C-ins vs. G-C-

**TABLE 1** | *HLA-G* haplotype frequencies in men from Control and IVF group.

| Haplotype* | Fertile control (%) | IVF men (%) | IVF men vs. Fertile control | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2N = 638 | 2N = 1308 | $p/p_{corr.}$ | OR | 95% CI |
| ACdel | 90 (14.11) | 216 (16.51) | 0.185 | 1.204 | 0.92-1.59 |
| ACins | 229 (35.89) | 350 (26.76) | **<0.0001/0.0004** | 0.653 | 0.53-0.80 |
| AGdel | 9 (1.41) | 63 (4.82) | **<0.0001/0.0001** | 3.535 | 1.73-8.14 |
| ATdel | 1 (0.16) | 9 (0.69) | **0.181** | 4.412 | 0.61-193.59 |
| GCdel | 170 (26.65) | 315 (24.08) | **0.220** | 0.873 | 0.70-1.09 |
| GCins | 38 (5.96) | 211 (16.13) | **<0.0001/<0.0001** | 3.035 | 2.11-4.47 |
| GGdel | 86 (13.48) | 120 (9.17) | **0.005/0.042** | 0.648 | 0.48-0.88 |
| GGins | 0 (0.00) | 3 (0.23) | 0.555 | – | – |
| GTins | 15 (2.35) | 21 (1.61) | 0.283 | 0.678 | 0.33-1.42 |

**Haplotypes were estimated in the following order: rs1632947:-964G>A; rs1233334:-725G>C/T; rs371194629:insATTTGTTCATGCCT/del. Values in bold indicate significant differences. IVF, in vitro fertilization; p, probability; $p_{corr.}$, probability after Bonferroni correction for 9 possible haplotypes; OR, odds ratio; 95% CI, confidence interval from two-sided Fisher's exact test; ns, not significant.*

**TABLE 2** | *HLA-G* diplotype frequencies in men from Control and IVF groups.

| Diplotype* | Fertile control (%) | IVF men (%) | IVF men vs. Fertile control | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | N = 319 | N = 654 | $p/p_{corr.}$ | OR | 95% CI |
| AGdel/AGdel | 2 (0.63) | 8 (1.22) | 0.512 | 1.962 | 0.39-19.07 |
| ACdel/AGdel | 5 (1.57) | 47 (7.19) | **0.0001/0.002** | 4.857 | 1.91-15.81 |
| ACdel/ACdel | 15 (4.70) | 45 (6.88) | 0.204 | 1.497 | 0.80-2.94 |
| ACins/ACdel | 17 (5.33) | 17 (2.60) | **0.039/ns** | 0.474 | 0.22-1.00 |
| ACins/ACins | 45 (14.11) | 28 (4.28) | **<0.0001/<0.0001** | 0.273 | 0.16-0.46 |
| GGdel/GGdel | 5 (1.57) | 3 (0.46) | 0.123 | 0.290 | 0.04-1.50 |
| GGdel/GCdel | 24 (7.52) | 10 (1.53) | **<0.0001/0.0001** | 0.191 | 0.08-0.42 |
| GCdel/GCdel | 20 (6.27) | 28 (4.28) | 0.207 | 0.669 | 0.36-1.27 |
| GCdel/GCins | 8 (2.51) | 38 (5.81) | **0.024/ns** | 2.396 | 1.08-6.02 |
| GCins/GCins | 15 (4.70) | 86 (13.15) | **<0.0001/0.001** | 3.066 | 1.72-5.82 |
| ACdel/GCdel | 22 (6.90) | 45 (6.88) | 1.000 | 0.998 | 0.57-1.78 |
| ACdel/GGdel | 13 (4.08) | 16 (2.45) | 0.165 | 0.591 | 0.26-1.35 |
| ACins/ATdel | 1 (0.31) | 8 (1.22) | 0.285 | 3.934 | 0.52-175.16 |
| ACins/GCdel | 75 (23.51) | 164 (25.08) | 0.634 | 1.089 | 0.79-1.51 |
| ATdel/ACdel | 0 (0.00) | 1 (0.15) | 1.000 | – | – |
| GCins/ACins | 0 (0.00) | 1 (0.15) | 1.000 | – | – |
| GGdel/ACins | 37 (11.60) | 87 (13.30) | 0.475 | 1.169 | 0.76-1.82 |
| GGdel/GGins | 0 (0.00) | 1 (0.15) | 1.000 | – | – |
| GGins/GTins | 0 (0.00) | 2 (0.31) | 1.000 | – | – |
| GTins/ACdel | 3 (0.94) | 0 (0.00) | **0.035/ns** | 0.000 | 0.00-1.18 |
| GTins/ACins | 9 (2.82) | 17 (2.60) | 0.834 | 0.919 | 0.38-2.37 |
| GTins/GCdel | 1 (0.31) | 2 (0.31) | 1.000 | 0.975 | 0.05-57.71 |
| GTins/GGdel | 2 (0.63) | 0 (0.00) | 0.107 | 0.000 | 0.00-2.59 |

**Diplotypes were estimated in the following order: rs1632947:-964G>A; rs1233334:-725G>C/T; rs371194629:insATTTGTTCATGCCT/del. Values in bold indicate significant differences. IVF, in vitro fertilization; p, probability; $p_{corr.}$, probability after Bonferroni correction for 23 possible diplotypes; OR, odds ratio; 95% CI, confidence interval from two-sided Fisher's exact test; ns, not significant.*

*Chi-square for trend: ACdel/ACdel vs. ACins/ACdel vs. ACins/ACins: $p < 0.0001$; GCdel/GCdel vs. GCdel/GCins vs. GCins/GCins $p = 0.0005$.*

ins/G-C-ins), we observed a strong association with male infertility expressed by a higher frequency in samples from the IVF group (p = 0.0005; Chi-square test for trend). The insertion allele in these diplotypes was disadvantageous because the odds ratios increased from protective 0.669 in G-C-del/G-C-del men to predisposing 2.396 in GC-del/G-C-ins men and 3.066 in G-C-ins/G-C-ins men. However, the insertion allele in diplotypes A-C-ins/A-C-del and A-C-ins/A-C-ins was protective, and the odds ratios ranged from 1.497 in A-C-del/A-C-del patients to 0.474 in A-C-ins/A-C-del and to 0.273 in A-C-ins/A-C-ins patients (p < 0.0001, Chi-square test for trend; **Table 2**).

We can conclude that fertile men differ in the profile of *HLA-G* polymorphism from men participating in IVF.

## *HLA-G* Polymorphism and Stratification of Patients According to Sperm Parameters

When patients were stratified by sperm count, i.e., normozoospermia, moderate, severe and very severe oligozoospermia, we did not observe differences in haplotype frequencies with the exception of the G-T-ins haplotype, which was more common in the groups with a low sperm count and no sperm (p = 0.013/$p_{corr.}$ = ns, OR = 3.140, 95% CI = 1.18-9.26, p = 0.006/$p_{corr.}$ = ns, OR = 4.068, 95% CI = 1.33-13.01

respectively, **Supplementary Table 2**). By dividing the patients into those with all normal parameters and those with abnormal parameters, we found differences in the frequency of G-C-ins haplotype ($p = 0.009/p_{corr.}$ = ns, OR = 1.525, 95% CI = 1.10-2.12, **Supplementary Table 3**). In particular, a stronger association for this haplotype was observed when comparing the male with teratozoospermia and normozoospermia. ($p = 0.0005/p_{corr.} = 0.004$, OR = 2.000, 95% CI = 1.34-2.99, **Supplementary Table 3**).

After analysis of diplotype frequencies, only G-T-ins/A-C-ins was more frequent in the group with a reduced sperm count and no sperm than in men with normal number of sperm cells ($p = 0.011/p_{corr.}$ = ns, OR = 3.829, 95% CI = 1.24-14.06, $p = 0.012/p_{corr.}$ = ns, OR = 4.500, 95% CI = 1.20-18.35, respectively, **Supplementary Table 4**). Some associations were found in diplotype analysis of patients with reduced sperm motility or morphology (**Supplementary Table 5**). Namely, the A-C-ins/A-C-ins and G-C-del/G-C-del diplotypes were more common in men with normal sperm parameters than in men with teratozoospermia ($p = 0.026/p_{corr.}$ = ns, OR = 0.135, 95% CI = 0.00-0.90 and $p = 0.044/p_{corr.}$ = ns, OR = 0.157, 95% CI = 0.00-1.07, respectively). Conversely, the G-C-ins/G-C-ins diplotype was more common in men with teratozoospermia ($p = 0.008/p_{corr.}$ = ns, OR = 2.224, 95% CI = 1.19-4.15, **Supplementary Table 5**).

## Impact of HLA-G Haplotypes/Diplotypes on Soluble HLA-G Level in Semen of Patients Participating in IVF

We tested 183 semen samples for sHLA-G secretion. Regardless of the haplotype in the *HLA-G* gene, men with normozoospermia secreted more sHLA-G (median 288.9 IU/mL) than men with abnormal sperm parameters (median 227.9 IU/mL). This difference was not statistically significant (**Supplementary Table 6**).

**Table 3** shows the level of sHLA-G measured in semen depending on the presence of haplotypes and diplotypes in men with normal and abnormal semen parameters. Due to the insufficient number of samples having A-T-del and G-T-ins haplotype, the sHLA-G level in these samples cannot be interpreted. Normozoospermic men with the A-C-del haplotype secreted the most sHLA-G into semen (574.1 IU/mL), while those with the G-C-ins haplotype – the least (80.8 IU/mL). Men with the remaining haplotypes secreted sHLA-G at an intermediate level. When analyzing men with regards to diplotype, we can conclude that the carriers of the diplotype A-C-del/A-C-del secreted the most (1047.0 IU/mL), while the carriers of G-C-ins/G-C-ins – the least (75.7 IU/mL).

Differences in secretion of sHLA-G depending on the haplotype are also shown in **Figure 1** and **Supplementary Table 7**. The greatest differences in sHLA-G concentration were observed when comparing the G-C-ins haplotype (due to being the one that determines lowest secretion) with the remaining haplotypes in men with normozoospermia (G-C-ins vs. A-C-del $p < 0.0001$, G-C-ins vs. A-C-ins $p = 0.0004$, G-C-ins vs. A-G-del $p < 0.0001$; G-C-ins vs. G-C-del $p < 0.0001$). This regularity is also visible for men with abnormal sperm parameters. We did not observe differences in individual haplotypes between men with normozoospermia and men with abnormal sperm parameters, as well as after dividing patients into asthenozoospermic and teratozoospermic groups. Only in one haplotype, namely G-C-ins, did we observe strong significant differences in the concentration of sHLA-G in the semen of men with teratozoospermia compared to men with normal sperm parameters ($p = 0.009$). Men with the G-C-ins haplotype with asthenozoospermia also secreted less sHLA-G, but this difference lost significance ($p = 0.058$) (**Figure 2**).

**TABLE 3** | The level of secreted HLA-G in semen dependent on the haplotype/diplotype in normozoospermic men and men with sperm abnormalities.

| Haplotype/diplotype* | Normozoospermia | | Abnormal sperm | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | N | median [IU/mL] | N | median [IU/mL] |
| ATdel | 2 | 847.1 | 1 | 594.9 |
| ACdel | 22 | 574.1 | 47 | 650.0 |
| ACins | 23 | 391.2 | 50 | 261.7 |
| GCdel | 25 | 347.7 | 47 | 351.5 |
| AGdel | 12 | 315.2 | 5 | 395.3 |
| GGdel | 7 | 145.9 | 21 | 200.7 |
| GCins | 28 | 80.8 | 70 | 67.5 |
| GTins | 1 | 31.3 | 3 | 178.8 |
| ACdel/ACdel | 6 | 1 047.0 | 16 | 743.4 |
| ACins/ATdel | 2 | 847.1 | 1 | 594.9 |
| ACins/GCdel | 13 | 720.1 | 29 | 495.9 |
| AGdel/AGdel | 2 | 582.2 | 0 | – |
| ACdel/GCdel | 2 | 537.9 | 6 | 459.4 |
| ACdel/AGdel | 8 | 315.2 | 5 | 395.3 |
| GCdel/GCdel | 1 | 160.6 | 1 | 91.1 |
| GGdel/ACins | 7 | 145.9 | 17 | 99.8 |
| GCdel/GCins | 8 | 112.5 | 10 | 149.7 |
| GCins/GCins | 10 | 75.7 | 30 | 59.6 |
| GTins/ACins | 1 | 31.3 | 3 | 178.8 |
| ACdel/GGdel | 0 | – | 4 | 282.8 |

**Haplotypes/diplotypes were estimated in the following order: rs1632947:-964G>A; rs1233334:-725G>C/T; rs371194629:insATTTGTTCATGCCT/del. Normozoospermia – total number of sperm cells, their concentration, progressive motility and morphology above or equal reference values; Men with abnormal sperm – men with at least one parameter of semen below reference value.*

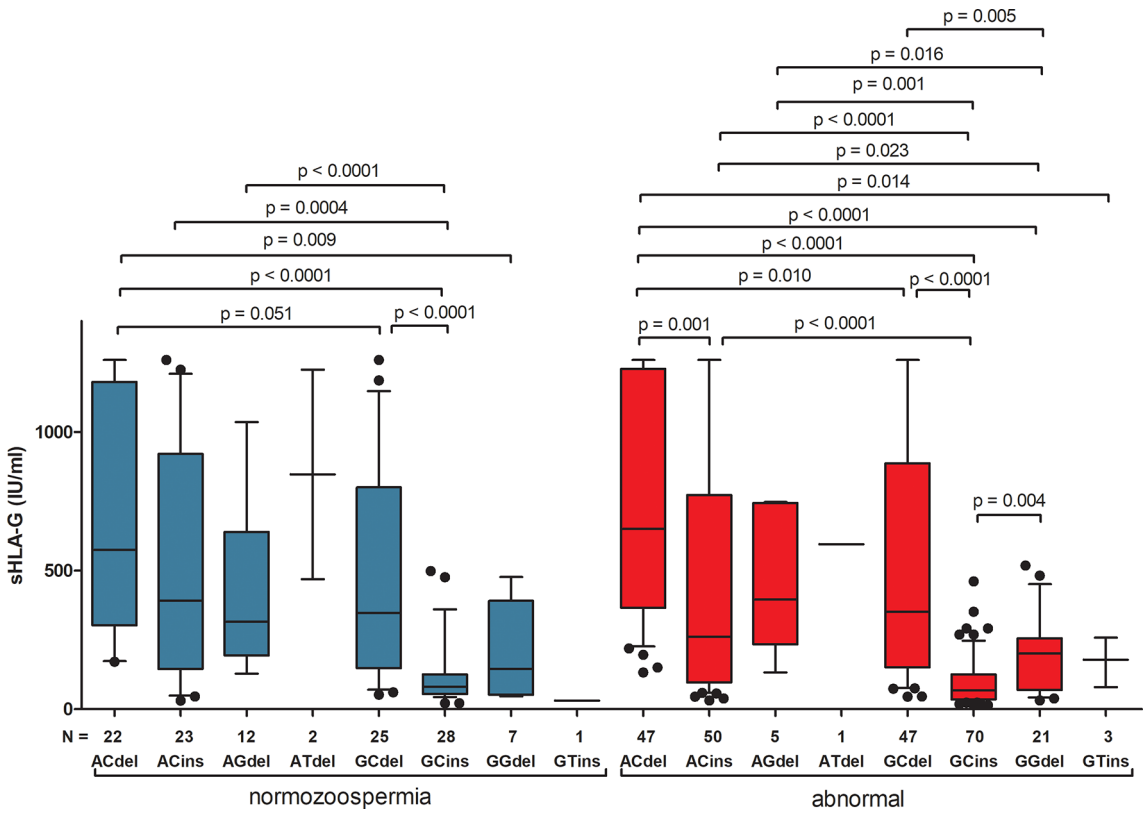



**FIGURE 1** | Concentration of soluble HLA-G per milliliter of plasma (IU/ml) measured in semen samples according to *HLA-G* haplotypes. Haplotypes were estimated in the following order: rs1632947:–964G>A; rs1233334:–725G>C/T; rs371194629:insATTTGTTCATGCCT/del. Blue boxes represent the level of sHLA-G measured in normozoospermic men and red boxes – in men with abnormal semen parameters. Boxes are drawn from the first quartile (25th Percentile) to the third quartile (75th Percentile). Black lines in boxes are medians. Whiskers represent 10-90 percentiles. N is the number of patients. P-values are calculated by Mann-Whitney test or unpaired t test.

For most analyses of sHLA-G secretion depending on diplotypes, the results cannot be interpreted due to insufficient numbers of individual diplotypes, which is visible in **Figure 3** and **Supplementary Table 8**. As for haplotypes, there are significant differences in sHLA-G secretion between individual diplotypes but within one group of men, not between men with normozoospermia and men with abnormal sperm parameters. However, when we compared secretion of sHLA-G in patients with rs1632947G allele, who differed only by the insertion allele (G-C-del/G-C-del vs. G-C-del/G-C-ins vs. G-C-ins/G-C-ins), we found significant differences among these diplotypes in men with abnormal sperm parameters ($p = 0.031$, Kruskal-Wallis test), while in comparisons of diplotypes A-C-del/A-C-del vs. A-C-ins/A-C-del vs. A-C-ins/A-C-ins, such differences were not observed (**Supplementary Table 8**, **Figure 3**).

## DISCUSSION

We tested two cohorts of men: those who participated in *in vitro* fertilization (test material was blood or sperm), and fertile controls who had children from natural conception (test material was blood). We found that certain rs1632947-rs1233334-rs371194629 *HLA-G* haplotypes and diplotypes were associated with male infertility, while others were protective. A-C-ins and G-G-del haplotypes were significantly more common in the fertile control group compared to men participating in *in vitro* fertilization, while the opposite trend was observed for haplotypes – A-G-del and G-C-ins. The role of G-C-ins haplotype seems to be crucial due to the fact that this haplotype determines the lowest secretion of sHLA-G and its association has been observed in men with teratozoospermia. However, the test power calculator indicated that we need 318 male samples with the G-C-ins haplotype (additionally 270 samples) to achieve a test power of 80% and a confidence level of 95% to compare the medians of men with normozoospermia and asthenozoospermia. When comparing men with normozoospermia and teratozoospermia ($p = 0.009$), we need 240 persons to achieve this power. Assuming a G-C-ins haplotype frequency in IVF men of 16.13% (**Table 1**), we should still have 1,928 samples to find 318 with this haplotype.

According to previous data regarding HLA-G linkage disequilibrium obtained in Brazil and other countries: A-C-del haplotype corresponds to G*01:04 allele, G0104 and UTR-3; A-C-ins haplotype – G*01:01:02, G*01:06 or G*01:05N, G010102 promoter, UTR-2; haplotype G-C-del – G*01:01:01:01 or

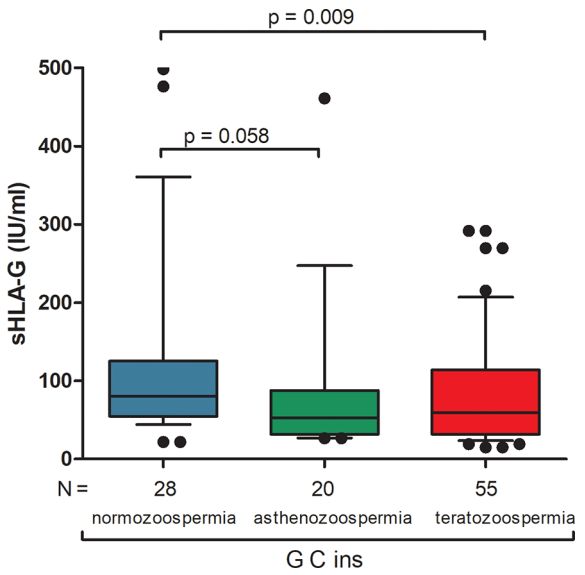



**FIGURE 2** | Concentration of soluble HLA-G per milliliter of plasma (IU/ml) measured in semen samples of G-C-ins haplotype carriers. Haplotype was estimated in the following order: rs1632947:–964G>A; rs1233334:–725G>C/T; rs371194629:insATTTGTTCATGCCT/del. Blue box represents the level of sHLA-G measured in normozoospermic men, green box – in men with asthenozoospermia, red box – in men with teratozoospermia. Boxes are drawn from the first quartile (25th Percentile) to the third quartile (75th Percentile). Black lines in boxes are medians. Whiskers represent 10-90 percentiles. N is the number of patients. P-values are calculated by Mann-Whitney test.

G*01:01:01:04, UTR-1 or UTR-6; haplotype G-G-del – Promo G010101b and G010101c, G*01:01:01:04 and G*01:01:01:05, UTR-4 and UTR-6; haplotype G-T-ins, G*01:03, UTR-5, Promo G0103 (22, 24). According to Castelli et al. (24) G-C-ins haplotype corresponds to the G010101 (a, b, c, d, f), G010102a, G010104 (a, b) and UTR-2, UTR-5, UTR-7 alleles. G-G-ins and A-G-del haplotypes are very rare in general population, including G-C-ins (below 1%). By contrast, G-C-ins haplotype in our fertile male population are at the level of 5.96%. In fertile women, this percentage is 0.31% (only 2 women out of 320 controls, for details see reference 17). This points to gender differences. Our control groups (women and their partners) do not, however, reflect the randomly selected population group in which there are both fertile and infertile subjects. Our groups were specifically selected for research into fertility and human reproductive diseases. Whether we isolate DNA from blood or sperm should not affect the genotype of a given person and should not affect the results, although in our semen isolates we have more G-C-ins haplotype than would be expected compared to the frequency for the world population. Testing another semen cohort could help to overcome this issue and, as previously mentioned, would enhance the power of the test.

Our genetic and protein studies suggest the involvement of sHLA-G in seminal plasma in the creation of an immune environment suitable for maintaining the proper parameters of sperm required for optimal oocyte fertilization. There are reports showing the HLA-G molecule is important for facilitating fertilization of the oocyte and promoting successful embryo implantation (7, 12, 14). The presence of HLA-G mRNA was found in unfertilized oocytes and in early embryos. Expression of HLA-G mRNA was associated with an increased cleavage rate, when compared to embryos lacking the HLA-G transcript (31–34). If the paternal G-C-ins haplotype is inherited by the embryo, this may result in lower sHLA-G production. Our unpublished data indicate that embryos whose transfer to the uterus resulted in pregnancy secreted twice as much sHLA-G as those embryos whose transfer ended in no pregnancy or miscarriage.

Several studies have suggested an immunoregulatory role of HLA-G in the male reproductive system and in seminal plasma. Larsen et al. detected sHLA-G protein in seminal plasma, and HLA-G expression in normal testis and in epididymal tissue of the male reproductive system but not in the seminal vesicle (12). In the testis, HLA-G might have a role as an immunosuppressive factor, and thereby avoiding recognition of 'self' sperm cells, which can be perceived as autoantigens by the immune system. On the other hand, paternal sHLA-G in the seminal plasma, may be associated with the induction of tolerance in the mother to paternal antigens. This induction may be important for the success of the pregnancy. Costa et al. enrolled couples undergoing assisted reproduction treatment and couples who conceived naturally. In that study the haplotype HLA-G/01:01:01b/HLA-G/01:01:01 showed a significant higher frequency in control groups and protection against infertility (35). Moreover, the HLA-G UTR-4 haplotype (possessing -964G, -725G, 14 bp del) was associated with a shorter time to achieving pregnancy in an infertility treatment setting when both female and male partners were carriers (36).

One of the conclusions of our study is that polymorphisms in the promoter region of the *HLA-G* gene and the 3'UTR influence the expression and secretion of the soluble form of HLA-G. We found many statistical differences in the sHLA-G concentration in semen between particular haplotype and diplotype carriers. Other studies also indicate the dependence of sHLA-G secretion on its gene polymorphism. Low levels of sHLA-G expression have been associated with HLA-G/01:01:03 and HLA-G/01:05N alleles, intermediate levels are associated with HLA-G/01:01:08 and HLA-G/01:04b alleles, while HLA-G/01:04:01 and HLA-G/01:01g have been known as high secretor alleles (37). A-C-del haplotype is mostly associated with G*01:04/UTR-3 alleles, and this allele has been associated with higher sHLA-G production. A-C-ins haplotype is mostly associated with G*01:01:02, G*01:06, G*01:05, UTR-2, which in turn has been associated with fertility problems (38).

Expression of HLA-G is mainly restricted to the trophoblast cells in the placenta, where it participates in maintaining tolerance at the fetal-maternal interface (39). However, HLA-G can be *de novo* expressed in pathological conditions such as tumors, chronic infections, or after allogeneic transplantation (40, 41). It should be emphasized that HLA-G expression and sHLA-G secretion in different fluids/tissues may depend on various factors, e.g., changes in gene methylation (42, 43) as well as post-transcriptionally by genetic variations in the 3′UTR, which contains several sites for miRNAs binding (41). Moreover, the HLA-G promoter region interacts with specific transcription

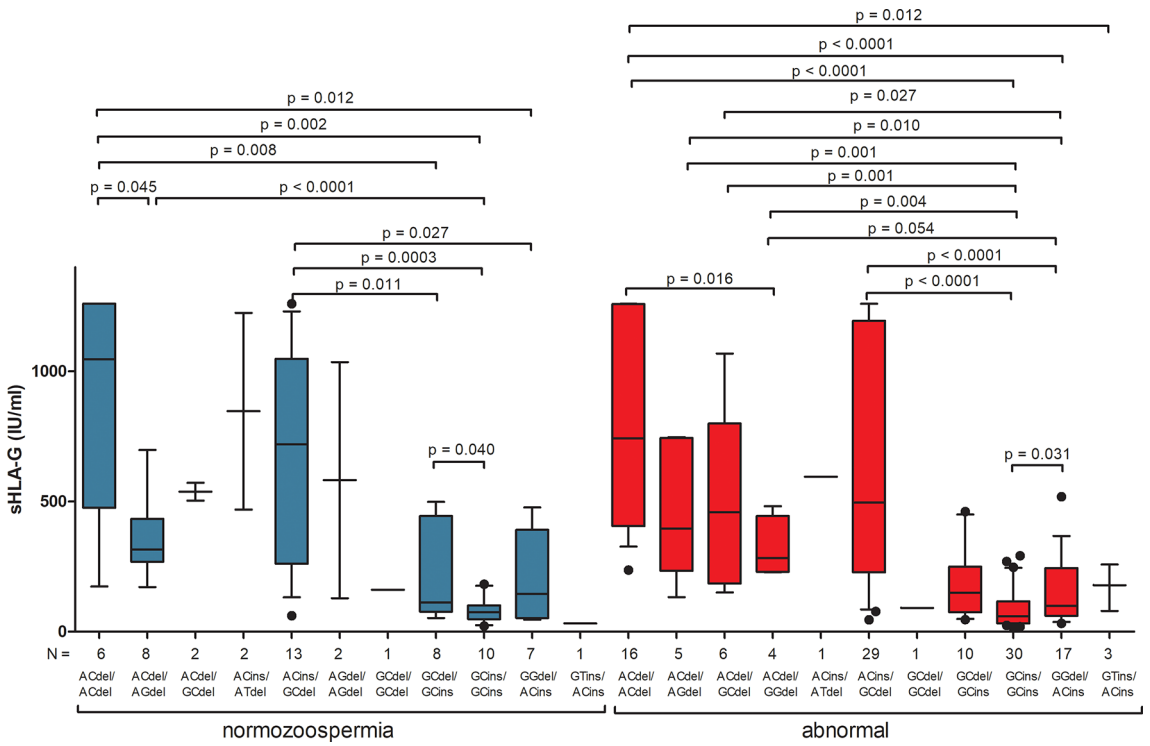



**FIGURE 3** | Concentration of soluble HLA-G per milliliter of plasma (IU/mL) measured in semen samples according to *HLA-G* diplotypes. Diplotypes were estimated in the following order: rs1632947:–964G>A; rs1233334:–725G>C/T; rs371194629:insATTTGTTCATGCCT/del. Blue boxes represent the level of sHLA-G measured in normozoospermic men and red boxes – in men with abnormal semen parameters. Boxes are drawn from the first quartile (25th Percentile) to the third quartile (75th Percentile). Black lines in boxes are medians. Whiskers represent 10-90 percentiles. N is the number of patients. P-values are calculated by Mann-Whitney test or unpaired T-test.

factors activated by extracellular stimuli induced by hypoxia and heat shock, hormones such as glucocorticoids and progesterone, and cytokines including IL-10 and GM-CSF (41).

Dahl et al. (2014a) correlated sHLA-G levels in seminal plasma with a 14 bp insertion/deletion (ins/del) polymorphism in the 3'UTR of the *HLA-G* gene in couples attending a fertility clinic (13). The concentration of sHLA-G in seminal plasma samples was significantly associated with the HLA-G 14 bp ins/del genotype of the men. Moreover, the del/del genotype showed the highest level of sHLA-G, and the ins/ins genotype showed the lowest level. Considering the combination of the 14 bp insertion with the rs1632947 G allele and the rs1233334 C allele, our results are consistent with the studies by Dahl et al., however in the A-C-ins haplotype (G*01:01:02, G*01:06 or G*01:05N, G010102 promoter, UTR-2), we have the rs1632947 A allele and the opposite is true (13). This haplotype was responsible for the secretion of high levels of sHLA-G. Therefore, the presence of the 14 bp insertion is not always associated with lower sHLA-G secretion. Other polymorphic sites that influence the expression of the *HLA-G* gene are also important, such as rs1632947 and rs1233334. They appear in the promoter region, which are close to regulatory elements and CpG sites, and could alter the binding of transcription factors or promoter methylation and therefore impact the rate of transcription (44). We also reached such conclusions in our previously published studies on sHLA-G tested in blood plasma of women with recurrent implantation failure (17). Significant differences between the levels of sHLA-G in male seminal plasma in relation to HLA-G 3'UTR diplotypes and ins/del HLA-G 14 bp genotypes were also found in the research by Nillson et al. (45). There was a significant difference in semen sHLA-G concentrations between male who were heterozygous for the 14 bp insertion/deletion (del/ins), homozygous for the 14 bp deletion (del/del), or homozygous for the 14 bp insertion (ins/ins) ($p = 0.0005$). Male homozygous for UTR-2 had significantly lower concentrations of seminal plasma sHLA-G compared with male subjects with the UTR-1/UTR-1 diplotype and the UTR-1/UTR-3 diplotype, respectively. However, they did not find any differences in sHLA-G levels when they compared men with normal sperm parameters and with reduced sperm quality (45).

According to our research, carriers of the A-G-del haplotype and A-C-del/A-G-del diplotype had approximately 3.5 times and 4.9 times (respectively) greater chance of not having children after natural fertilization. Their influence is difficult to explain, because the A-G-del haplotype and the A-C-del/A-G-del diplotype determine a reasonably high sHLA-G secretion, approx. 315 ng/mL in men with normozoospermia. May an excess of sHLA-G be disadvantageous? The HLA-G molecule is considered the immune checkpoint. Its function can therefore be beneficial when expressed by the fetus or transplant and then

protects them against rejection, or harmful when expressed by the tumor protecting it from anti-tumor immunity. In fact, higher sHLA-G concentration was associated with progression of several cancers and a poor prognosis of cancer patients (46–48). The upregulation of HLA-G in tumors might be due to proteins associated with inflammation and secreted into the tumor microenvironment. These include IL-6, IL-8 and TNF-α as well as the immune suppressive cytokines IL-10 and TGF-β, which increase HLA-G expression on tumor cells resulting in promotion of evasion from immune cells (49).

Unfortunately, many diplotype analyses cannot be interpreted due to the small number of samples per diplotype, despite the fact that we had nearly 200 semen samples for testing. However, we can comment regarding the secretion of sHLA-G for the most common diplotypes. Normozoospermic men with the A-C-del haplotype and A-C-del/A-C-del diplotype secreted the most sHLA-G into semen (574.1 IU/mL and 1047.0 IU/mL, respectively), while those with the G-C-ins haplotype and G-C-ins/G-C-ins diplotype – the least (80.8 IU/mL and 75.7 IU/mL, respectively). Men with the remaining haplotypes/diplotypes secreted sHLA-G at an intermediate level. Our current studies, as well as data previously published by other researchers (26, 50), provide the evidence of balancing selection acting on the HLA-G promoter, suggesting that the promoters were maintained with high heterozygosity. Thus, divergent HLA-G haplotypes/diplotypes are associated with differential HLA-G expression as was mentioned by Castelli et al. and Rebmann et al. (25, 37). In our study, heterozygous diplotypes account for approximately 74% of all diplotypes. This is probably due to possible better adaptation of people bearing both high and low expression promoters. Heterozygous promoters ensure also the optimal amount of sHLA-G. From an evolutionary point of view, it is beneficial for the male population to have optimal sHLA-G secreted into semen for their reproductive success. On the other hand, the G-C-ins/G-C-ins diplotype amongst men is least beneficial. Chi-square test for trend indicated the insertion allele in this diplotype as being disadvantageous because the odds ratios increased from protective 0.669 in G-C-del/G-C-del men to predisposing 2.396 in G-C-del/G-C-ins men and 3.066 in G-C-ins/G-C-ins men. However, the insertion allele in diplotypes A-C-ins/A-C-del and A-C-ins/A-C-ins was protective, and the odds ratios ranged from 1.497 in A-C-del/A-C-del patients to 0.474 in A-C-ins/A-C-del and to 0.273 in A-C-ins/A-C-ins patients (**Table 2**). The Kruskal-Wallis test confirmed the risk of abnormal sperm parameters from the insertion allele only in the diplotype G-C-ins/G-C-ins, which determined the secretion of a reduced amount of sHLA-G (**Supplementary Table 8**). Unfortunately, in the semen samples we have collected we did not detect A-C-ins/A-C-del and A-C-ins/A-C-ins diplotypes, therefore we could not estimate the level of sHLA-G in these diplotypes.

One of the limitations of our work was the lack of sperm samples from healthy men who have children from natural insemination. Since they have no fertility problems, they have no reason to come to an assisted reproductive clinic and therefore it was not possible to collect material for testing. We could only compare those patients who, despite good sperm parameters, came to the clinic because they cannot have children with their female partners. Moreover, we have only tested sHLA-G once and therefore we could not conclude whether sHLA-G concentration varies in different samples from one male, as was the case in the studies by Nilsson et al. (45). The semen levels of sHLA-G in the samples were fairly consistent over time in the individual males. We had also no data on the exact days of abstinence before the sample was collected for testing, therefore we could not infer the effect of the number of days of sexual abstinence on this concentration.

Nevertheless, in the context of our previously published data on female patients participating in IVF (17), as well as the results currently presented on their partners, *HLA-G* polymorphism and sHLA-G level can affect both female and male infertility.

## CONCLUSIONS

We can conclude the following statements:

i. Male infertility is associated with *HLA-G* polymorphism.
ii. Polymorphisms in the *HLA-G* promoter region and 3'UTR influence expression and secretion of its soluble protein.
iii. Among all *HLA-G* haplotypes and diplotypes, the most unfavourable for male fertility is the G-C-ins haplotype and G-C-ins/G-C-ins diplotype, which determine the secretion of the lowest concentration of the soluble HLA-G molecule.

## DATA AVAILABILITY STATEMENT

The original contributions presented in the study are included in the article/**Supplementary Material**. Further inquiries can be directed to the corresponding author.

## ETHICS STATEMENT

The studies involving human participants were reviewed and approved by Local Ethics Committees of University of Wrocław and Polish Mothers' Memorial Hospital – Research Institute in Łódź. The patients/participants provided their written informed consent to participate in this study.

## AUTHOR CONTRIBUTIONS

IN conceived and designed the experiments. IN, KP, AT, and AW performed the experiments. IN, KP, AT, and AW analysed the data. PR, MR, JW, AM, and RK contributed to patients and control recruitments. IN and KP wrote the paper. All authors contributed to the article and approved the submitted version.

## FUNDING

This study was funded by the Polish National Science Centre (grant no. 2014/13/B/NZ5/00273).

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

We would like to thank all patients who participated in this study. We would also like to thank Prof. Ewa Barcz and Dr. Hanna Motak-Pochrzęst for help in recruiting the control group.

## SUPPLEMENTARY MATERIAL

The Supplementary Material for this article can be found online at: https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fimmu.2021.791399/full#supplementary-material

## REFERENCES

1. Choy JT, Eisenberg ML. Male Infertility as a Window to Health. *Fertil Steril* (2018) 110(5):810–4. doi: 10.1016/j.fertnstert.2018.08.015
2. Ravitsky V, Kimmins S. The Forgotten Men: Rising Rates of Male Infertility Urgently Require New Approaches for its Prevention, Diagnosis and Treatment. *Biol Reprod* (2019) 101(5):872–4. doi: 10.1093/biolre/ioz161
3. Van der Borght M, Wyns C. Fertility and Infertility: Definition and Epidemiology. *Clin Biochem* (2018) 62:2–10. doi: 10.1016/j.clinbiochem.2018.03.012
4. Sengupta P, Borges EJr., Dutta S, Krajewska-Kulak E. Decline in Sperm Count in European Men During the Past 50 Years. *Hum Exp Toxicol* (2018) 37(3):247–55. doi: 10.1177/0960327117703690
5. Katz DJ, Teloken P, Shoshany O. Male Infertility – The Other Side of the Equation. *Aust Fam Physician* (2017) 46(9):641–6.
6. Rosiak-Gill A, Gill K, Jakubik J, Fraczek M, Patorski L, Gaczarzewicz D, et al. Age-Related Changes in Human Sperm DNA Integrity. *Aging (Albany NY)* (2019) 11(15):5399–411. doi: 10.18632/aging.102120
7. Robertson SA, Sharkey DJ. Seminal Fluid and Fertility in Women. *Fertil Steril* (2016) 106(3):511–9. doi: 10.1016/j.fertnstert.2016.07.1101
8. Rodríguez-Martínez H, Kvist U, Ernerudh J, Sanz L, Calvete JJ. Seminal Plasma Proteins: What Role Do They Play? *Am J Reprod Immunol* (2011) 66 Suppl 1:11–22. doi: 10.1111/j.1600-0897.2011.01033.x
9. Jodar M, Soler-Ventura A, Oliva R. Semen Proteomics and Male Infertility. *J Proteomics* (2017) 162:125–34. doi: 10.1016/j.jprot.2016.08.018
10. Fraczek M, Kurpisz M. Cytokines in the Male Reproductive Tract and Their Role in Infertility Disorders. *J Reprod Immunol* (2015) 108:98–104. doi: 10.1016/j.jri.2015.02.001
11. Hviid TV. Human Leukocyte Antigen-G Within the Male Reproductive System: Implications for Reproduction. *Adv Exp Med Biol* (2015) 868:171–90. doi: 10.1007/978-3-319-18881-2_8
12. Larsen MH, Bzorek M, Pass MB, Larsen LG, Nielsen MW, Svendsen SG, et al. Human Leukocyte Antigen-G in the Male Reproductive System and in Seminal Plasma. *Mol Hum Reprod* (2011) 17(12):727–38. doi: 10.1093/molehr/gar052
13. Dahl M, Perin TL, Djurisic S, Rasmussen M, Ohlsson J, Buus S, et al. Soluble Human Leukocyte Antigen-G in Seminal Plasma Is Associated With HLA-G Genotype: Possible Implications for Fertility Success. *Am J Reprod Immunol* (2014) 72(1):89–105. doi: 10.1111/aji.12251
14. Dahl M, Djurisic S, Hviid TV. The Many Faces of Human Leukocyte Antigen-G: Relevance to the Fate of Pregnancy. *J Immunol Res* (2014) 2014:591489. doi: 10.1155/2014/591489
15. Schallmoser A, Raab M, Karn T, Königsberger S, Schmidt E, Breitenbach-Koller H, et al. Quantitative Analysis of the sHLA-G Protein in Seminal Plasma. *Am J Reprod Immunol* (2019) 82(3):e13152. doi: 10.1111/aji.13152
16. Craenmehr MHC, Haasnoot GW, Drabbels JJM, Spruyt-Gerritse MJ, Cao M, van der Keur C, et al. Soluble HLA-G Levels in Seminal Plasma Are Associated With HLA-G 3'UTR Genotypes and Haplotypes. *HLA* (2019) 94(4):339–46. doi: 10.1111/tan.13628
17. Nowak I, Wilczyńska K, Radwan P, Wiśniewski A, Krasiński R, Radwan M, et al. Association of Soluble HLA-G Plasma Level and HLA-G Genetic Polymorphism With Pregnancy Outcome of Patients Undergoing *In Vitro* Fertilization Embryo Transfer. *Front Immunol* (2020) 14:2982(10). doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2019.02982
18. Park GM, Lee S, Park B, Kim E, Shin J, Cho K, et al. Soluble HLA-G Generated by Proteolytic Shedding Inhibits NK-Mediated Cell Lysis. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* (2004) 313(3):606–11. doi: 10.1016/j.bbrc.2003.11.153
19. Hviid TV, Rizzo R, Melchiorri L, Stignani M, Baricordi OR. Polymorphism in the 5' Upstream Regulatory and 3' Untranslated Regions of the HLA-G Gene in Relation to Soluble HLA-G and IL-10 Expression. *Hum Immunol* (2006) 67:53–62. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2005.12.003
20. Dahl M, Hviid TV. Human Leucocyte Antigen Class Ib Molecules in Pregnancy Success and Early Pregnancy Loss. *Hum Reprod Update* (2012) 18(1):92–109. doi: 10.1093/humupd/dmr043
21. Rousseau P, Le Discorde M, Mouillot G, Marcou C, Carosella ED, Moreau P. The 14 Bp Deletion-Insertion Polymorphism in the 3' UT Region of the HLA-G Gene Influences HLA-G mRNA Stability. *Hum Immunol* (2003) 64:1005–10. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2003.08.347
22. Martelli-Palomino G, Pancotto JA, Muniz YC, Mendes-Junior CT, Castelli EC, Massaro JD, et al. Polymorphic Sites at the 3' Untranslated Region of the HLA-G Gene are Associated With Differential HLA-G Soluble Levels in the Brazilian and French Population. *PloS One* (2013) 8(10):e71742. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0071742
23. Chen XY, Yan WH, Lin A, Xu HH, Zhang JG, Wang XX. The 14 Bp Deletion Polymorphisms in HLA-G Gene Play an Important Role in the Expression of Soluble HLA-G in Plasma. *Tissue Antigens* (2008) 72:335–41. doi: 10.1155/2014/734068
24. Castelli EC, Ramalho J, Porto IO, Lima TH, Felício LP, Sabbagh A, et al. Insights Into HLA-G Genetics Provided by Worldwide Haplotype Diversity. *Front Immunol* (2014) 5:476. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2014.00476
25. Castelli EC, Veiga-Castelli LC, Yaghi L, Moreau P, Donadi EA. Transcriptional and Posttranscriptional Regulations of the HLA-G Gene. *J Immunol Res* (2014) 2014:734068. doi: 10.1155/2014/734068
26. Tan Z, Shon AM, Ober C. Evidence of Balancing Selection at the HLA-G Promoter Region. *Hum Mol Genet* (2005) 14:3619–28. doi: 10.1093/hmg/ddi389
27. Ober C, Aldrich CL, Chervoneva I, Billstrand C, Rahimov F, Gray HL, et al. Variation in the HLA-G Promoter Region Influences Miscarriage Rates. *Am J Hum Genet* (2003) 72:1425–35. doi: 10.1086/375501
28. Ober C, Billstrand C, Kuldanek S, Tan Z. The Miscarriage-Associated HLA-G -725G Allele Influences Transcription Rates in JEG-3cells. *Hum Reprod* (2006) 21:1743–8. doi: 10.1093/humrep/del036
29. World Health Organization. *WHO Laboratory Manual for the Examination and Processing of Human Semen*. Geneva: World Health Organization Press (2010).
30. Bylińska A, Wilczyńska K, Malejczyk J, Milewski Ł, Wagner M, Jasek M, et al. The Impact of HLA-G, LILRB1 and LILRB2 Gene Polymorphisms on Susceptibility to and Severity of Endometriosis. *Mol Genet Genomics* (2018) 293:601–13. doi: 10.1007/s00438-017-1404-3
31. Jurisicova A, Casper RF, Mac Lusky NJ, Mills GB, Librach CL. HLA-G Expression During Preimplantation Human Embryo Development. *P Natl Acad Sci USA* (1996) 93(1):161–5. doi: 10.1073/pnas.93.1.161
32. Verloes A, Van de Velde H, LeMaoult J, Mateizel I, Cauffman G, Horn PA, et al. HLA-G Expression in Human Embryonic Stem Cells and Preimplantation Embryos. *J Immunol* (2011) 186(4):2663–71. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.1001081
33. Yao YQ, Barlow DH, Sargent IL. Differential Expression of Alternatively Spliced Transcripts of HLA-G in Human Preimplantation Embryos and Inner Cell Masses. *J Immunol* (2005) 175(12):8379–85. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.175.12.8379
34. Fuzzi B, Rizzo R, Criscuoli L, Noci I, Melchiorri L, Scarselli B, et al. HLA-G Expression in Early Embryos Is a Fundamental Prerequisite for the Obtainment of Pregnancy. *Eur J Immunol* (2002) 32(2):311–5. doi: 10.1002/1521-4141(200202)32:23.0.CO;2-8
35. Costa CH, Gelmini GF, Nardi FS, Roxo VM, Schuffner A, da Graça Bicalho M. HLA-G Profile of Infertile Couples Who Underwent Assisted Reproduction Treatment. *Hum Immunol* (2016) 77:1179–86. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2016.09.002

36. Nilsson LL, Scheike T, Langkilde CH, Jørgensen N, Hornstrup MB, Perin T, et al. Examining Extended Human Leukocyte Antigen-G and HLA-F Haplotypes: The HLA-G UTR-4 Haplotype Is Associated With Shorter Time to Pregnancy in an Infertility Treatment Setting When Both Female and Male Partners are Carriers. *Fertil Steril* (2020) 114:628–39. doi: 10.1016/j.fertnstert.2020.04.052
37. Rebmann V, van der Ven K, Passler M, Pfeiffer K, Krebs D, Grosse-Wilde H. Association of Soluble HLA-G Plasma Levels With HLA-G Alleles. *Tissue Antigens* (2001) 57:15–21. doi: 10.1034/j.1399-0039.2001.057001015.x
38. Amodio G, Canti V, Maggio L, Rosa S, Castiglioni MT, Rovere-Querini P, et al. Association of Genetic Variants in the 3'UTR of HLA-G With Recurrent Pregnancy Loss. *Hum Immunol* (2016) 77(10):886–91. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2016.06.020
39. Hviid TVF. HLA-G in Human Reproduction: Aspects of Genetics, Function and Pregnancy Complications. *Hum Reprod Update* (2006) 12:209–32. doi: 10.1093/humupd/dmi048
40. Lin A, Yan WH. Heterogeneity of HLA-G Expression in Cancers: Facing the Challenges. *Front Immunol* (2018) 9:2164. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2018.02164
41. Amodio G, Gregori S. HLA-G Genotype/Expression/Disease Association Studies: Success, Hurdles, and Perspectives. *Front Immunol* (2020) 11:1178. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2020.01178
42. Jørgensen N, Sayed A, Jeppesen HB, Persson G, Weisdorf I, Funck T, et al. Characterization of HLA-G Regulation and HLA Expression in Breast Cancer and Malignant Melanoma Cell Lines Upon IFN-γ Stimulation and Inhibition of DNA Methylation. *Int J Mol Sci* (2020) 21(12):4307. doi: 10.3390/ijms21124307
43. Tang Y, Liu H, Li H, Peng T, Gu W, Li X. Hypermethylation of the HLA-G Promoter Is Associated With Preeclampsia. *Mol Hum Reprod* (2015) 21(9):736–44. doi: 10.1093/molehr/gav037
44. Nilsson LL, Djurisic S, Hviid TV. Controlling the Immunological Crosstalk During Conception and Pregnancy: HLA-G in Reproduction. *Front Immunol* (2014) 5:198. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2014.00198
45. Nilsson LL, Hornstrup MB, Perin TL, Lindhard A, Funck T, Bjerrum PJ, et al. HLA-G and TGF-Beta in Couples Attending Assisted Reproduction – A Possible Role of TGF-Beta Isoforms in Semen? *J Reprod Immunol* (2020) 137:102857. doi: 10.1016/j.jri.2019.102857
46. Lázaro-Sánchez AD, Salces-Ortiz P, Velásquez LI, Orozco-Beltrán D, Díaz-Fernández N, Juárez-Marroquí A. HLA-G as a New Tumor Biomarker: Detection of Soluble Isoforms of HLA-G in the Serum and Saliva of Patients With Colorectal Cancer. *Clin Transl Oncol* (2020) 22(7):1166–71. doi: 10.1007/s12094-019-02244-2
47. Jeong S, Park S, Park BW, Park Y, Kwon OJ, Kim HS. Human Leukocyte Antigen-G (HLA-G) Polymorphism and Expression in Breast Cancer Patients. *PloS One* (2014) 9(5):e98284. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0098284
48. Park Y, Park Y, Lim HS, Kim YS, Hong DJ, Kim HS. Soluble Human Leukocyte Antigen-G Expression in Hepatitis B Virus Infection and Hepatocellular Carcinoma. *Tissue Antigens* (2012) 79(2):97–103. doi: 10.1111/j.1399-0039.2011.01814.x
49. Bukur J, Jasinski S, Seliger B. The Role of Classical and Non-Classical HLA Class I Antigens in Human Tumors. *Semin Cancer Biol* (2012) 22(4):350–8. doi: 10.1016/j.semcancer.2012.03.003
50. Martinez-Laso MA, Herraizb J, Peñaloza J, Barbolla ML, Jurado ML, Macedo J, et al. Promoter Sequences Confirm the Three Different Evolutionary Lineages Described for HLA-G. *Hum Immunol* (2013) 74:383–8. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2012.11.016


**Conflict of Interest:** The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

**Publisher's Note:** All claims expressed in this article are solely those of the authors and do not necessarily represent those of their affiliated organizations, or those of the publisher, the editors and the reviewers. Any product that may be evaluated in this article, or claim that may be made by its manufacturer, is not guaranteed or endorsed by the publisher.

frontiers in Immunology

REVIEW
published: 27 January 2022
doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2022.796054

# HLA-G: Too Much or Too Little? Role in Cancer and Autoimmune Disease

*José Manuel Martín-Villa[1,2*†], Christian Vaquero-Yuste[1†], Marta Molina-Alejandre[1†], Ignacio Juarez[1], Fabio Suárez-Trujillo[1], Adrián López-Nares[1], José Palacio-Gruber[1], Luis Barrera-Gutiérrez[1], Eduardo Fernández-Cruz[2,3], Carmen Rodríguez-Sainz[2,3] and Antonio Arnaiz-Villena[1,2]*

[1] Departamento de Inmunología, Oftalmología y ORL, Facultad de Medicina, Universidad Complutense de Madrid, Madrid, Spain, [2] Instituto de Investigación Sanitaria Gregorio Marañón, Madrid, Spain, [3] Servicio de Inmunología, Hospital Universitario Gregorio Marañón, Madrid, Spain

HLA-G is a non-classical HLA class I molecule with immunomodulatory properties. It was initially described at the maternal-fetal interface, and it was later found that this molecule was constitutively expressed on certain immuneprivileged tissues, such as cornea, endothelial and erythroid precursors, and thymus. The immunosuppressive effect of HLA-G is exerted through the interaction with its cognate receptors, expressed on immunocompetent cells, like ILT2, expressed on NK, B, T cells and APCs; ILT4, on APCs; KIR, found on the surface of NK cells; and finally, the co-receptor CD8. Because of these immunomodulatory functions, HLA-G has been involved in several processes, amongst which organ transplantation, viral infections, cancer progression, and autoimmunity. HLA-G neo-expression on tumors has been recently described in several types of malignancies. In fact, tumor progression is tightly linked to the presence of the molecule, as it exerts its tolerogenic function, inhibiting the cells of the immune system and favoring tumor escape. Several polymorphisms in the 3'UTR region condition changes in HLA-G expression (14bp and +3142C/G, among others), which have been associated with both the development and outcome of patients with different tumor types. Also, in recent years, several studies have shown that HLA-G plays an important role in the control of autoimmune diseases. The ability of HLA-G to limit the progression of these diseases has been confirmed and, in fact, levels of the molecule and several of its polymorphisms have been associated with increased susceptibility to the development of autoimmune diseases, as well as increased disease severity. Thus, modulating HLA-G expression in target tissues of oncology patients or patients with autoimmune diseases may be potential therapeutic approaches to treat these pathological conditions.

**Keywords: HLA-G, Cancer, autoimmunity, immunoediting, checkpoint, ILT2, therapy, polymorphisms**

OPEN ACCESS

***Edited by:***
*Joel LeMaoult, Commissariat à l'Energie Atomique et aux Energies Alternatives (CEA), France*

***Reviewed by:***
*Christophe Picard, Établissement Français du Sang (EFS), France*
*Nuala Mooney, Institut National de la Santé et de la Recherche Médicale (INSERM), France*

***Correspondence:**
*José Manuel Martín-Villa*
*autoinmu@ucm.es;*
*jmmvilla@ucm.es*

*†These authors have contributed equally to this work and share first authorship*

***Specialty section:***
*This article was submitted to Alloimmunity and Transplantation, a section of the journal Frontiers in Immunology*

***Received:*** *15 October 2021*
***Accepted:*** *05 January 2022*
***Published:*** *27 January 2022*

***Citation:***
*Martín-Villa JM, Vaquero-Yuste C, Molina-Alejandre M, Juarez I, Suárez-Trujillo F, López-Nares A, Palacio-Gruber J, Barrera-Gutiérrez L, Fernández-Cruz E, Rodríguez-Sainz C and Arnaiz-Villena A (2022) HLA-G: Too Much or Too Little? Role in Cancer and Autoimmune Disease. Front. Immunol. 13:796054. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2022.796054*

## 1 HLA-G

HLA-G is a non-classical HLA class I gene that encodes a molecule with tolerogenic properties (1). This molecule shows restricted tissue expression pattern, and was initially observed in extravillous cytotrophoblasts, where it plays an important role in the maintenance of fetal-maternal immune tolerance (2); it has also been observed in few healthy immune-privileged tissues, as cornea (3) and thymic medulla (4, 5). However, HLA-G expression has also been reported in some pathological conditions, such as cancer and autoimmunity.

The *HLA-G* gene has a genetic structure similar to other classical HLA class I genes, although, in contrast, the sequence of the *HLA-G* gene is highly conserved (6).

The entire HLA-G molecule consists of a heavy chain, encoded on chromosome 6, non-covalently associated with β2 microglobulin, encoded on chromosome 15. Like classical HLA genes, the *HLA-G* gene has 7 introns and 8 exons. Exon 1 encodes the signal peptide, exons 2, 3 and 4 the extracellular domains α1, α2 and α3, respectively, and exons 5 and 6 the transmembrane and cytoplasmic domain, respectively (7) (**Figure 1A**).

Compared to classical class I molecules, HLA-G has a shortened cytoplasmic domain due to the presence of a premature stop codon in exon 6. Exon 7 is always absent from the mature mRNA and, as a consequence of this stop codon, exon 8 will never be present in the final protein. However, exon 8 forms the 3′ untranslated region (3'UTR), which is key in the regulation of *HLA-G* gene expression (8).

In total, seven isoforms of HLA-G mRNA generated by alternative splicing have been described, including four membrane-bound isoforms (HLA-G1, -G2, -G3 and -G4), and three soluble isoforms (HLA-G5, -G6 and -G7) (9) (**Figures 1B, C**).

## 2 *HLA-G* GENE POLYMORPHISMS

The constitutive and inducible expression of HLA-G is primarily controlled by its promoter, which has unique structural characteristics such as enhancer A, interferon-stimulated regulatory element (ISRE) and SXY modulator, which contains regulatory sequences common to class I and II HLA genes (10, 11).

HLA-G expression may be controlled, as in any other gene, by regulatory regions both in the 5'URR and 3'UTR regions of the gene. The role of the 5'URR region in the expression of the HLA-G molecule and, thus, its involvement in pathology, is not as well known as that of the 3'UTR region, with scarce publications so far. Moreover, there are studies that question the impact of the 5'URR region on the expression of the HLA-G molecule and suggest that it alone cannot predict soluble HLA-G (sHLA-G) expression *in vivo* (12). This review will then focus on the 3'-UTR region of the *HLA-G* gene. HLA-G expression is highly regulated by its 3′UTR region, which has a high variability compared to the coding region, in contrast to classic class I HLA molecules (13).

Population studies have found nine polymorphic sites in the 3'UTR region of the *HLA-G* gene. Among them, the 14 base pair (14bp) INS/DEL (rs371194629), +3142C/G (rs1063320) and +3187A/G (rs9380142) polymorphisms are implicated in HLA-G expression (14) (**Figure 2**).

Regarding the rs371194629 polymorphism, it consists of the presence (insertion, INS) or absence (deletion, DEL) of a 14bp

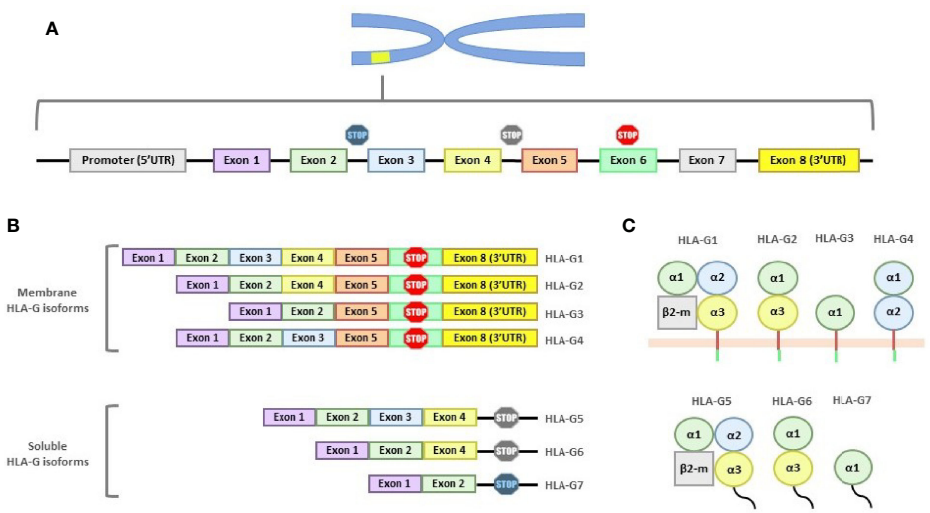



**FIGURE 1** | Structure of the HLA-G gene and its products. **(A)** HLA-G gene is composed of 7 introns and 8 exons. Exon 1 encodes the signal peptide; exons 2, 3 and 4 encode the α1, α2 and α3 subunits; exon 5 encodes the transmembrane region; and exon 6 the cytoplasmic region. Exons 7 and 8 are always transcribed, although exon 7 is never present in the mature mRNA and exon 8 (3'UTR region) is not translated due to the stop codon present in exon 6. **(B)** Mature mRNA of the different HLA-G isoforms. All isoforms show exon 1 and 2. Soluble isoforms are generated by alternative splicing which eliminates the exons involved in membrane binding. **(C)** The seven HLA-G isoforms, grouped whether they are membrane-bound or soluble, are shown.

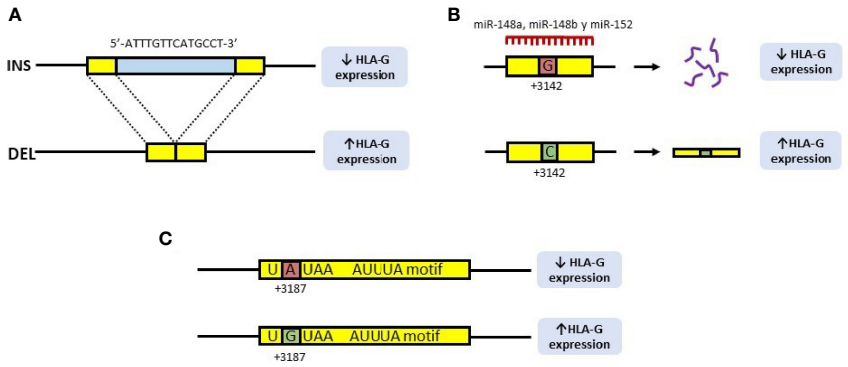



**FIGURE 2** | Polymorphisms of the 3'UTR region of the HLA-G gene involved in the expression of the HLA-G molecule. **(A)** 14bp INS/DEL polymorphism is characterized by the insertion (INS) or deletion (DEL) of a 14bp fragment at position +2960 of the *HLA-G* gene. Insertion is associated with decreased expression of HLA-G, due to a longer and unstable transcript, while deletion is associated with increased expression. **(B)** In the +3142C/G polymorphism, the presence of a guanine (G) at position +3142 of the *HLA-G* gene increases the affinity of the microRNAs, miR-148a, miR148b and miR-152 for this region, thus decreasing the availability of the mRNA. In contrast, the presence of a cytosine (C), produces an increase in the expression of HLA-G. **(C)** In the +3187A/G polymorphism, the presence of an adenine (A) at this position modifies an AU-rich motif in the gene mRNA, decreasing its stability, while G is associated with an increase in HLA-G production.

fragment (7, 8). This fragment (5'-ATTTGTTCATGCCT-3') is located at position +2960 of the 3'UTR region, and has been associated with both, the splicing and the stability of the mRNA (8, 15, 16), as it contains an AUUUG domain putatively exerting an AU-pentamer-like effect, decreasing mRNA stability (17). Therefore, the DEL allele provides a higher stability of the mRNA (15), associated with a high expression of HLA-G (16) (**Figure 2A**).

The rs1063320 polymorphism (+3142C/G), consists of the transversion of a cytosine (C) to guanine (G) at position +3142 of the 3'UTR region. The presence of a G increases the affinity of the microRNAs miR-148a, miR148b and miR-152 for this region, thus decreasing the availability of the mRNA by degradation of the primary transcript, as well as by the suppression of its translation (18). Should a C be found at this position, miRNAs affinity will decrease, increasing the mRNA availability and the production of HLA-G (8) (**Figure 2B**).

Finally, the +3187A/G polymorphism (rs9380142) is also implicated in the stability of HLA-G mRNA: the presence of an adenine (A) at this position modifies an AU-rich motif in the corresponding mRNA, decreasing its stability, while the G allele is associated with increased production of HLA-G (19) (**Figure 2C**).

## 3 HLA-G FUNCTION: CONTROLLING THE IMMUNE RESPONSE

Several evidences have supported the role of HLA-G as a tolerance-inducing molecule, playing an important role in the suppression of the immune response. This molecule is able to exert this function by means of different strategies:

### 3.1 HLA-G Receptors

The HLA-G molecule is able to bind to different inhibitory receptors present on cells of the immune system (**Figure 3**). The immunoglobulin-like transcription receptor type 2 (ILT2/LILRB1/CD85j) is expressed on T cells, B cells, natural killer (NK) cells and antigen presenting cells (APCs), whereas type 4 (ILT4/LILRB2/CD85d) is unique to APCs. Both ILT2 and ILT4 recognize HLA class I molecules; however, they bind with higher affinity (3- to 4-times fold) to the HLA-G molecule, which contributes mostly to the functional inhibition of cells expressing these receptors (20).

Another receptor that recognizes HLA-G is the killer cell immunoglobulin-like receptor (KIR) 2DL4 (CD158d), exclusive to NK cells. This receptor specifically recognizes HLA-G and has been associated with both activating and inhibitory functions. The mechanisms by which KIR2DL4 produces the activation of these cells are not clearly understood. However, it has been reported that it is limited to increasing interferon γ (IFNγ) production but not cytotoxic activity of non-activated NK cells (21). This increase in IFNγ would concomitantly lead to an increase in HLA-G expression (22).

All these receptors have in common that they display immunoreceptor tyrosine-based inhibition motifs (ITIMs) in their cytoplasmic tails, whereby HLA-G exerts its inhibitory functions. Upon HLA-G binding to its cognate receptors, the ITIM motifs recruits mainly the protein tyrosine phosphatase SHP-1, and also SHP-2 (20, 23), which dephosphorylate key points of the activating signaling pathways, causing distinct inhibitory effects on target cells.

In addition, the CD8 co-receptor is also able to recognize and bind to HLA-G. It has been described that the ILT2 receptor, expressed on CD8+ T lymphocytes, competes with this co-receptor for binding to HLA class I molecules, and therefore HLA-G is able to modulate the activation of cytotoxic T lymphocytes by blocking CD8 binding (20).

#### 3.1.1 T Cells

The binding of HLA-G to its receptors on T cells causes modifications in their function (**Figure 3A**). In general, they inhibit the proliferation of these cells (24) and also the cytotoxic

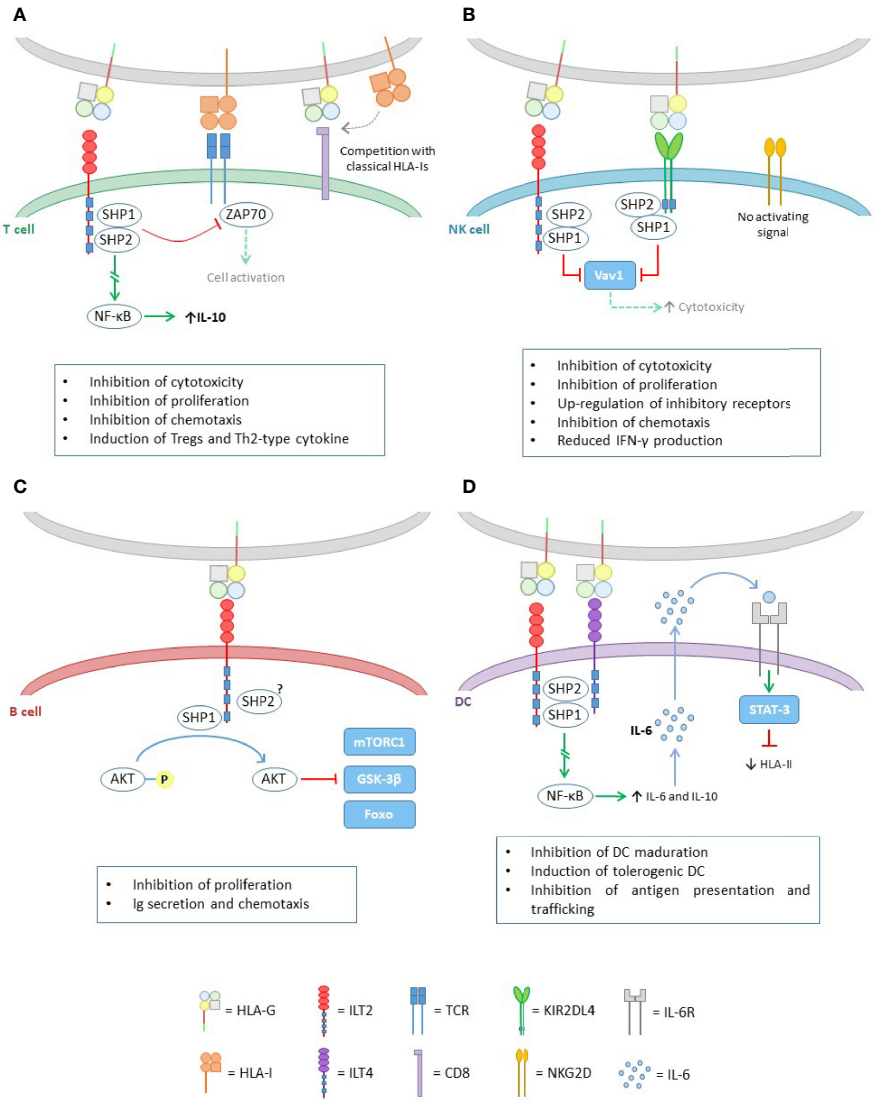



**FIGURE 3** | HLA-G effect in the different cells of the immune system. **(A)** Inhibitory effect of HLA-G on T cells. The binding of HLA-G to ILT2, activates the ITIM domains of the latter and recruits the SHP-1 and SHP-2 phosphatases. On the one hand, these proteins are capable of inhibiting the TCR signal, through ZAP70 dephosphorylation. On the other hand, they trigger a signaling pathway leading to NF-kB activation, which enhances IL-10 expression. HLA-G also exerts its inhibitory function through competition for the union of classical HLA class I molecules to the CD8 coreceptor in CD8+ T cells, and to the TCR. **(B)** HLA-G binds to its cognate receptors ILT2 and KIR2DL4, both containing inhibitory domains ITIM, which upon activation, recruits SHP-1 and SHP-2, leading to Vav1 inactivation, and thus downregulating the cytotoxicity capacity of NK cells. **(C)** In B cells, HLA-G works *via* ILT2, where SHP-1 mainly, is responsible for the dephosphorylation of AKT leading to mTORC1, GSK-3β and Foxo inactivation. **(D)** Like in T cells, the pathway initiated by HLA-G through ILT2 and ILT4 leads to NF-kB activation. This factor causes an increase in IL-6 and IL-10 expression. IL-6 is capable of binding to IL-6 receptors on DCs and, through the STAT-3 activation factor, inhibits HLA class II assembly.

function of CD8+ T cells (25), as well as the alloreactivity of CD4+ T cells (26). In addition, it has been reported that HLA-G can induce apoptosis of CD8+ cells (27, 28).

Also, the expression of HLA-G regulates the balance between T helper (Th) 1 and Th2 cells, promoting polarization to the Th2 subset. In fact, HLA-G decreases the production of IFNγ and tumor necrosis factor α (TNF-α) but increases the production of interleukin (IL)-3, IL-4 and IL-10 by Th2. IL-4 promotes differentiation to Th2 while IL-10 increases HLA-G expression in macrophages and monocytes activated by a feedback mechanism. Thus, HLA-G may have important implications in controlling the development of Th1- and Th2-mediated diseases (29).

### 3.1.2 NK Cells

HLA-G exerts its effect on NK cells through ILT2 and KIR2DL4 (**Figure 3B**). Upon binding to these receptors, HLA-G is able to block certain NK signaling pathways, resulting in inhibition of

the cytotoxic function (30) and transendothelial migration (31) of these cells. In addition, HLA-G promotes the up-regulation of the inhibitory receptors ILT2 and KIR2DL4 (32) and the secretion of pro-angiogenic factors, such as VEGF and angiopoietin-1 and -2, which allow early remodelling of the maternal vasculature during pregnancy, favoring the development of the fetus (33). This mechanism can be exploited by tumor cells, favoring tumor progression.

HLA-G can also enhance the surface expression of other non-classical HLA molecules, such as HLA-E, in target cells (34), which, through the CD94/NKG2A receptor, can also exert inhibitory effects on NK cells (35). Therefore, HLA-G allows an indirect inhibition of the NK cells cytotoxic function through stabilization of cell-surface HLA-E.

#### 3.1.3 B Cells

Like in T and NK cells, HLA-G exerts its immunosuppressive effect on B cells through the ILT2 receptor, leading to tolerance (**Figure 3C**).

HLA-G inhibits the response of both naive and memory B cells (36). It impairs cell proliferation and differentiation, as HLA-G causes key pathways for these processes to be inactivated and induces G0/G1 cell cycle arrest. Chemotaxis is also affected, as HLA-G causes a decrease in the expression of both CXCR4 and CXCR5, negatively influencing cell trafficking. Finally, the HLA-G/ILT2 pathway has been shown to inhibit antibody production induced by both T cell-dependent and -independent responses.

#### 3.1.4 Antigen Presenting Cells (APCs)

APCs are key cells in the activation of different immune cell types, influencing both innate and adaptive responses.

These cells have ILT-2/4 receptors which, when interacting with HLA-G, alters their behavior (**Figure 3D**). Generally, dendritic cells (DC) are the most commonly affected. HLA-G acts by inhibiting the differentiation and maturation of DCs, and also inducing the production of tolerogenic DCs.

The interaction with HLA-G also interferes with the assembly and transport of HLA class II molecules to the cell surface, decreasing the presentation of antigens to other cells of the immune system, thus disrupting the characteristic function of DCs (37).

Altogether, these induced tolerogenic DC are able to generate anergy in the CD4+ T population, in addition to favoring the appearance of CD4+CD25+CTLA-4+ and CD8+CD28- cells with a high capacity of IL-10 production, thus having suppressive and regulatory properties.

Because of the tolerogenic function of HLA-G in DCs, some works have tried to use these cells as a therapeutic approach to induce tolerance in some pathologies (38), such as multiple sclerosis (39).

Finally, as seen in the case of NK cells, HLA-G also induces up-regulation of inhibitory receptors on APCs (32).

### 3.2 Long-Term Tolerance Generation (Treg)

Regulatory T cells (Treg) are key cells in the maintenance of normal immune homeostasis. It has been observed that the HLA-G molecule, which is characterized by its tolerogenic function, promotes the differentiation of naïve T cells, both CD3+CD4low and CD3+CD8low, to suppressor T cells that, unlike natural regulatory T cells, do not express the Foxp3 transcription factor (40). This HLA-G-induced regulatory T-cell subset does not depend on HLA-G expression to exert its regulatory function. This suppressor T cells rely on the secretion of inhibitory cytokines, such as IL-10, which apart from inhibiting various immune cells populations, also up-regulates HLA-G expression (41) and enhances other cell-to-cell mechanisms that induce anergy in several cell types, such as CTLA-4/B7 (42), PDL1/PD1 (43), etc.

In addition, a population of regulatory T cells that constitutively expresses HLA-G has been described (44). These cells also mediate their immunosuppressive function through various tolerogenic cytokines such as IL-10, IL-35 and transforming growth factor (TGF)-β which, like IL-10, up-regulates HLA-G expression (45).

### 3.3 Short-Term Tolerance Generation

Trogocytosis is a process in which the rapid uptake of membranes and their associated molecules occurs through cell-to-cell contact. This phenomenon has been described in T and B lymphocytes, NK cells, APCs and even tumor cells (46, 47).

Some of these membrane-associated molecules are the various membrane-bound HLA-G isoforms. LeMaoult et al. (48) have found that, when contact occurs between an APC and a T lymphocyte, the T cell may acquire the HLA-G from the APC membrane and incorporates it into its membrane through this trogocytosis phenomenon. These HLA-G expressing T cells are then able to adopt a short-term regulatory function and, unlike Tregs, do not require specific cell maturation.

The same happens when contact occurs between a tumor cell expressing HLA-G on its membrane and a NK cell. When NK cells incorporate the membrane-bound isoforms of HLA-G, they stop proliferating, limit their cytotoxic activity and behave as suppressor cells. In addition, these cells can inhibit the cytotoxic function of other NK cells, contributing to tumor escape (49).

## 4 HLA-G AND PATHOLOGY

As a consequence of this tolerogenic role, it has been postulated that HLA-G might be implicated in a wide variety of processes:

### 4.1 HLA-G and Transplant

The immunosuppressive role of HLA-G in transplants is directly related to graft survival, due to the induction of tolerance that this molecule exerts on the immune system (50). In transplanted patients, HLA-G expression may allow escape from recognition and destruction of the graft by the cytotoxic activity of T lymphocytes and NK cells (51), which are one of the main reasons for graft rejection (52), suggesting the potential role of HLA-G in the protection of the allograft.

The mechanism whereby HLA-G is expressed *de novo* in transplanted organs remains to be elucidated. Several factors, relevant in this context have been shown to induce *de novo* HLA-G

expression *in vitro*, such as steroids used in acute rejection episodes, and cytokines expressed in allogeneic immune responses, like the pro-inflammatory cytokine IFNγ and the anti-inflammatory cytokine IL-10 (53).

Historically, the relationship between HLA-G and graft acceptance/rejection was first observed in heart transplantation (54), and, over time, information on this subject has been expanded. These studies reported the presence of HLA-G in biopsies of transplanted heart tissue, where HLA-G was especially prevalent in patients with no or low rejection scores (55). In HLA-G-positive patients, the incidence of acute or chronic rejection was significantly decreased ($p<0.001$ and $p<0.032$, respectively) when compared with HLA-G-negative patients (54).

Similar findings were reported in lung, liver and kidney transplant recipients (50, 55). Altogether, these results provided evidence of the immune inhibitory effect of HLA-G and pointed to its potential role as a biomarker of cellular rejection status.

As mentioned in the "HLA-G" section, this molecule presents both membrane and soluble isoforms. As membrane HLA-G and soluble HLA-G (sHLA-G) structures exhibit the same receptor specificity, both are potent molecules modulating the innate and adaptive immune response, with sHLA-G having the advantage of being free in the extracellular medium, being able to exert its effect in a paracrine or even endocrine fashion upon extravasation into the bloodstream.

This feature regarding sHLA-G is very important, since detection in blood is less invasive than detection of HLA-G in biopsies. In fact, some articles have seen that, after kidney transplantation, sHLA-G levels were detected in the blood of these patients, and patients with chronic rejection belong in the sHLA-G negative group (56). Thus, elevated levels of sHLA-G in blood of transplant patients are associated with better graft acceptance and a higher survival rate after transplantation (54).

### 4.2 HLA-G in Chronic Viral Infections

It is known that viral infections lead to a decrease in the expression of HLA class I molecules, including HLA-G, allowing NK cells to detect the infected cells and thus be able to perform their cytotoxic function on them. However, some viruses, such as herpes simplex virus type I (HSV-1) or the rabies virus (RABV), have developed resistance mechanisms based on the induction of the overexpression of HLA class I molecules, both classical and non-classical (such as HLA-G), which has an immunosuppressive effect on NK lymphocytes (57). Therefore, an increase in the HLA-G expression induced by the virus itself or by the inflammatory environment, can aggravate the morbidity or mortality of the infection (58, 59).

### 4.3 HLA-G and Cancer

Tumor cells present, anchored to MHC class I molecules, certain tumor-derived antigens on their surfaces that can be recognized by the patient's immune system. However, even in an immunocompetent organism, neoplastic cells are able to grow and progress, leading to aggressive and malignant lesions. In this context, immunoregulatory molecules, like HLA-G, play an important role in the progression of cancer.

In addition to its localization and physiological function, HLA-G expression has been observed in different types of tumors, such as gastric (60), colorectal (61) and breast (62) cancer, among others, where it favors tumor progression by inhibiting the immune system surveillance (63).

### 4.4 HLA-G and Autoimmunity

Autoimmune diseases comprise a very heterogeneous group of pathologies, whose main feature is the exacerbation of the immune response against self-antigens of the organism.

Therefore, the presence of tolerogenic mechanisms is fundamental, such as the AIRE transcription factor, which allows negative selection of developing thymocytes. According to this, Melo-Lima et al. (5) have been able to prove that this factor up-regulates HLA-G expression in thymic cells, limiting autoimmune diseases (59).

Due to the relevant implications of HLA-G in cancer and autoimmunity, we will describe in detail the most relevant studies of HLA-G in different tumor types and autoimmune diseases in the next sections of this review.

## 5 CANCER

Tumors are complex tissues composed not only of tumor cells, but also a repertoire of immune cells (microenvironment) in a continuous crosstalk with the malignant cells. The immune microenvironment can recognize tumor cells as "foreign" and initiate mechanisms to eliminate tumor cells, while malignant cells are able to prevent the action of the immune cells, by releasing immune suppressing extracellular signals and taking advantage of several molecular mechanisms to frustrate immune-mediated death.

Thus, we know as "immunosurveillance" the extrinsic mechanism of cancer suppression that eliminates emerging tumors. Therefore, escape from this immunosurveillance represents an essential step in the development of neoplastic diseases.

One of the molecules that tumors use to their advantage for this purpose is HLA-G which, as mentioned previously, has tolerogenic capabilities that could benefit tumors. In fact, over the years, many studies have reported on the expression of HLA-G in many different types of cancers, which supports the idea that this molecule participates in cancer development.

Thanks to the ability of tumors to escape from the immune system, the mechanism of "cancer immunoediting" arises, by which immunoresistant tumor variants are generated and in which molecules such as HLA-G participate (63–66) (**Figure 4**). This process is divided into three phases:

- Elimination: It corresponds to the immunosurveillance mechanism, and involves the elimination of tumor cells by cells of innate (NK, NKT, LTγδ, DC, etc) and adaptive (antigen-specific LT and LB) immunity. In this phase, the activity of tumor infiltrating lymphocytes (TILs) and NK cells is associated with cytotoxicity and with the production of Th1 profile cytokines (IFNγ), that increase the cell surface

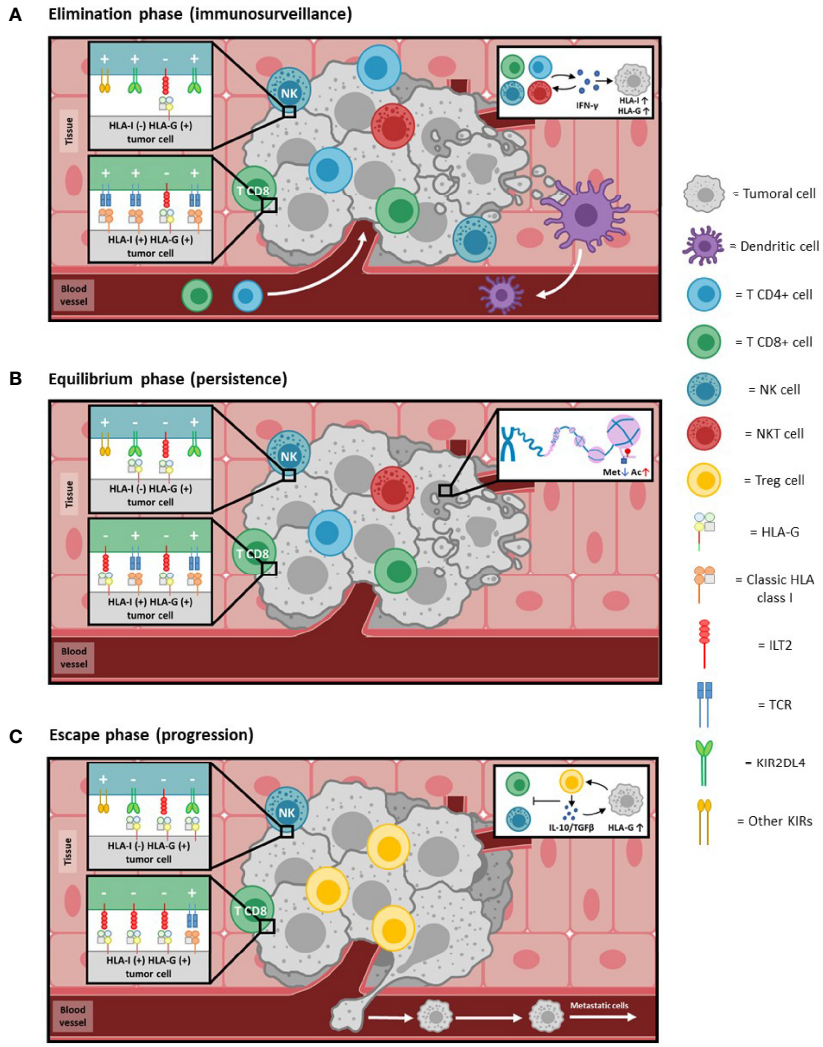



**FIGURE 4** | HLA-G and cancer immunoediting. Immunoediting of cancer, a phenomenon whereby cancer and immunocompetent cells interplay, leading in some instances to tumor overgrowth. Consists of three phases (see references 63-66 for details): **(A)** Elimination phase: In reply to the neoplastic process, immunocompetent cells extravasate and infiltrate the tumoral tissue. The combined action of both innate and adaptive immunity effectors detects and kills malignant cells. The production of cytokines, such as IFNγ (see insert 4A), induces an increase in the expression of HLA class I molecules. Cells that present tumor antigens through HLA class I molecules [HLA-I (+)] are targeted mainly by CD8+ T lymphocytes. Those that do not present class I molecules on their surface [HLA-I (-)] are eliminated by NK cells. The expression of HLA-G can also be induced [HLA-G (+)] by IFNγ, although to such low levels compared to HLA class I that its inhibitory activity (-) is negligible compared to the activating (+) capacity, and thus the tumor is controlled by the immune system. **(B)** Equilibrium phase: As adaptive immunity continues to eliminate tumor cells, it simultaneously exerts selective pressure leading to the generation of less immunogenic malignant cells (e.g., selective or complete loss of HLA class I molecules and/or tumor antigens). Genetic instability resulting from defective intracellular control mechanisms, as well as frequent epigenetic changes, further contribute to the development of a non-immunogenic phenotype. Histone demethylation and acetylation processes (insert 4B) lead to epigenetic activation of HLA-G, allowing its expression to increase to levels comparable to the HLA class I molecules present at that time. Activation (+) and inhibition (-) signals will be balanced, leading to an equilibrium process in which the immune system becomes progressively less able to eliminate the tumor. **(C)** Escape phase: Tumor cells that have lost molecules relevant for immune recognition [HLA-I (-)] now tend to express higher levels of HLA-G on their surface [HLA-G (+)]. HLA-G creates peripheral tolerance by inducing anergy, immunosuppressive cells (Treg) and production of immunosuppressive cytokines (IL-10 and TGFβ; insert 4C). In addition to the local effects of membrane-bound HLA-G, secreted soluble HLA-G could also have systemic inhibitory activity due to its distribution through the blood circulation. Inhibiting signals (-) overcome activating (+) ones in immunocompetent cells. Taken together, this allows complete escape by the tumor from the action of the immune system, which favors its development and processes such as metastasis.

expression of HLA class I molecules, including HLA-G (**Figure 4A**).

- Equilibrium: The immune system exerts a selective pressure on tumor cells which, together with genetic instability and frequent epigenetic changes, leads to the generation of clones with less immunogenicity, resistant to the action of the immune system. An example of this process is the selective loss of classical HLA class I molecules, which prevents the

presentation of tumor antigens and thus avoids the attack by adaptive immunity.

Also, during this phase, epigenetic mechanisms lead to a process of histone hypomethylation and acetylation that favors the expression of HLA-G, which competes with the antigenic presentation by classical histocompatibility molecules, promoting a process of tumor tolerance (**Figure 4B**).

- Escape: In this phase, high increase of HLA-G expression, together with other mechanisms takes place; this allows complete evasion of the immune system by the tumor. HLA-G induces anergy and apoptosis of immune effector cells, and promotes the production of Treg cells and immunosuppressive cytokines (IL-10).

With this, malignant cells are able to evade the immune response, extravasate into the circulation and generate long-distance metastases (**Figure 4C**).

The presence of HLA-G in tumors has been described in several studies, some of them emphasizing that it is only present in tumor and not in distal/healthy tissue (60, 61, 67, 68), a finding that would reinforce the idea of the participation of HLA-G in tumor development and progression.

To describe the effect of HLA-G in the context of tumor progression, we refer here some of the most studied types of cancer:

## 5.1 Gastric Cancer

As previously mentioned, HLA-G expression is highly dependent on different polymorphisms, especially those present in the 3'UTR region, which affect the stability of HLA-G mRNA. For this reason, analyzing the genetic association of HLA-G polymorphic variants and the development or progression of pathologies dependent on HLA-G inhibitory activity could establish HLA-G polymorphism as a risk factor for several diseases.

In fact, in a study performed by our group in a cohort of 107 patients with gastric cancer and 58 controls in which we analyzed the 14bp INS/DEL and +3142C/G polymorphisms (69), the implication of the DEL allele in gastric cancer (70.0% in patients vs 57.0% in controls, p=0.025) was assessed, as well as that of the haplotype formed by the combination of the 14bp DEL/+3142C variants, also increased in patients compared to controls (54.1% vs 44.4%, p=0.034).

In addition, Kaplan-Meier analysis revealed that 14bp DEL/DEL patients showed lower 5-year life-expectancy than INS/DEL or INS/INS (p=0.041). Therefore, we concluded that the 14bp INS/DEL and +3142C/G polymorphisms of the *HLA-G* gene mediate gastric cancer risk and survival, becoming important risk factors to be taken into account.

Although the effect of these polymorphisms on the mRNA and protein expression are well established, a limitation for the majority of this kind of studies is that the correlation between polymorphisms and HLA-G expression is not analyzed. In our case, we have detected HLA-G in tissue (immunohistochemistry) and sHLA-G in plasma (ELISA) (69), although that correlation was not explored.

As mentioned, in addition to genetic studies, determination of HLA-G expression is key to understanding the involvement of this molecule in cancer. Wan et al. (60) observed both HLA-G expression in 61.2% of their patients and that it correlated with tumor invasion depth (p=0.012), lymph node metastasis (p=0.015) and clinical stages (p=0.001). In addition, patients with HLA-G-positive (+) tumors had a worse prognosis than HLA-G-negative (–) patients. Importantly, they found that the number of tumor-infiltrating NK cells was significantly lower in HLA-G (+) tumors compared to HLA-G (–) tumors (p<0.001), emphasizing the inhibitory role of this molecule.

The study by Murdaca et al. (70) reinforces what was observed for gastric cancer. The presence of HLA-G in tumor tissue (25.5% of patients) was also reported, and the presence of HLA-G correlated with worse patient survival (p<0.0001).

## 5.2 Colorectal Cancer

In addition to analyzing the three most classic polymorphisms of the *HLA-G* gene (14bp INS/DEL, +3142C/G and +3187A/G), Garziera et al. (71) analyzed the +3035 C/T polymorphism, among others, which also affect HLA-G expression. As for the 14bp INS/DEL polymorphism, carriers of the DEL/DEL allele (higher HLA-G expression) had lower disease-free survival rate, lower overall survival rate and higher risk of recurrence compared to the other genotypes.

Similar results were found for the +3187G/G genotype, which increases the HLA-G mRNA stability and, therefore, HLA-G molecule expression, thus favoring tumor progression, as expected. A similar finding was also observed for the +3035C/C genotype of the +3035T/C polymorphism. Altogether, authors concluded that +3035C>T and, in particular, +2960 14bp INS/DEL and +3187A/G polymorphisms were prognostic biomarkers in determining survival outcome in colorectal cancer (CRC) (71).

The study by Ye et al. (61), in addition to proving the expression of HLA-G in 64.6% of CRC patients, allowed to establish a relationship between HLA-G expression and the risk of developing this disease. A statistically significant correlation was found between HLA-G protein levels and clinicopathological factors of depth of invasion, histological grade, host immune response, nodal status and clinical stages of the disease. They also found that the presence of HLA-G negatively affected in a significant manner the 3-year survival of patients (96.0% in HLA-G (-) vs 51.0% in HLA-G (+), p=0.001).

Interestingly, Lázaro-Sánchez et al. (72) found that patients with CRC have significantly higher sHLA-G levels in saliva than control subjects (18.8 U/ml vs 6.3 U/ml, p = 0.036). In addition, higher levels of sHLA-G were observed in the saliva of patients with CRC in more advanced stages, compared with patients in early stages (24.2 U/ml vs. 8.1 U/ml, p = 0.019). Therefore, sHLA-G is a potential new biomarker for this type of cancer, which, furthermore, can be detected in a non-invasive way.

## 5.3 Breast Cancer

Regarding breast cancer, Eskandari-Nasab et al. (73) found a statistically significant difference in the frequency of the DEL allele in breast cancer patients compared to the control group (56.4% vs 46.5%, respectively. p=0.004). Likewise, the prevalence

of the HLA-G 14bp DEL/DEL genotype was higher in breast cancer patients than in the control group (33.9% vs 24.1%, respectively, p=0.006), suggesting that the 14bp INS/DEL polymorphism could be a genetic risk factor mediating susceptibility to breast carcinoma.

As for the +3142C/G polymorphism, Zidi et al. (74) observed that both the G allele and the G/G genotype have a protective effect for breast cancer risk (p=0.0004 and p=0.0005, respectively), as they are less prevalent in patients compared to controls. This is consistent with the fact that the +3142G variant implies lower mRNA stability and lower HLA-G production, and therefore lower tolerogenic capacity in carriers.

An interesting research was carried out by He et al. (62). They found HLA-G expression in 66.0% of their patients. This expression significantly correlated with tumor size, nodal status, and clinical disease stage (p=0.0001, 0.012, and 0.0001, respectively). In addition, sHLA-G levels were higher in patients compared to controls (p<0.001). HLA-G expression also correlated with survival, as the patients with higher expression had a worse outcome (p=0.028). They also correlated HLA-G expression with the host immune response (measured as the number of tumor infiltrating lymphocytes), finding that the higher the HLA-G expression the less lymphocytes (p=0.011).

Altogether, these results suggest that HLA-G may have potential clinical implications in diagnosis and prognosis of patients with breast cancer.

## 5.4 Esophageal Cancer

Chen et al. (75) found that individuals carrying the 14bp DEL/DEL genotype had a 2.69-fold increased risk of suffering esophageal cancer compared with those carrying the 14bp INS/INS genotype (p=0.04). Further, individuals carrying the 14bp DEL/DEL and +3142C/C genotypes (DEL/C haplotype, which combines HLA-G-enhancing variants) had a 2.82-fold increased risk of esophageal cancer compared with individuals carrying the INS/C haplotype (p=0.04).

Regarding HLA-G expression in this type of cancer, Zheng et al. (68) observed that in 70.0% of the patients analyzed a positive HLA-G staining was achieved (p<0.05), and this correlated with cancer cell differentiation (p=0.033) and lymph node metastasis (p=0.035). A significant difference in plasma sHLA-G levels was also found between patients (15.04 U/mL) and healthy controls (6.81 U/mL, p<0.01). In addition, HLA-G-positive patients showed a poor prognosis. Interestingly, IL-10, an inhibitory cytokine whose expression is enhanced by HLA-G, has its levels increased in patients compared to controls (23.86 pg/mL vs. 12.81 pg/mL, p<0.01).

Hence, HLA-G is a potential predictive biomarker of esophageal cancer, and the modification of HLA-G transcription or expression may be of benefit in the prevention and treatment of this type of cancer.

## 5.5 Lung Cancer

There is also evidence of a link between HLA-G and lung cancer. Yie et al. (76) analyzed a cohort of 106 patients, finding HLA-G overexpression in 75.0% of cases. This expression significantly correlated with lymph nodal metastasis and clinical stages of the disease (p=0.0001 in all instances), and they observed lower presence of infiltrating lymphocytes in the areas where HLA-G was abundant compared to regions with scarce HLA-G (p=0.027), thus emphasizing the inhibitory role of HLA-G. Again, the overall survival rate of patients with HLA-G (-) tumors was significantly higher when compared to those with HLA-G (+) tumors (50.0% vs 22.0%; p=0.001).

HLA-G has also been correlated with worse prognosis and survival in other malignances such as hepatocellular cancer (77, 78), renal cancer (79) and pancreatic cancer (80).

## 5.6 Limitation of HLA-G Expression Analysis in Tissues

It is now widely accepted that HLA-G is a critical marker of immunotolerance in cancer immune evasion and is strongly associated with disease progress and prognosis in cancer patients. However, not all published works are equally consistent and, although they show HLA-G expression in cancer, do not allow to correlate HLA-G with certain types of cancer (81).

The reason for this discrepancy lies mainly in two points: inter- and intra-tumor heterogeneity and the different methodological approaches used for detecting HLA-G.

Regarding heterogeneity, multiple transcriptional, epigenetic, post-transcriptional and environmental mechanisms are involved in modulating protein expression in cancer. This also affects HLA-G, in addition to its genetic background (polymorphisms), which leads to the discrepancies mentioned earlier (82, 83).

The other problem lies in the methodological approaches employed. The vast majority of HLA-G detection studies use immunohistochemistry as the main method, but each laboratory uses different antibodies and variable experimental conditions (incubation times, antibody concentration, etc), even when analyzing the same type of tumor (81–83). In addition, some of these antibodies used, such as the 4H84 clone, appear to be poorly specific for HLA-G detection (84). This complicates the ability to interpret and compare different studies. It would be advisable to establish common experimental procedures to assess which of the available antibodies should be used in all the studies.

# 6 AUTOIMMUNITY

In recent years, several studies have shown that HLA-G plays an important role in the control of autoimmune and inflammatory diseases, caused by the uncontrolled activation of immune system cells (85). The ability of HLA-G to limit the progression of these diseases has been confirmed and, in fact, the levels of the molecule or the distribution of the polymorphisms of the gene modulating them, have been associated with an increased susceptibility to the development and severity of these diseases (86).

## 6.1 Systemic Lupus Erythematosus

Systemic Lupus Erythematosus (SLE) is a chronic autoimmune inflammatory disease that involves many organs and systems. It has been described that patients with this disease show a significant increase in the frequency of the 14bp INS/INS

genotype of the 14bp INS/DEL polymorphism, compared to healthy controls (87). In addition, patients with SLE have a significant increase in the +3142G allele and the +3142G/G genotype of the +3142C>G polymorphism, associated with a lower expression of HLA-G due to increased degradation of the primary transcript, as well as by suppression of its translation (18, 88). In fact, a significant decrease of sHLA-G has been found in the plasma of these patients compared to healthy controls, which is usually associated with the 14bp INS/INS genotype (17, 89).

### 6.2 Multiple Sclerosis

Another disease in which the HLA-G molecule is implicated is Multiple Sclerosis (MS), the most common disabling neurological disorder in young adults (90). Studies to date have revealed that MS patients have a significantly higher frequency of the 14bp INS allele of the 14bp INS/DEL polymorphism than healthy controls and, in addition, the 14bp INS/INS genotype has been correlated with decreased plasma sHLA-G in these patients (91). On the other hand, an increase in the frequency of the +3142G allele of the +3142C>G polymorphism has also been observed in these patients compared to healthy controls and, in fact, the +3142C/C genotype is considered protective for this disease, appearing more frequently in the group of healthy controls (92).

### 6.3 Rheumatoid Arthritis

The HLA-G molecule is also one of the factors that contribute to the development of Rheumatoid Arthritis (RA), which involves chronic inflammation of the synovial membrane (93). A case-control study revealed that RA patients had a significant increase in the +3142G/G genotype of the +3142C/G polymorphism. In addition, patients with this genotype had significantly higher plasma sHLA-G levels than healthy controls (94). However, in contrast to other autoimmune diseases, there is some controversy in the association of the 14bp INS/DEL polymorphism and the risk or protection of this disease. Nevertheless, the possibility that RA is associated with this polymorphism cannot be ruled out due to lack of statistical power, considering that sample size is a critical factor in this type of study (95). Further research in this pathology is needed to unveil the implication of HLA-G in the development or severity of RA.

### 6.4 Type 1 Diabetes Mellitus

Some of the *HLA-G* gene polymorphisms and molecule levels have also been correlated with Type 1 Diabetes mellitus (T1D), a chronic and genetically complex disease characterized by pancreatic beta-cell destruction, mediated by humoral and cellular immune responses. The 14bp INS allele of the 14bp INS/DEL polymorphism appears significantly more frequent in patients than in healthy controls (96). Considering that the HLA-G molecule is constitutively expressed in the pancreas, where it protects the organ against cytotoxic cells, decreased expression level should be detrimental in individuals genetically prone to producing less HLA-G (97).

### 6.5 Psoriasis

In the case of psoriasis, a chronic inflammation in which environmental and genetic factors are involved, patients with the 14bp DEL allele and the DEL/DEL genotype of the 14bp INS/DEL polymorphism respond better to treatment with acitretin (98); so the analysis of this polymorphism could contribute to the development of personalized treatments for these patients.

### 6.6 Uveitis

Uveitis is a disorder characterized by inflammation of the uvea. Regarding this pathology, Crabtree et al. (99) have described that an increase of HLA-G induced in an animal model of experimental autoimmune uveitis (both soluble and membrane-bound), reduces the severity of the pathology in these mice, thus reiterating the benefit of the tolerogenic role of the HLA-G molecule in autoimmune/inflammatory diseases.

Uveitis is one of the possible clinical manifestations in patients suffering from Behçet's syndrome, a systemic condition. Patients suffering from this syndrome show a significant increase in the frequency of the INS 14bp allele compared to controls and, in fact, patients with homozygous INS/INS genotype have twice the risk of suffering from this disease compared to healthy controls (100).

Furthermore, Park et al. (101) confirmed that the HLA-G*01:01:02 allele significantly increases the risk of the Behçet disease, since it contains the insertion of the 14bp fragment of 14bp INS/DEL polymorphism in 3'UTR region, which is associated with lower HLA-G expression. Also, the G*01:05N allele, that is a non-functional allele and does not encode either soluble isoforms or the membrane-bound G1 isoform, is significantly more frequent in patients compared to controls, thus being associated with higher risk to develop Behçet disease.

## 7 HLA-G AND THERAPY

### 7.1 Cancer

As shown in the present review, HLA-G expression has been reported in a wide variety of tumors, correlating significantly with the clinical outcome of patients. Both genetic (polymorphisms) and protein expression studies confirm that HLA-G overexpression in cancer is related to faster disease progression and worse clinical outcome. In fact, some of these studies (60, 62), clearly show a decrease in immunocompetent cells in an HLA-G rich tumor microenvironment, emphasizing the tolerogenic role of this molecule. Therefore, HLA-G and the downstream signaling pathways upon interaction with its cognate receptors can be soundly considered a new target for immune-based anti-tumor therapy.

One approach for anti-HLA-G therapy is downregulating HLA-G expression with miRNAs. This has been proposed by Kaminski et al. (102) in a clinical setting different from cancer (pregnancy). They propose to deliver miR-148a and miR-152 microRNAs, carried by liposomes, into the target cells, where they would interfere with the production of HLA-G (as mentioned in the "*HLA-G* gene polymorphisms" section).

Fu et al. (103) found that HLA-G expression was directly regulated by miR-152, and also that an aberrant expression of miR-152 influenced tolerance to, in this case, NK cell cytolysis *in vitro*. The cell lysis rate increased significantly when overexpressing miR-152 in the target cells (A549 cells), because, as a consequence of this, they had less HLA-G to protect themselves from NK cell-mediated lysis. They also did *in vivo* studies where they inoculated HLA-G expressing or HLA-G devoid (transfected with si-HLA-G) A549 cells in mice, finding that, in the latter case, the size of the tumors generated was significantly smaller than in the former. Thus, HLA-G expression was correlated with the growth and immune escape ability of tumoral (A549) cells *in vivo* and *in vitro*.

Based on the two aforementioned works (102, 103), it seems interesting to develop therapies with miRNAs aimed at reducing HLA-G expression in cancer, in order to restore the anti-tumor activity of cells restrained by this molecule.

On the other hand, the immune checkpoint inhibitor (ICI) therapy merits further attention. This type of therapy has been a major breakthrough in cancer treatment. However, despite the good achievements of therapeutic approaches such as anti PD1/PDL1, they have limitations, and there are still patients who do not benefit from this type of treatments (104). This is why there is a need to continue searching for new alternatives.

A recent study by Dumont et al. (105) lays the foundations to consider the HLA-G/ILT2 pathway as a new checkpoint. They characterized the CD8+ILT2+ lymphocyte population as antigen-experienced cells and highly cytotoxic, more so than CD8+PD1+ (the main target of ICI).

CD8+ILT2+ cells markedly upregulated cytotoxicity-related genes, consistent with the expression of KLRG1, perforin, and granzyme B, observed by flow cytometry. When CD3 activation assays were performed, in comparison with CD8+ILT2- and CD8+PD1+ cells, CD8+ILT2+ cells exhibited the highest degranulation rate (measured by CD107a and IFNγ). Therefore, these cells exhibit a high anti-tumor capacity.

Importantly, they assessed that these CD8+ILT2+ cells were specifically inhibited by the presence of HLA-G. When cocultured with HLA-G-expressing cells, a reduction in degranulation and IFNγ production was observed, thus reducing the anti-tumoral capacity of these cells. However, when using antibodies that interfere with the interaction between HLA-G and ILT2, CD8+ILT2+ cell activity was completely restored, blocking the immunosuppressive capacity of HLA-G. Accordingly, as with PD1/PDL1, an anti-HLA-G/ILT2 therapy could be effective for cancer treatment.

Additionally, Fu et al. (103) performed blockade studies of the HLA-G/ILT2 pathway in NK cells, also finding *in vitro* that using anti-ILT2 antibodies restored the cytotoxic capacity of these cells.

Also, and similar to the experiments mentioned above, *in vivo* studies were performed by transfecting mice with A549 cells and injecting them in the presence or absence of anti-ILT2 antibodies. Although no significant differences were clearly observed, tumors of the mice treated with anti-ILT2 were, nevertheless, smaller than in untreated mice, suggesting a blocking effect on the anti-tumor capacity of HLA-G. Consequently, blocking ILT2 maintained the lytic effect of NK cells in the presence of HLA-G, making the use of this anti-ILT2 a promising therapy for cancer.

Because PD1/PDL1 and HLA-G/ILT2 seem to work as independent mechanisms, a combination of therapies would cover a wider range of cells to restore the anti-tumor activity of the immune system.

Still, further investigation is needed to establish whether targeting HLA-G and its receptors is truly a robust therapy. More studies, such as those of Dumont et al. (105) and Fu et al. (103) are needed to fully elucidate the relevance of the HLA-G/ILT2 pathway, along with all other HLA-G mediated signaling pathways, involving pertinent immune cells.

### 7.2 Autoimmune Diseases

Currently, no HLA-G-based therapies have been developed for the treatment of autoimmune and autoinflammatory diseases. Despite the lack of studies in patients, a study performed in a murine model of experimental uveitis found that increasing HLA-G levels in these mice, significantly improved the clinical manifestations of this pathology, which confers this molecule a therapeutic potential for patients suffering from this type of diseases (99).

In addition, some of the HLA-G gene polymorphisms have been associated with response to certain autoinflammatory disease treatments. For example, the DEL/DEL genotype of the 14bp INS/DEL polymorphism has been associated with a better response to treatment with methotrexate in patients with rheumatologic diseases (59).

## 8 CONCLUSION

Given the tolerogenic function of HLA-G, this molecule plays a key role in modulating the immune response in several pathologies. Measuring the protein levels (whether membrane bound or soluble) or analyzing the gene polymorphisms involved in its expression, is of interest in cancer susceptibility and progression and in autoimmune diseases.

To the best of our knowledge, no HLA-G variants are currently used as diagnostic markers in current clinical settings. While no HLA-G allele can be used as a clear susceptibility marker, it holds true that some markers identify early on cancer patients who might present with worse clinical evolution and shorter life expectancy of the disease, as has been reported in gastric adenocarcinoma (69), colorectal cancer (61, 71) and breast cancer (73), among others.

In depth knowledge of the function of HLA-G opens the possibility of establishing new immunomodulatory therapeutic approaches in cancer (new immune checkpoint inhibitors) or in autoimmune diseases (modulating the levels of this molecule).

## AUTHOR CONTRIBUTIONS

JMM-V: Literature research, writing and revision. CV-Y and MM-A: Experimental work, literature research, writing and figure

drawing. IJ: Experimental work, literature research, writing and revision. FS-T, AL-N, JP-G, LB-G, EF-C, and CR-S: writing and revision. AA-V: Literature research, writing and revision.

## FUNDING

This work was supported by grants from Instituto de Salud Carlos III (PI18/00626, PI18/00721 and PI18-01695), with funds from the European Union (Fondo Europeo de Desarrollo Regional FEDER). IJ is a grant recipient of a Universidad Complutense de Madrid—Real Colegio Complutense Harvard grant (Ayudas para contratos predoctorales de personal investigador en formación CT18/16).

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

We thank Prof. E. D. Carosella (Saint Louis Hospital, Paris, France) for scientific support.

## REFERENCES

1. Carosella ED, Dausset J, Rouas-Freiss N. Immunotolerant Functions of HLA-G. *Cell Mol Life Sci* (1999) 55:327–33. doi: 10.1007/s000180050295
2. Kovats S, Main EK, Librach C, Stubblebine M, Fisher SJ, DeMars R. A Class I Antigen, HLA-G, Expressed in Human Trophoblasts. *Science* (1990) 48 (4952):220–3. doi: 10.1126/science.2326636
3. Le Discorde M, Moreau P, Sabatier P, Legeais J, Carosella ED. Expression of HLA-G in Human Cornea, an Immune-Privileged Tissue. *Hum Immunol* (2003) 64:1039–44. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2003.08.346
4. Mallet V, Fournel S, Schmitt C, Campan A, Lenfant F, Le Bouteiller P. Primary Cultured Human Thymic Epithelial Cells Express Both Membrane-Bound and Soluble HLA-G Translated Products. *J Reprod Immunol* (1999) 43:225–34. doi: 10.1016/s0165-0378(99)00036-4
5. Melo-Lima BL, Poras I, Passos GA, Carosella ED, Donadi EA, Moreau P. The Autoimmune Regulator (Aire) Transactivates HLA-G Gene Expression in Thymic Epithelial Cells. *Immunology* (2019) 158:121–35. doi: 10.1111/imm.13099
6. Heinrichs H, Orr HT. HLA non-A,B,C Class I Genes: Their Structure and Expression. *Immunol Res* (1990) 9:265–74. doi: 10.1007/BF02935526
7. Castelli EC, Ramalho J, Porto IOP, Lima THA, Felício LP, Sabbagh A, et al. Insights Into HLA-G Genetics Provided by Worldwide Haplotype Diversity. *Front Immunol* (2014) 5:476. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2014.00476
8. Donadi E, Castelli E, Arnaiz-Villena A, Roger M, Rey D, Moreau P. Implications of the Polymorphism of HLA-G on its Function, Regulation, Evolution and Disease Association. *Cell Mol Life Sci* (2011) 68:369–95. doi: 10.1007/s00018-010-0580-7
9. Paul P, Cabestre FA, Ibrahim EC, Lefebvre S, Khalil-Daher I, Vazeux G, et al. Identification of HLA-G7 as a New Splice Variant of the HLA-G mRNA and Expression of Soluble HLA-G5, -G6, and -G7 Transcripts in Human Transfected Cells. *Hum Immunol* (2000) 61:1138–49. doi: 10.1016/s0198-8859(00)00197-x
10. Solier C, Mallet V, Lenfant F, Bertrand A, Huchenq A, Le Bouteiller P. HLA-G Unique Promoter Region: Functional Implications. *Immunogenetics* (2001) 53:617–25. doi: 10.1007/s00251-001-0373-0
11. Gobin SJ, van den Elsen PJ. The Regulation of HLA Class I Expression: Is HLA-G the Odd One Out? *Semin Cancer Biol* (1999) 9:55–9. doi: 10.1006/scbi.1998.0109
12. Dias FC, Bertol BC, Poras I, Souto BM, Mendes-Junior CT, Castelli EC, et al. The Genetic Diversity Within the 1.4 Kb HLA-G 5′ Upstream Regulatory Region Moderately Impacts on Cellular Microenvironment Responses. *Sci Rep* (2018) 8:1–12. doi: 10.1038/s41598-018-24009-7
13. Sabbagh A, Luisi P, Castelli EC, Gineau L, Courtin D, Milet J, et al. Worldwide Genetic Variation at the 3′ Untranslated Region of the HLA-G Gene: Balancing Selection Influencing Genetic Diversity. *Genes Immun* (2014) 15:95–106. doi: 10.1038/gene.2013.67
14. Dias FC, Castelli EC, Collares CVA, Moreau P, Donadi EA. The Role of HLA-G Molecule and HLA-G Gene Polymorphisms in Tumors, Viral Hepatitis, and Parasitic Diseases. *Front Immunol* (2015) 6:9. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2015.00009
15. Hviid TVF, Hylenius S, Rørbye C, Nielsen LG. HLA-G Allelic Variants are Associated With Differences in the HLA-G mRNA Isoform Profile and HLA-G mRNA Levels. *Immunogenetics* (2003) 55:63–79. doi: 10.1007/s00251-003-0547-z
16. Chen X-, Yan W-, Lin A, Xu H-, Zhang J-, Wang X-. The 14 Bp Deletion Polymorphisms in HLA-G Gene Play an Important Role in the Expression of Soluble HLA-G in Plasma. *Tissue Antigens* (2008) 72:335–41. doi: 10.1111/j.1399-0039.2008.01107.x
17. Rousseau P, Le Discorde M, Mouillot G, Marcou C, Carosella ED, Moreau P. The 14 Bp Deletion-Insertion Polymorphism in the 3' UT Region of the HLA-G Gene Influences HLA-G mRNA Stability. *Hum Immunol* (2003) 64:1005–10. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2003.08.347
18. Tan Z, Randall G, Fan J, Camoretti-Mercado B, Brockman-Schneider R, Pan L, et al. Allele-Specific Targeting of microRNAs to HLA-G and Risk of Asthma. *Am J Hum Genet* (2007) 81:829–34. doi: 10.1086/521200
19. Yie S, Li L, Xiao R, Librach CL. A Single Base-Pair Mutation in the 3'-Untranslated Region of HLA-G mRNA is Associated With Pre-Eclampsia. *Mol Hum Reprod* (2008) 14:649–53. doi: 10.1093/molehr/gan059
20. Shiroishi M, Tsumoto K, Amano K, Shirakihara Y, Colonna M, Braud VM, et al. Human Inhibitory Receptors Ig-Like Transcript 2 (ILT2) and ILT4 Compete With CD8 for MHC Class I Binding and Bind Preferentially to HLA-G. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* (2003) 100:8856–61. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1431057100
21. Rajagopalan S, Fu J, Long EO. Cutting Edge: Induction of IFN-Gamma Production But Not Cytotoxicity by the Killer Cell Ig-Like Receptor KIR2DL4 (CD158d) in Resting NK Cells. *J Immunol* (2001) 167:1877–81. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.167.4.1877
22. Lefebvre S, Moreau P, Guiard V, Ibrahim EC, Adrian-Cabestre F, Menier C, et al. Molecular Mechanisms Controlling Constitutive and IFN-γ-Inducible HLA-G Expression in Various Cell Types. *J Reprod Immunol* (1999) 43:213–24. doi: 10.1016/S0165-0378(99)00035-2
23. Dietrich J, Cella M, Colonna M. Ig-Like Transcript 2 (ILT2)/leukocyte Ig-Like Receptor 1 (LIR1) Inhibits TCR Signaling and Actin Cytoskeleton Reorganization. *J Immunol* (2001) 166:2514–21. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.166.4.2514
24. Bainbridge DR, Ellis SA, Sargent IL. HLA-G Suppresses Proliferation of CD4(+) T-Lymphocytes. *J Reprod Immunol* (2000) 48:17–26. doi: 10.1016/s0165-0378(00)00070-x
25. Le Gal FA, Riteau B, Sedlik C, Khalil-Daher I, Menier C, Dausset J, et al. HLA-G-Mediated Inhibition of Antigen-Specific Cytotoxic T Lymphocytes. *Int Immunol* (1999) 11:1351–6. doi: 10.1093/intimm/11.8.1351
26. Bahri R, Hirsch F, Josse A, Rouas-Freiss N, Bidere N, Vasquez A, et al. Soluble HLA-G Inhibits Cell Cycle Progression in Human Alloreactive T Lymphocytes. *J Immunol* (2006) 176:1331–9. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.176.3.1331
27. Fournel S, Aguerre-Girr M, Huc X, Lenfant F, Alam A, Toubert A, et al. Cutting Edge: Soluble HLA-G1 Triggers CD95/CD95 Ligand-Mediated Apoptosis in Activated CD8+ Cells by Interacting With CD8. *J Immunol* (2000) 164:6100–4. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.164.12.6100
28. Contini P, Ghio M, Poggi A, Filaci G, Indiveri F, Ferrone S, et al. -B,-C and -G Molecules Induce Apoptosis in T and NK CD8+ Cells and Inhibit Cytotoxic T Cell Activity Through CD8 Ligation. *Eur J Immunol* (2003) 33:125–34. doi: 10.1002/immu.200390015
29. Carosella ED, Moreau P, Aractingi S, Rouas-Freiss N. HLA-G: A Shield Against Inflammatory Aggression. *Trends Immunol* (2001) 22:553–5. doi: 10.1016/S1471-4906(01)02007-5
30. Chen B, Xu D, Lin A, Yan W. NK Cytolysis is Dependent on the Proportion of HLA-G Expression. *Hum Immunol* (2013) 74:286–9. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2012.12.005

31. Dorling A, Monk NJ, Lechler RI. HLA-G Inhibits the Transendothelial Migration of Human NK Cells. *Eur J Immunol* (2000) 30:586–93. doi: 10.1002/1521-4141(200002)30:2<586::AID-IMMU586>3.0.CO;2-Y
32. Lemaoult J, Zafaranloo K, Danff CL, Carosella ED. HLA-G Up-Regulates ILT2, ILT3, ILT4, and KIR2DL4 in Antigen Presenting Cells, NK Cells, and T Cells. *FASEB J* (2005) 19:1–23. doi: 10.1096/fj.04-1617fje
33. Rajagopalan S. HLA-G-Mediated NK Cell Senescence Promotes Vascular Remodeling: Implications for Reproduction. *Cell Mol Immunol* (2014) 11:460–6. doi: 10.1038/cmi.2014.53
34. Morandi F, Pistoia V. Interactions Between HLA-G and HLA-E in Physiological and Pathological Conditions. *Front Immunol* (2014) 5:394. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2014.00394
35. Lee N, Llano M, Carretero M, Ishitani A, Navarro F, López-Botet M, et al. HLA-E is a Major Ligand for the Natural Killer Inhibitory Receptor CD94/NKG2A. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* (1998) 95:5199–204. doi: 10.1073/pnas.95.9.5199
36. Naji A, Menier C, Morandi F, Agaugué S, Maki G, Ferretti E, et al. Binding of HLA-G to ITIM-Bearing Ig-Like Transcript 2 Receptor Suppresses B Cell Responses. *J Immunol* (2014) 192:1536–46. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.1300438
37. Ristich V, Liang S, Zhang W, Wu J, Horuzsko A. Tolerization of Dendritic Cells by HLA-G. *Eur J Immunol* (2005) 35:1133–42. doi: 10.1002/eji.200425741
38. Amodio G, Comi M, Tomasoni D, Gianolini ME, Rizzo R, LeMaoult J, et al. HLA-G Expression Levels Influence the Tolerogenic Activity of Human DC-10. *Haematologica* (2015) 100:548–57. doi: 10.3324/haematol.2014.113803
39. Mansilla MJ, Contreras-Cardone R, Navarro-Barriuso J, Cools N, Berneman Z, Ramo-Tello C, et al. Cryopreserved Vitamin D3-Tolerogenic Dendritic Cells Pulsed With Autoantigens as a Potential Therapy for Multiple Sclerosis Patients. *J Neuroinflamm* (2016) 13:113. doi: 10.1186/s12974-016-0584-9
40. Naji A, Le Rond S, Durrbach A, Krawice-Radanne I, Creput C, Daouya M, et al. CD3+CD4low and CD3+CD8low are Induced by HLA-G: Novel Human Peripheral Blood Suppressor T-Cell Subsets Involved in Transplant Acceptance. *Blood* (2007) 110:3936–48. doi: 10.1182/blood-2007-04-083139
41. Moreau P, Adrian-Cabestre F, Menier C, Guiard V, Gourand L, Dausset J, et al. IL-10 Selectively Induces HLA-G Expression in Human Trophoblasts and Monocytes. *Int Immunol* (1999) 11:803–11. doi: 10.1093/intimm/11.5.803
42. Scalapino KJ, Daikh DI. CTLA-4: A Key Regulatory Point in the Control of Autoimmune Disease. *Immunol Rev* (2008) 223:143–55. doi: 10.1111/j.1600-065X.2008.00639.x
43. Boussiotis VA, Chatterjee P, Li L. Biochemical Signaling of PD-1 on T Cells and Its Functional Implications. *Cancer J* (2014) 20:265–71. doi: 10.1097/PPO.0000000000000059
44. Contini P, Murdaca G, Puppo F, Negrini S. HLA-G Expressing Immune Cells in Immune Mediated Diseases. *Front Immunol* (2020) 0:1613. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2020.01613
45. Guan Z, Song B, Liu F, Sun D, Wang K, Qu H. TGF-β Induces HLA-G Expression Through Inhibiting miR-152 in Gastric Cancer Cells. *J BioMed Sci* (2015) 22. doi: 10.1186/s12929-015-0177-4
46. Ahmed KA, Munegowda MA, Xie Y, Xiang J. Intercellular Trogocytosis Plays an Important Role in Modulation of Immune Responses. *Cell Mol Immunol* (2008) 5:261–9. doi: 10.1038/cmi.2008.32
47. Lin A, Yan W. Intercellular Transfer of HLA-G: Its Potential in Cancer Immunology. *Clin Trans Immunol* (2019) 8:e1077. doi: 10.1002/cti2.1077
48. LeMaoult J, Caumartin J, Daouya M, Favier B, Rond SL, Gonzalez A, et al. Immune Regulation by Pretenders: Cell-to-Cell Transfers of HLA-G Make Effector T Cells Act as Regulatory Cells. *Blood* (2006) 109:2040–8. doi: 10.1182/blood-2006-05-024547
49. Caumartin J, Favier B, Daouya M, Guillard C, Moreau P, Carosella ED, et al. Trogocytosis-Based Generation of Suppressive NK Cells. *EMBO J* (2007) 26:1423–33. doi: 10.1038/sj.emboj.7601570
50. Rebmann V, da Silva Nardi F, Wagner B, Horn PA. HLA-G as a Tolerogenic Molecule in Transplantation and Pregnancy. *J Immunol Res* (2014) 2014:297073. doi: 10.1155/2014/297073
51. Lila N, Carpentier A, Amrein C, Khalil-Daher I, Dausset J, Carosella ED. Implication of HLA-G Molecule in Heart-Graft Acceptance. *Lancet* (2000) 355:2138. doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(00)02386-2
52. Mason DW, Dallman MJ, Arthur RP, Morris PJ. Mechanisms of Allograft Rejection: The Roles of Cytotoxic T-Cells and Delayed-Type Hypersensitivity. *Immunol Rev* (1984) 77:167–84. doi: 10.1111/j.1600-065X.1984.tb00721.x
53. Créput C, Durrbach A, Menier C, Guettier C, Samuel D, Dausset J, et al. Human Leukocyte Antigen-G (HLA-G) Expression in Biliary Epithelial Cells Is Associated With Allograft Acceptance in Liver-Kidney Transplantation. *J Hepatol* (2003) 39:587–94. doi: 10.1016/s0168-8278(03)00354-4
54. Lila N, Amrein C, Guillemain R, Chevalier P, Latremouille C, Fabiani J, et al. Human Leukocyte Antigen-G Expression After Heart Transplantation Is Associated With a Reduced Incidence of Rejection. *Circulation* (2002) 105:1949–54. doi: 10.1161/01.CIR.0000015075.89984.46
55. Lazarte J, Adamson MB, Tumiati LC, Delgado DH. 10-Year Experience With HLA-G in Heart Transplantation. *Hum Immunol* (2018) 79:587–93. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2018.05.003
56. Qiu J, Terasaki PI, Miller J, Mizutani K, Cai J, Carosella ED. Soluble HLA-G Expression and Renal Graft Acceptance. *Am J Transplant* (2006) 6:2152–6. doi: 10.1111/j.1600-6143.2006.01417.x
57. Lafon M, Prehaud C, Megret F, Lafage M, Mouillot G, Roa M, et al. Modulation of HLA-G Expression in Human Neural Cells After Neurotropic Viral Infections. *J Virol* (2005) 79:15226–37. doi: 10.1128/JVI.79.24.15226-15237.2005
58. Amiot L, Vu N, Samson M. Immunomodulatory Properties of HLA-G in Infectious Diseases. *J Immunol Res* (2014) 2014:e298569. doi: 10.1155/2014/298569
59. Rizzo R, Bortolotti D, Bolzani S, Fainardi E. HLA-G Molecules in Autoimmune Diseases and Infections. *Front Immunol* (2014) 5:592. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2014.00592
60. Wan R, Wang Z, Li H, Peng X, Liu G, Ou J, et al. Human Leukocyte Antigen-G Inhibits the Anti-Tumor Effect of Natural Killer Cells *via* Immunoglobulin-Like Transcript 2 in Gastric Cancer. *Cell Physiol Biochem* (2017) 44:1828–41. doi: 10.1159/000485819
61. Ye S, Yang H, Li K, Dong D, Lin X, Yie S. Human Leukocyte Antigen G Expression: As a Significant Prognostic Indicator for Patients With Colorectal Cancer. *Mod Pathol* (2007) 20:375–83. doi: 10.1038/modpathol.3800751
62. He X, Dong D, Yie S, Yang H, Cao M, Ye S, et al. HLA-G Expression in Human Breast Cancer: Implications for Diagnosis and Prognosis, and Effect on Allocytotoxic Lymphocyte Response After Hormone Treatment In Vitro. *Ann Surg Oncol* (2010) 17:1459–69. doi: 10.1245/s10434-009-0891-9
63. Urosevic M, Dummer R. Human Leukocyte Antigen–G and Cancer Immunoediting. *Cancer Res* (2008) 68:627–30. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-07-2704
64. Loumagne L, Baudhuin J, Favier B, Montespan F, Carosella ED, Rouas-Freiss N. *In Vivo* Evidence That Secretion of HLA-G by Immunogenic Tumor Cells Allows Their Evasion From Immunosurveillance. *Int J Cancer* (2014) 135:2107–17. doi: 10.1002/ijc.28845
65. Rodríguez JA. HLA-Mediated Tumor Escape Mechanisms That may Impair Immunotherapy Clinical Outcomes *via* T-Cell Activation. *Oncol Lett* (2017) 14:4415–27. doi: 10.3892/ol.2017.6784
66. Oucherif O, Naimi D. Function of HLA-G in Cancer Immunoediting and its Clinical Benefits. *Afr J Cancer* (2015) 7:132–9. doi: 10.1007/S12558-015-0361-6
67. Singer G, Rebmann V, Chen Y, Liu H, Ali SZ, Reinsberg J, et al. HLA-G is a Potential Tumor Marker in Malignant Ascites. *Clin Cancer Res* (2003) 9:4460–4.
68. Zheng J, Xu C, Chu D, Zhang X, Li J, Ji G, et al. Human Leukocyte Antigen G is Associated With Esophageal Squamous Cell Carcinoma Progression and Poor Prognosis. *Immunol Lett* (2014) 161:13–9. doi: 10.1016/j.imlet.2014.04.007
69. Vaquero-Yuste C, Juarez I, Molina-Alejandre M, Molanes-López EM, López-Nares A, Suárez-Trujillo F, et al. HLA-G 3'utr Polymorphisms Are Linked to Susceptibility and Survival in Spanish Gastric Adenocarcinoma Patients. *Front Immunol* (2021) 0:698438. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2021.698438
70. Murdaca G, Calamaro P, Lantieri F, Pigozzi S, Mastracci L, Grillo F, et al. HLA-G Expression in Gastric Carcinoma: Clinicopathological Correlations and Prognostic Impact. *Virchows Arch* (2018) 473:425–33. doi: 10.1007/s00428-018-2379-0
71. Garziera M, Bidoli E, Cecchin E, Mini E, Nobili S, Lonardi S, et al. HLA-G 3'utr Polymorphisms Impact the Prognosis of Stage II-III CRC Patients in Fluoropyrimidine-Based Treatment. *PloS One* (2015) 10:e0144000. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0144000

72. Lázaro-Sánchez AD, Salces-Ortiz P, Velásquez LI, Orozco-Beltrán D, Díaz-Fernández N, Juárez-Marroquí A. HLA-G as a New Tumor Biomarker: Detection of Soluble Isoforms of HLA-G in the Serum and Saliva of Patients With Colorectal Cancer. *Clin Transl Oncol* (2020) 22:1166–71. doi: 10.1007/s12094-019-02244-2
73. Eskandari-Nasab E, Hashemi M, Hasani S, Omrani M, Taheri M, Mashhadi M. Association Between HLA-G 3'UTR 14-Bp Ins/Del Polymorphism and Susceptibility to Breast Cancer. *Cancer Biomark* (2013) 13:253–9. doi: 10.3233/CBM-130364
74. Zidi I, Dziri O, Zidi N, Sebai R, Boujelebene N, Ben Hassine A, et al. Association of HLA-G +3142 C>G Polymorphism and Breast Cancer in Tunisian Population. *Immunol Res* (2016) 64:961–8. doi: 10.1007/s12026-015-8782-6
75. Chen Y, Gao X, Deng Y, Zhang H. Relationship Between HLA-G Gene Polymorphism and the Susceptibility of Esophageal Cancer in Kazakh and Han Nationality in Xinjiang. *Biomarkers* (2012) 17:9–15. doi: 10.3109/1354750X.2011.633242
76. Yie S, Yang H, Ye S, Li K, Dong D, Lin X. Expression of Human Leucocyte Antigen G (HLA-G) is Associated With Prognosis in non-Small Cell Lung Cancer. *Lung Cancer* (2007) 58:267–74. doi: 10.1016/j.lungcan.2007.06.011
77. Jiang Y, Chen S, Jia S, Zhu Z, Gao X, Dong D, et al. Association of HLA-G 3′ UTR 14-Bp Insertion/Deletion Polymorphism With Hepatocellular Carcinoma Susceptibility in a Chinese Population. *DNA Cell Biol* (2011) 30:1027–32. doi: 10.1089/dna.2011.1238
78. Cai M, Xu Y, Qiu S, Ju M, Gao Q, Li Y, et al. Human Leukocyte Antigen-G Protein Expression is an Unfavorable Prognostic Predictor of Hepatocellular Carcinoma Following Curative Resection. *Clin Cancer Res* (2009) 15:4686–93. doi: 10.1158/1078-0432.CCR-09-0463
79. Li B-, Lin A, Zhang X-, Zhang X, Zhang J-, Wang Q, et al. Characterization of HLA-G Expression in Renal Cell Carcinoma. *Tissue Antigens* (2009) 74:213–21. doi: 10.1111/j.1399-0039.2009.01302.x
80. Khodabandeh Shahraki P, Zare Y, Azarpira N, Hosseinzadeh M, Farjadian S. Prognostic Value of HLA-G in Malignant Liver and Pancreas Lesions. *Iran J Immunol* (2018) 15:28–37.
81. van de Water RB, Krijgsman D, Houvast RD, Vahrmeijer AL, Kuppen PJK. A Critical Assessment of the Association Between HLA-G Expression by Carcinomas and Clinical Outcome. *Int J Mol Sci* (2021) 22. doi: 10.3390/ijms22158265
82. Lin A, Yan W. Heterogeneity of HLA-G Expression in Cancers: Facing the Challenges. *Front Immunol* (2018) 0:2164. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2018.02164
83. Zhang X, Lin A, Han Q, Zhang J, Chen Q, Ye Y, et al. Intratumor Heterogeneity of HLA-G Expression in Cancer Lesions. *Front Immunol* (2020) 0:565759. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2020.565759
84. Poláková K, Kuba D, Russ G. The 4H84 Monoclonal Antibody Detecting Beta2m Free Nonclassical HLA-G Molecules Also Binds to Free Heavy Chains of Classical HLA Class I Antigens Present on Activated Lymphocytes. *Hum Immunol* (2004) 65:157–62. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2003.10.005
85. Theofilopoulos AN, Kono DH, Baccala R. The Multiple Pathways to Autoimmunity. *Nat Immunol* (2017) 18:716–24. doi: 10.1038/ni.3731
86. Morandi F, Rizzo R, Fainardi E, Rouas-Freiss N, Pistoia V. Recent Advances in Our Understanding of HLA-G Biology: Lessons From a Wide Spectrum of Human Diseases. *J Immunol Res* (2016) 2016:4326495. doi: 10.1155/2016/4326495
87. Veit TD, Cordero E, Mucenic T, Monticielo OA, Brenol J, Xavier RM, et al. Association of the HLA-G 14 Bp Polymorphism With Systemic Lupus Erythematosus. *Lupus* (2009) 18:424–30. doi: 10.1177/0961203308098187
88. Consiglio CR, Veit TD, Monticielo OA, Mucenic T, Xavier RM, Brenol JCT, et al. Association of the HLA-G Gene +3142C>G Polymorphism With Systemic Lupus Erythematosus. *Tissue Antigens* (2011) 77:540–5. doi: 10.1111/j.1399-0039.2011.01635.x
89. Rizzo R, Hviid TVF, Govoni M, Padovan M, Rubini M, Melchiorri L, et al. HLA-G Genotype and HLA-G Expression in Systemic Lupus Erythematosus: HLA-G as a Putative Susceptibility Gene in Systemic Lupus Erythematosus. *Tissue Antigens* (2008) 71:520–9. doi: 10.1111/j.1399-0039.2008.01037.x
90. Dobson R, Giovannoni G. Multiple Sclerosis - A Review. *Eur J Neurol* (2019) 26:27–40. doi: 10.1111/ene.13819
91. Mohammadi N, Adib M, Alsahebfosoul F, Kazemi M, Etemadifar M. An Investigation Into the Association Between HLA-G 14 Bp Insertion/Deletion Polymorphism and Multiple Sclerosis Susceptibility. *J Neuroimmunol* (2016) 290:115–8. doi: 10.1016/j.jneuroim.2015.11.019
92. Ben Fredj N, Sakly K, Sakly N, Bortolotti D, Aissi M, Frih-Ayed M, et al. The Association Between Functional HLA-G 14bp Insertion/Deletion and +3142 C>G Polymorphisms and Susceptibility to Multiple Sclerosis. *Immunol Lett* (2016) 180:24–30. doi: 10.1016/j.imlet.2016.10.006
93. Aletaha D, Smolen JS. Diagnosis and Management of Rheumatoid Arthritis: A Review. *JAMA* (2018) 320:1360–72. doi: 10.1001/jama.2018.13103
94. Gautam S, Kumar U, Kumar M, Kanga U, Dada R. Association of HLA-G 3'utr Polymorphisms With Soluble HLA-G Levels and Disease Activity in Patients With Rheumatoid Arthritis: A Case-Control Study. *Immunol Invest* (2020) 49:88–105. doi: 10.1080/08820139.2019.1657146
95. Lee YH, Bae S, Song GG. Meta-Analysis of Associations Between Functional HLA-G Polymorphisms and Susceptibility to Systemic Lupus Erythematosus and Rheumatoid Arthritis. *Rheumatol Int* (2015) 35:953–61. doi: 10.1007/s00296-014-3155-3
96. Shareef HK, Ali AA, Al-Jebori RF. Genetic Role of HLA-G 14 Base Pair INDEL Polymorphic Gene With Type 1 Diabetic Patients. *Ann Trop Med Public Health* (2019) 22(9):154–60. doi: 10.36295/ASRO.2019.220918
97. de Albuquerque RS, Mendes-Junior CT, Lucena-Silva N, da Silva C, Lopes L, Rassi DM, et al. Association of HLA-G 3' Untranslated Region Variants With Type 1 Diabetes Mellitus. *Hum Immunol* (2016) 77:358–64. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2016.02.001
98. Borghi A, Rizzo R, Corazza M, Bertoldi AM, Bortolotti D, Sturabotti G, et al. HLA-G 14-Bp Polymorphism: A Possible Marker of Systemic Treatment Response in Psoriasis Vulgaris? Preliminary Results Retrospective Study. *Dermatol Ther* (2014) 27:284–9. doi: 10.1111/dth.12140
99. Crabtree E, Song L, Llanga T, Bower JJ, Cullen M, Salmon JH, et al. AAV-Mediated Expression of HLA-G1/5 Reduces Severity of Experimental Autoimmune Uveitis. *Sci Rep* (2019) 9:1–10. doi: 10.1038/s41598-019-56462-3
100. Park KS, Nam JH, Lee ES, Choi JS, Bang D, Lee S. Increased Risk of Human Leukocyte Antigen-G Gene Variants in Behçet's Disease. *Clin Exp Rheumatol* (2006) 24:126.
101. Park KS, Park JS, Nam JH, Bang D, Sohn S, Lee ES. HLA-E*0101 and HLA-G*010101 Reduce the Risk of Behcet's Disease. *Tissue Antigens* (2007) 69:139–44. doi: 10.1111/j.1399-0039.2006.00742.x
102. Kaminski V, Ellwanger JH, Chies JAB. Down-Regulation of HLA-G Gene Expression as an Immunogenetic Contraceptive Therapy. *Med Hypotheses* (2017) 102:146–9. doi: 10.1016/j.mehy.2017.03.030
103. Fu J, Mao J, Wang C. The microRNA-152/Human Leukocyte Antigen-G Axis Affects Proliferation and Immune Escape of non-Small Cell Lung Cancer Cells. *J Int Med Res* (2020) 48:300060520970758. doi: 10.1177/0300060520970758
104. Chowdhury PS, Chamoto K, Honjo T. Combination Therapy Strategies for Improving PD-1 Blockade Efficacy: A New Era in Cancer Immunotherapy. *J Internal Med* (2018) 283:110–20. doi: 10.1111/joim.12708
105. Dumont C, Jacquier A, Verine J, Noel F, Goujon A, Wu C, et al. CD8+PD-1-ILT2+ T Cells Are an Intratumoral Cytotoxic Population Selectively Inhibited by the Immune-Checkpoint HLA-G. *Cancer Immunol Res* (2019) 7:1619–32. doi: 10.1158/2326-6066.CIR-18-0764


**Conflict of Interest:** The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

**Publisher's Note:** All claims expressed in this article are solely those of the authors and do not necessarily represent those of their affiliated organizations, or those of the publisher, the editors and the reviewers. Any product that may be evaluated in this article, or claim that may be made by its manufacturer, is not guaranteed or endorsed by the publisher.

frontiers in Immunology

REVIEW
published: 03 February 2022
doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2022.791975

# Roles of HLA-G/KIR2DL4 in Breast Cancer Immune Microenvironment

*Guoxu Zheng*[1], *Lintao Jia*[2] *and An-Gang Yang*[1]*

[1] State Key Laboratory of Cancer Biology, Department of Immunology, Fourth Military Medical University, Xi'an, China, [2] State Key Laboratory of Cancer Biology, Department of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology, Fourth Military Medical University, Xi'an, China

Human leukocyte antigen (HLA)-G is a nonclassical MHC Class I molecule, which was initially reported as a mediator of immune tolerance when expressed in extravillous trophoblast cells at the maternal-fetal interface. HLA-G is the only known ligand of killer cell immunoglobulin-like receptor 2DL4 (KIR2DL4), an atypical family molecule that is widely expressed on the surface of NK cells. Unlike other KIR receptors, KIR2DL4 contains both an arginine–tyrosine activation motif in its transmembrane region and an immunoreceptor tyrosine-based inhibitory motif (ITIM) in its cytoplasmic tail, suggesting that KIR2DL4 may function as an activating or inhibitory receptor. The immunosuppressive microenvironment exemplified by a rewired cytokine network and upregulated immune checkpoint proteins is a hallmark of advanced and therapy-refractory tumors. Accumulating evidence has shown that HLA-G is an immune checkpoint molecule with specific relevance in cancer immune escape, although the role of HLA-G/KIR2DL4 in antitumor immunity is still uncharacterized. Our previous study had shown that HLA-G was a pivotal mediator of breast cancer resistance to trastuzumab, and blockade of the HLA-G/KIR2DL4 interaction can resensitize breast cancer to trastuzumab treatment. In this review, we aim to summarize and discuss the role of HLA-G/KIR2DL4 in the immune microenvironment of breast cancer. A better understanding of HLA-G is beneficial to identifying novel biomarker(s) for breast cancer, which is important for precision diagnosis and prognostic assessment. In addition, it is also necessary to unravel the mechanisms underlying HLA-G/KIR2DL4 regulation of the immune microenvironment in breast cancer, hopefully providing a rationale for combined HLA-G and immune checkpoints targeting for the effective treatment of breast cancer.

**Keywords: HLA-G, KIR2DL4, breast cancer, immune microenvironment, immunotherapy**

OPEN ACCESS

***Edited by:***
*Wei-Hua Yan,*
*Wenzhou Medical University, China*

***Reviewed by:***
*Edgardo Carosella,*
*Université Sorbonne Paris Cité, France*
*Vera Rebmann,*
*University of Duisburg-Essen, Germany*

***Correspondence:**
*An-Gang Yang*
*agyang@fmmu.edu.cn*

***Specialty section:***
*This article was submitted to Alloimmunity and Transplantation, a section of the journal Frontiers in Immunology*

***Received:*** *09 October 2021*
***Accepted:*** *19 January 2022*
***Published:*** *03 February 2022*

***Citation:***
*Zheng G, Jia L and Yang A-G (2022) Roles of HLA-G/KIR2DL4 in Breast Cancer Immune Microenvironment. Front. Immunol. 13:791975. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2022.791975*

## INTRODUCTION

Breast cancer is the most common cancer diagnosed in women worldwide, with an estimated 2.3 million new cases and 0.7 million deaths in 2020 (1). Breast cancer is a very heterogeneous disease, both at molecular and histological levels. Five intrinsic subtypes of breast cancer were initially identified: Luminal-A, Luminal-B, $HER2^+$, triple negative/basal like (TNBC) and normal like, which is based on the gene expression of estrogen receptor (ER), progesterone receptor (PR), and human

epidermal growth factor receptor 2 (HER2) (2). The character of each subtype was associated with incidence, treatment response, rate of disease progression and metastasis. The conventional treatment options for patients with breast cancer include surgery, chemotherapy, radiotherapy, hormonal therapy and targeted therapy (3). Increasing evidence has showed that breast cancer microenvironment is not only composed of tumor cells but also of other different cell types, including endothelial cells, several stromal cell types, and immune cells (4). Due to the potential of the immune system in various new treatment strategies, immunotherapy has attracted the attention of researchers, including adoptive cell therapy, oncolytic virus and the most noteworthy immune checkpoint blockade therapy (5). Monoclonal antibodies against PD-1/PD-L1 and CTLA-4 have now entered clinical trials for the clinical treatment of triple negative breast cancer (6). Our recent study has showed that human leukocyte antigen-G (HLA-G) was a pivotal mediator of HER2 positive breast cancer resistance to trastuzumab and blockade of HLA-G can improve the antitumor activity of NK cells significantly (7).

HLA-G is a non-classical HLA Class I molecule that is first found specifically expressed in extravillous trophoblasts (EVTs) and plays a major regulatory role in maternal-fetal immune tolerance (8). During pregnancy, the fetus expresses paternal HLA, which are foreign antigens for maternal tissue, yet the fetus is neither rejected nor attacked by the maternal immune system (9). This phenomenon is due to the immune tolerance elicited by interaction between EVTs expressing HLA-G and leukocytes expressing inhibitory receptors (8). In 1998, Paul and his colleagues first reported the abnormal HLA-G expression in melanoma lesions rather than adjacent normal tissues (10). Accumulated evidence have showed that HLA-G is abnormally highly expressed in a variety of tumor cells and is involved in immune escape of tumors (11). All these findings suggest that HLA-G might be an important immune checkpoint in breast cancer immunotherapy.

Unlike the classical HLA Class I molecule, such as HLA-A, HLA-B, and HLA-C, the gene of HLA-G displays limited polymorphism (12). Seven different transcripts of *HLA-G* gene, namely HLA-G1 to G7, have been identified. HLA-G1 can be translated into both membrane-binding isoform and soluble isoform; HLA-G2, G3, and G4 transcripts can be translated into membrane-binding proteins; HLA-G5, G6, and G7 transcripts are templates for soluble proteins (11). Different HLA-G isoforms might underlie the diverse functions in cancer immunotherapy.

According to the recent studies, there are multiple receptors of HLA-G, including immunoglobulin-like transcript (ILT)-2, ILT-4, and killer inhibitory receptor (KIR) 2DL4, which are differentially expressed on immune cells (11, 13). ILT-2 and ILT-4 are the type I transmembrane glycoproteins with four extracellular immunoglobulin like domains, a transmembrane region, and an intracellular tail, which have four or three immunoreceptor tyrosine-based inhibitory motifs (ITIMs). ILT-2 and ILT-4 are expressed on T cells, natural killer cells (NK), and dendritic cells (DC) (14). Based on the structure of the intracellular tail, ILT-2/ILT-4 can initiate inhibitory signaling after binding to HLA-G, leading to immune suppression. KIR2DL4 is a member of the killer cell immunoglobulin (Ig)-like receptor (KIR) family, with two atypical extracellular domains, a positively charged arginine residue in the transmembrane region and an ITIM domain in its intracellular tail. The charged arginine residue of KIR2DL4 can recruit activation adaptors that contain immunoreceptor tyrosine-based activation motifs (ITAMs) (14). KIR2DL4 has both the activation and inhibitory signaling domains, suggesting that it can function as both activating and inhibitory receptor.

Our recent study found that KIR2DL4 synergizes with FcRγ to enhance NK cell activation and degranulation, while HLA-G binding to KIR2DL4 impairs the cytotoxicity of NK cells in HER2 positive breast cancer microenvironment (7). These findings suggested that KIR2DL4 might provide a switch for NK cell activity *via* its association with HLA-G. Increasing evidence has showed that HLA-G is involved in both innate and adaptive immune responses required for immune escape. With the unique structure, whether KIR2DL4 participates in cancer immunotherapy remains to be explored. In this review, we aim to summarize the roles of HLA-G/KIR2DL4 in breast cancer immune microenvironment.

## MOLECULAR STRUCTURE OF HLA-G AND KIR2DL4

There are 8 exons and 7 introns in *HLA-G* gene. Most of the full-length HLA-G transcripts contains 7 exons, as exon 7 is usually removed by splicing. Compared with classical HLA Class I molecules, HLA-G is relatively short, the full length of which is only about 340 amino acids. The signal peptide was translated from exon 1; the extracellular α1, α2, and α3 domains were translated from exon 2-4, respectively; the transmembrane domain was generated by exon 5; and the intracellular cytoplasmic tail was generated by exon 6 (15). Accumulated evidences have shown that there are 7 isoforms of HLA-G. Each HLA-G isoform has its unique molecular structure due to different transcript splicing. HLA-G1 has both membrane-binding and soluble isoforms with extracellular α1, α2, and α3 domains, while HLA-G2/-G3/-G4 were membrane-binding isoforms. HLA-G2 has extracellular α1 and α3 domains; HLA-G3 has the only α1 domain; and HLA-G4 has α1 and α2 domains. HLA-G5/-G6/-G7 were soluble isoforms. HLA-G5 has extracellular α1, α2, and α3 domains; HLA-G6 has α1 and α3 domains; and HLA-G7 has the only α1 domains (11). The α1 and α2 domains contain the peptide-binding sites and the α3 domain can bind to β2-microglobulin ($\beta_2$m) non-covalently. Recent studies have shown that a novel isoform of HLA-G without α1 domain can be detected in colorectal cancer patients and clear cell renal cell cancer patients, which might suggest distinct clinical significance (16, 17).

Killer cell immunoglobulin-like receptor 2DL4 (KIR2DL4) is the only KIR receptor recognized by HLA-G. KIR2DL4 belongs to the killer cell Ig-like receptors (KIR) family, which is expressed

mainly on NK cells (7). KIRs can recognize both classical and nonclassical HLA Class I molecules. The *KIR* genes are located in chromosome 19q13.4, with each spanning 10,000-15,000 bp and separated by 1,000 bp. KIRs are encoded by up to nine exons: the leader peptide was encoded by the first two exons (exon 1 and exon 2), the two or three extracellular Ig-like domains (2D or 3D) by exons 3-5, the stem structure by exon 6, the transmembrane region by exon 7, and the cytoplasmic tail by exons 8-9 (18). Generally, KIRs have two or three extracellular immunoglobulin domains that were named KIR2D or KIR3D. Inhibitory KIRs including KIR2DL or KIR3DL contain a long cytoplasmic tail (L) with two immunoreceptor tyrosine-based inhibitory motifs (ITIMs). Activating KIRs like KIR2DS or KIR3DS contain a short cytoplasmic tail (S) and a positively charged residue in the transmembrane region, which can recruit adaptors that contain the immunoreceptor tyrosine-based activation motif (ITAM) (19). Unlike the conventional KIR2DL receptors, KIR2DL4 contains only one ITIM instead of two in its cytoplasmic tail and a positively charged arginine in its transmembrane region, which can recruit activation adaptors (19–21). Based on the unique structure, both activating and inhibitory functions have been described for KIR2DL4 on NK cells. Rajagopalan et al. found that KIR2DL4 is an activating receptor that can induce IFN-γ production by but not cytotoxicity of resting NK cells (22). Yusa and her colleagues showed that the single ITIM of KIR2DL4 can inhibit cytotoxic response of NK cells efficiently, which depends on SHP-2, but not SHP-1, and phosphorylated tyrosine (20). Our recent study has showed that HLA-G can desensitize breast cancer cells to trastuzumab by binding to the NK cell receptor KIR2DL4. Unless engaged by HLA-G, KIR2DL4 promotes ADCC function and forms a regulatory circuit with the IFN-γ production pathway, in which IFN-γ upregulates KIR2DL4 *via* JAK2/STAT1 signaling, and then KIR2DL4 synergizes with the CD16 to increase IFN-γ secretion by NK cells (7). Recent studies have showed that the IFN-γ production can impair the function of immune cells by upregulating PD-L1 on tumor cells (23–25). Consistent with previous reports, we observed that IFN-γ significantly increased the level of PD-L1 in breast cancer cells. Blockade of PD-L1 increased the cytotoxicity of NK cells against trastuzumab-treated HER2-overexpressing breast cancer cells (7). These findings suggested that since KIR2DL4 functions as either an activating receptor or an inhibitory receptor, it can affect the outcome of immunotherapy through the complicated cross-talk between different immune checkpoints and cytokines in the breast cancer immune microenvironment.

## HLA-G/KIR2DL4 EXPRESSION IN BREAST CANCER IMMUNE MICROENVIRONMENT

HLA-G expression in cancer microenvironment was regulated by several intracellular and extracellular mechanisms mediated by microRNAs, RNA-binding proteins, heat shock proteins, cytokines, et al. There are several microRNAs were correlated with the expression of HLA-G, such as miR-133a, miR-148a, miR-148b, miR-152, miR-199b-5p, miR-548q and miR-628-5p *et.al*, mainly investigated *in vitro* (26–28). Reches A et al. found that the RNA-binding protein, the heterogeneous nuclear ribonucleoprotein R (HNRNPR) can regulate the expression of HLA-G by binding to the 3'UTR of the HLA-G transcripts (29). Heat shock proteins was also reported to induce the HLA-G expression *via* the heat shock transcription factor 1 binding to the heat shock element of HLA-G promoter (30). The expression of HLA-G was regulated not only by intracellular post-transcriptional regulation, but also by extracellular mediators. HLA-G expression was found to be induced by progesterone *via* the interaction between progesterone receptor and progesterone response element (PRE) in the HLA-G promoter (31). Cytokines were also found to regulate the expression of HLA-G, such as GM-CSF, IL-10, TGF-β and IFN-β et al. (7, 32–34). All these findings indicated that the HLA-G expression in cancer microenvironment might be a key factor to investigate the progression of disease.

Many studies have shown that HLA-G/KIR2DL4 expression in immune microenvironment were correlated with the prognosis and progression of breast cancer. In 2002, Lefebvre et al. found that HLA-G was up-regulated at high frequencies in human breast cancer and it may impair anti-tumor immunity by recognizing inhibitory receptors, ILT-2 (35). Meanwhile, Urosevic and colleagues made an editorial comment, proposing that HLA-G and related killer cell inhibitory receptor might represent another mechanism for tumor immune escape (36). However, a recent study has showed that HLA-G expression did not significantly correlate with poor clinical outcome of cancer patients, which indicated that HLA-G expression might not necessarily participate in immunosuppression in carcinogenesis (37). Palmisano et al. analyzed the HLA-G expression at both RNA and protein levels in 25 breast cancer patient tissues. They failed to detect HLA-G expression in breast cancer tissues and cell lines, which was later found attributed to stromal cell contamination in tissue samples (38). In 2003, a comparative study reported that soluble HLA-G can be detected in the malignant ascites of breast cancer patients (39). In the same year, Korkola JE et al. Found in microarray assays that HLA-G were differentially expressed in lobular versus ductal breast cancer (40). Later investigations have established that HLA-G is an important marker of tumor immune escape (41, 42). Several studies have shown that the expression of HLA-G is significantly associated with progression and poor prognosis in a variety of tumors including aggressive breast carcinoma (43–45). Based on previous studies, whether HLA-G can be used as a marker for clinical diagnosis and treatment of breast cancer patients has also been extensively investigated (46, 47). In 2010, a comparative study reported that estradiol/progesterone-induced HLA-G expression can inhibit allo-cytotoxic lymphocyte response to human breast cancer MCF-7 cells (48). Chen et al. found that high soluble HLA-G levels was significantly correlated with the increased infiltration of Treg in breast cancer patients, which indicated that HLA-G might play an important role in the immunosuppressive breast cancer microenvironment (49, 50). HLA-G expression was also

associated with subtypes of breast cancer. Provatopoulou X et al. found that HLA-G expression was increased in co-existing ductal and lobular breast cancer patients, compared to those with pure ductal cancer or pure lobular cancer alone (51). Yang's team reported that there were more cases with high expression of HLA-G in non-luminal than in luminal subtypes, and HLA-G expression was associated negatively with the density of tumor-infiltrating lymphocytes (52). The mRNA stability of HLA-G was found associated with a 14-bp insertion/deletion in exon 8 of the 3' untranslated region. A series of studies have shown that *HLA-G* polymorphism could be a diagnostic and prognostic marker for the susceptibility and pathogenesis of breast cancer in populations from different regions (53–59). MicroRNAs were also found to be involved in the regulation of HLA-G expression in breast cancer. Tao et al. found that G protein-coupled estrogen receptor (GPER) mediated the regulation of HLA-G by miR-148a, which was induced by estrogen (E2) in 2 human breast cancer cell lines, MCF-7 and MDA-MB-231 (60). It has been shown that HLA-G is expressed on immune cells such as NK cells and T cells (61, 62).

KIR2DL4 is the only killer cell Ig-like family receptor recognized by HLA-G. In 1999, Long EO et al. first reported that KIR2DL4, which is expressed at the surface of all NK cells including activated NK cells and resting NK cells, can bind to cells expressing HLA-G (22, 63). Goodridge et al. found that there are two KIR2DL4 alleles with either 9 or 10 consecutive adenines (9A or 10A) in exon 6, which encodes the transmembrane domain (64). The 9A alleles can produce a secreted receptor due to the splicing out of the transmembrane region, which might cause a lack of KIR2DL4 expression (65). In contrast, the "10A" alleles encode a membrane-expressed receptor that is constitutively expressed on resting $CD56^{bright}$ and $CD56^{dim}$ NK cells (65). The It has been described that the interaction of the KIR2DL4 receptor with the HLA-G molecule is mediated by the α1 domain, which indicated that all the seven identified isoforms of HLA-G can be recognized by KIR2DL4 (66). In breast cancer immune microenvironment, HLA-G can bind to its receptor, such as KIR2DL4, to induce immunosuppression. Ueshima C et al. found that human mast cells expressing KIR2DL4 can promote invasion of HLA-G-expressing malignant cells and the subsequent metastasis of breast cancer and choriocarcinoma (67). Recently, we have found that HLA-G expression can predict a low trastuzumab response in HER2 positive breast cancer patients (7). We also detected abundant KIR2DL4 expression on infiltrating NK cells in HER2 positive breast cancer tissues. These findings indicated that HLA-G/KIR2DL4 in immune microenvironment might play an important role in the progression of breast cancer and become a new target for breast cancer treatment.

## HLA-G/KIR2DL4 AS THE NOVEL TARGETS IN BREAST CANCER IMMUNOTHERAPY

So far, the role of HLA-G/KIR2DL4 in breast cancer immunotherapy has been progressively elucidated. Roberti et al. found that blockade of ILT-2 with antibodies can restore cetuximab-mediated ADCC in triple-negative breast cancer patients and revert immunosuppression mediated by HLA-G (68). In 2016, Ishibashi and colleagues found that an MHC Class II-binding peptide HLA-G26-40 can elicit tumor-reactive $CD4^+$ T cell responses effectively (69). With the wide application of immunotherapy in cancer, the relationship between immunological signature and progression of breast cancer has also been intensively investigated. A study reported that the expression of HLA-G was associated with both improved relapse-free survival (RFS) and overall survival (OS) of basal-like breast cancer, which might indicate a better status of lymphocyte infiltrating (70). Zhang's team reported that overexpression of HLA-G in breast cancer cells was induced by abnormal DNA methylation modification, which was mediated by DNA methyltransferase (DNMT) and ten-eleven translocation (TET) (71). Therefore, TET inhibitor can prevent aberrant HLA-G expression *via* maintenance of DNA methylation, which provides a novel potential target for cancer immunotherapy (71). Jørgensen et al. also found that HLA-G expression was regulated partially by DNA methylation since the DNA methyltransferase inhibitor, 5-aza-2'-deoxycytidine, induced HLA-G expression, suggesting the feasibility of manipulating HLA-G expression for immunotherapy in breast cancer (72). In 2020, Schwich et al. reported that soluble HLA-G can induce a an immunosuppressive/exhausted phenotype, and the purified soluble HLA-G1 protein or extracellular vesicles derived from an HLA-G1-positive human breast cancer cell line, SUM149, can affect the anti-tumor function of $CD8^+$ T cells by binding to ILT-2 (73). Our recent study reported that KIR2DL4, an alternative receptor of HLA-G, might be a novel target in breast cancer immunotherapy (7). We found that HLA-G impaired trastuzumab-triggered ADCC by binding to KIR2DL4 on NK cells, and blockade of HLA-G/KIR2DL4 can enhance the antitumor activity of trastuzumab *in vivo*. However, unless engaged by HLA-G, KIR2DL4 can promote ADCC and form a regulatory circuit with the IFN-γ production pathway *via* JAK2/STAT1 signaling in NK cells. In addition, paracrine TGF-β and IFN-γ in breast cancer microenvironment can induce PD-1/PD-L1 expression on NK cells and tumor cells, which might further enhance intercellular signaling that leads to immunosuppression. These findings demonstrated the applicability of combined HLA-G/KIR2DL4 and PD-1/PD-L1 targeting in the treatment of trastuzumab-resistant breast cancer (**Figure 1**).

## CONCLUSIONS

The immune system played an important role in the occurrence and progression of breast cancer. Many immunotherapy approaches have been investigated for breast cancer, including antibodies against tumor antigens, immune checkpoint blockade and CAR-T cells (4). Recent studies have shown that the combination of conventional chemotherapy or radiotherapy with immunotherapy contributes to improved outcome of

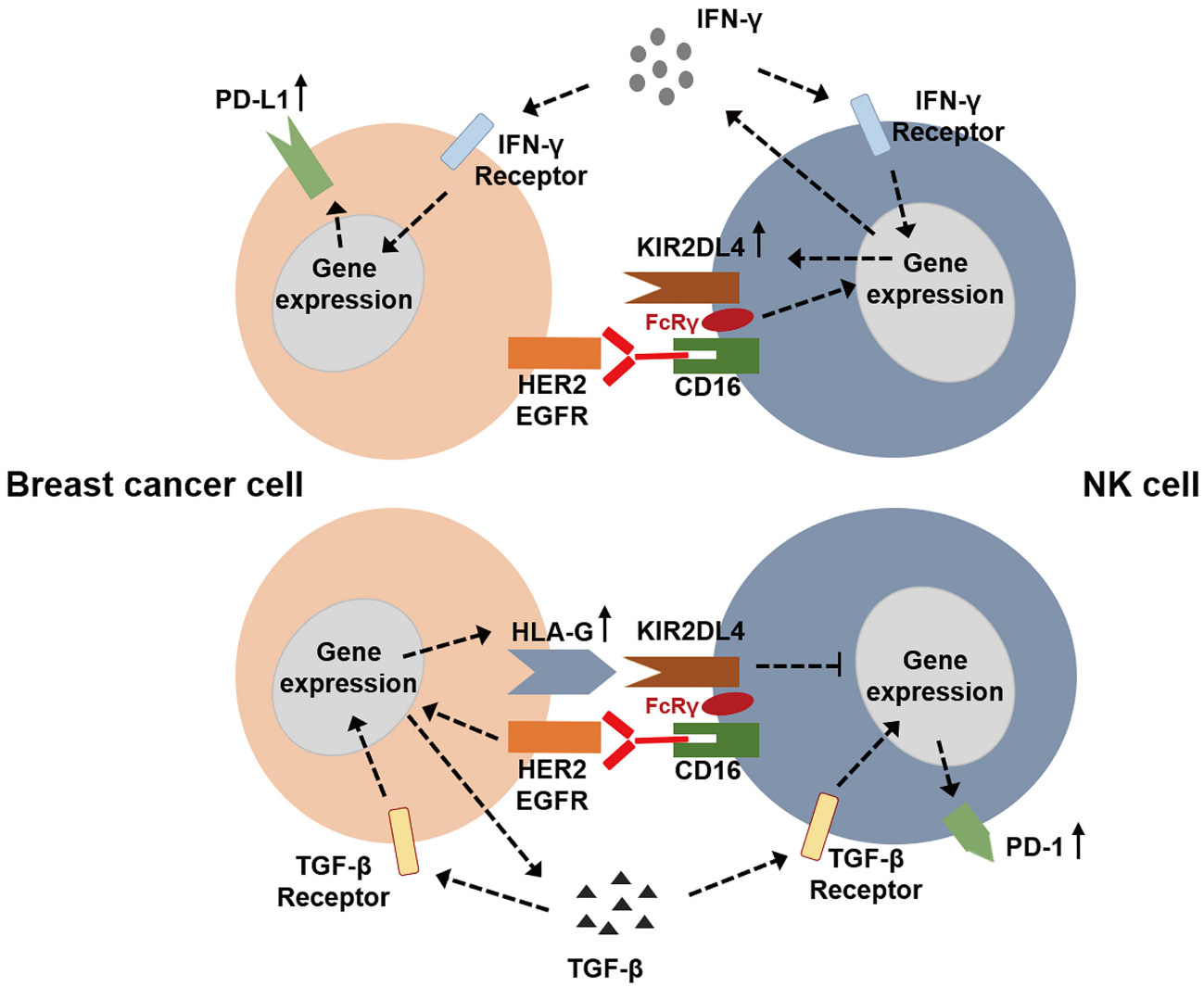



**FIGURE 1** | The potential roles of HLA-G/KIR2DL4 signaling in the NK cell mediated immunotherapy of breast cancer.

breast cancer patients (74, 75). The therapeutic strategies for breast cancer have shifted from cytotoxic therapy to priming anti-tumor immune responses. Nonetheless, only a small part of breast cancer patients can currently benefit from immunotherapy. The relatively low responsive rate and the immunosuppressive tumor microenvironment even in the responding populations have limited the benefit of immunotherapy for breast cancer patients. The abnormal expression of immune checkpoint molecules is the main cause of immune escape. Thus, immune checkpoint blockade represents an important approach to reversing the immunosuppressive status of tumor microenvironment.

In this review, we summarized the special structural features of HLA-G and KIR2DL4. Then, we reviewed the expression of HLA-G/KIR2DL4 in breast cancer immune microenvironment and the potential of HLA-G/KIR2DL4 application in breast cancer immunotherapy. HLA-G, a non-classical HLA Class I molecule, was highly expressed in breast cancer tissues and associated with tumor progression and poor prognosis of patients. HLA-G engagement of its cognate receptors, ILT-2, ILT-4 and KIR2DL4 expressed on immune cells, can significantly induce immunosuppression and result in tumor immune escape. KIR2DL4 is the only KIR receptor that binds to HLA-G. KIR2DL4 contains an ITIM domain in its cytoplasmic tail and a positively charged arginine in its transmembrane region, which can recruit activation adaptors containing a ITAM domain. Based on its special structure, KIR2DL4 can mediate a complicated cross-talk between immune checkpoint and cytokines in breast cancer microenvironment, and dictate distinct outcome of immunotherapy depending on whether or not HLA-G is engaged. A deep understanding of the regulatory role of HLA-G/KIR2DL4 in the immune microenvironment of

breast cancer might provide new ideas for the treatment of breast cancer.

## AUTHOR CONTRIBUTIONS

Conceptualization, funding acquisition: A-GY. Writing original draft, review and editing: GZ and LJ. All authors contributed to the article and approved the submitted version.

## FUNDING

This work was supported by the National Natural Sciences Foundation of China (No. 81630069 and 81872303).

## REFERENCES


1. Siegel RL, Miller KD, Fuchs HE, Jemal A. Cancer Statistics, 2021. *CA Cancer J Clin* (2021) 71(1):7–33. doi: 10.3322/caac.21654
2. Barzaman K, Moradi-Kalbolandi S, Hosseinzadeh A, Kazemi MH, Khorramdelazad H, Safari E, et al. Breast Cancer Immunotherapy: Current and Novel Approaches. *Int Immunopharmacol* (2021) 98:107886. doi: 10.1016/j.intimp.2021.107886
3. Trayes KP, Cokenakes SEH. Breast Cancer Treatment. *Am Fam Physician* (2021) 104(2):171–8.
4. Salemme V, Centonze G, Cavallo F, Defilippi P, Conti L. The Crosstalk Between Tumor Cells and the Immune Microenvironment in Breast Cancer: Implications for Immunotherapy. *Front Oncol* (2021) 11:610303. doi: 10.3389/fonc.2021.610303
5. Burguin A, Diorio C, Durocher F. Breast Cancer Treatments: Updates and New Challenges. *J Pers Med* (2021) 11(8):808. doi: 10.3390/jpm11080808
6. Farshbafnadi M, Pastaki Khoshbin A, Rezaei N. Immune Checkpoint Inhibitors for Triple-Negative Breast Cancer: From Immunological Mechanisms to Clinical Evidence. *Int Immunopharmacol* (2021) 98:107876. doi: 10.1016/j.intimp.2021.107876
7. Zheng G, Guo Z, Li W, Xi W, Zuo B, Zhang R, et al. Interaction Between HLA-G and NK Cell Receptor KIR2DL4 Orchestrates HER2-Positive Breast Cancer Resistance to Trastuzumab. *Signal Transduct Target Ther* (2021) 6 (1):236. doi: 10.1038/s41392-021-00629-w
8. Xu X, Zhou Y, Wei H. Roles of HLA-G in the Maternal-Fetal Immune Microenvironment. *Front Immunol* (2020) 11:592010. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2020.592010
9. Liu S, Diao L, Huang C, Li Y, Zeng Y, Kwak-Kim JYH. The Role of Decidual Immune Cells on Human Pregnancy. *J Reprod Immunol* (2017) 124:44–53. doi: 10.1016/j.jri.2017.10.045
10. Paul P, Rouas-Freiss N, Khalil-Daher I, Moreau P, Riteau B, Le Gal FA, et al. HLA-G Expression in Melanoma: A Way for Tumor Cells to Escape From Immunosurveillance. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* (1998) 95(8):4510–5. doi: 10.1073/pnas.95.8.4510
11. Lin A, Yan WH. HLA-G/ILTs Targeted Solid Cancer Immunotherapy: Opportunities and Challenges. *Front Immunol* (2021) 12:698677. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2021.698677
12. Zoehler B, Fracaro L, Senegaglia AC, Bicalho MDG. Infusion of Mesenchymal Stem Cells to Treat Graft Versus Host Disease: The Role of HLA-G and the Impact of its Polymorphisms. *Stem Cell Rev Rep* (2020) 16(3):459–71. doi: 10.1007/s12015-020-09960-1
13. Morandi F, Rizzo R, Fainardi E, Rouas-Freiss N, Pistoia V. Recent Advances in Our Understanding of HLA-G Biology: Lessons From a Wide Spectrum of Human Diseases. *J Immunol Res* (2016) 2016:4326495. doi: 10.1155/2016/4326495
14. Lin A, Yan WH. Heterogeneity of HLA-G Expression in Cancers: Facing the Challenges. *Front Immunol* (2018) 9:2164. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2018.02164
15. Ishitani A, Geraghty DE. Alternative Splicing of HLA-G Transcripts Yields Proteins With Primary Structures Resembling Both Class I and Class II Antigens. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* (1992) 89(9):3947–51. doi: 10.1073/pnas.89.9.3947
16. Lin A, Zhang X, Zhang RL, Zhang JG, Zhou WJ, Yan WH. Clinical Significance of Potential Unidentified HLA-G Isoforms Without α1 Domain But Containing Intron 4 in Colorectal Cancer Patients. *Front Oncol* (2018) 8:361. doi: 10.3389/fonc.2018.00361
17. Tronik-Le Roux D, Renard J, Vérine J, Renault V, Tubacher E, LeMaoult J, et al. Novel Landscape of HLA-G Isoforms Expressed in Clear Cell Renal Cell Carcinoma Patients. *Mol Oncol* (2017) 11(11):1561–78. doi: 10.1002/1878-0261.12119
18. Bruijnesteijn J, van der Wiel MKH, de Groot N, Otting N, de Vos-Rouweler AJM, Lardy NM, et al. Extensive Alternative Splicing of KIR Transcripts. *Front Immunol* (2018) 9:2846. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2018.02846
19. Moradi S, Berry R, Pymm P, Hitchen C, Beckham SA, Wilce MC, et al. The Structure of the Atypical Killer Cell Immunoglobulin-Like Receptor, KIR2DL4. *J Biol Chem* (2015) 290(16):10460–71. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M114.612291
20. Yusa S, Catina TL, Campbell KS. SHP-1- and Phosphotyrosine-Independent Inhibitory Signaling by a Killer Cell Ig-Like Receptor Cytoplasmic Domain in Human NK Cells. *J Immunol* (2002) 168(10):5047–57. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.168.10.5047
21. Faure M, Long EO. KIR2DL4 (CD158d), an NK Cell-Activating Receptor With Inhibitory Potential. *J Immunol* (2002) 168(12):6208–14. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.168.12.6208
22. Rajagopalan S, Fu J, Long EO. Cutting Edge: Induction of IFN-Gamma Production But Not Cytotoxicity by the Killer Cell Ig-Like Receptor KIR2DL4 (CD158d) in Resting NK Cells. *J Immunol* (2001) 167(4):1877–81. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.167.4.1877
23. Wudtiwai B, Makeudom A, Krisanaprakornkit S, Pothacharoen P, Kongtawelert P. Anticancer Activities of Hesperidin *via* Suppression of Up-Regulated Programmed Death-Ligand 1 Expression in Oral Cancer Cells. *Molecules* (2021) 26(17):5345. doi: 10.3390/molecules26175345
24. Xie C, Zhou X, Liang C, Li X, Ge M, Chen Y, et al. Apatinib Triggers Autophagic and Apoptotic Cell Death *via* VEGFR2/STAT3/PD-L1 and ROS/Nrf2/p62 Signaling in Lung Cancer. *J Exp Clin Cancer Res* (2021) 40(1):266. doi: 10.1186/s13046-021-02069-4
25. An Z, Hu Y, Bai Y, Zhang C, Xu C, Kang X, et al. Antitumor Activity of the Third Generation EphA2 CAR-T Cells Against Glioblastoma is Associated With Interferon Gamma Induced PD-L1. *Oncoimmunology* (2021) 10 (1):1960728. doi: 10.1080/2162402x.2021.1960728
26. Amodio G, Gregori S. HLA-G Genotype/Expression/Disease Association Studies: Success, Hurdles, and Perspectives. *Front Immunol* (2020) 11:1178. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2020.01178
27. Tan B, Guo J, Wang L, Wang L, Gan X, Chen B. Expression and Change of miR-199b-5p, s HLA-G in Thyroid Carcinoma. *Exp Mol Pathol* (2021) 120:104643. doi: 10.1016/j.yexmp.2021.104643
28. Poras I, Yaghi L, Martelli-Palomino G, Mendes-Junior CT, Muniz YC, Cagnin NF, et al. Haplotypes of the HLA-G 3' Untranslated Region Respond to Endogenous Factors of HLA-G+ and HLA-G- Cell Lines Differentially. *PloS One* (2017) 12(1):e0169032. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0169032
29. Reches A, Nachmani D, Berhani O, Duev-Cohen A, Shreibman D, Ophir Y, et al. HNRNPR Regulates the Expression of Classical and Nonclassical MHC Class I Proteins. *J Immunol* (2016) 196(12):4967–76. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.1501550
30. Ibrahim EC, Morange M, Dausset J, Carosella ED, Paul P. Heat Shock and Arsenite Induce Expression of the Nonclassical Class I Histocompatibility HLA-G Gene in Tumor Cell Lines. *Cell Stress Chaperones* (2000) 5(3):207–18. doi: 10.1379/1466-1268(2000)005<0207:hsaaie>2.0.co;2
31. Castelli EC, Ramalho J, Porto IO, Lima TH, Felício LP, Sabbagh A, et al. Insights Into HLA-G Genetics Provided by Worldwide Haplotype Diversity. *Front Immunol* (2014) 5:476. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2014.00476

32. Onno M, Le Friec G, Pangault C, Amiot L, Guilloux V, Drénou B, et al. Modulation of HLA-G Antigens Expression in Myelomonocytic Cells. *Hum Immunol* (2000) 61(11):1086–94. doi: 10.1016/s0198-8859(00)00191-9
33. Gregori S, Tomasoni D, Pacciani V, Scirpoli M, Battaglia M, Magnani CF, et al. Differentiation of Type 1 T Regulatory Cells (Tr1) by Tolerogenic DC-10 Requires the IL-10-Dependent ILT4/HLA-G Pathway. *Blood* (2010) 116 (6):935–44. doi: 10.1182/blood-2009-07-234872
34. Boppana S, Mindur JE, Balashov KE, Dhib-Jalbut S, Ito K. Comparison of IFN-β Inducible Gene Expression in Primary-Progressive and Relapsing-Remitting Multiple Sclerosis. *J Neuroimmunol* (2013) 265(1-2):68–74. doi: 10.1016/j.jneuroim.2013.10.007
35. Lefebvre S, Antoine M, Uzan S, McMaster M, Dausset J, Carosella ED, et al. Specific Activation of the Non-Classical Class I Histocompatibility HLA-G Antigen and Expression of the ILT2 Inhibitory Receptor in Human Breast Cancer. *J Pathol* (2002) 196(3):266–74. doi: 10.1002/path.1039
36. Urosevic M, Trojan A, Dummer R. HLA-G and its KIR Ligands in Cancer–Another Enigma Yet to be Solved? *J Pathol* (2002) 196(3):252–3. doi: 10.1002/path.1057
37. van de Water RB, Krijgsman D, Houvast RD, Vahrmeijer AL. Kuppen PJK. A Critical Assessment of the Association Between HLA-G Expression by Carcinomas and Clinical Outcome. *Int J Mol Sci* (2021) 22(15):8265. doi: 10.3390/ijms22158265
38. Palmisano GL, Pistillo MP, Fardin P, Capanni P, Nicolò G, Salvi S, et al. Analysis of HLA-G Expression in Breast Cancer Tissues. *Hum Immunol* (2002) 63(11):969–76. doi: 10.1016/s0198-8859(02)00642-0
39. Singer G, Rebmann V, Chen YC, Liu HT, Ali SZ, Reinsberg J, et al. HLA-G is a Potential Tumor Marker in Malignant Ascites. *Clin Cancer Res* (2003) 9 (12):4460–4.
40. Korkola JE, DeVries S, Fridlyand J, Hwang ES, Estep AL, Chen YY, et al. Differentiation of Lobular Versus Ductal Breast Carcinomas by Expression Microarray Analysis. *Cancer Res* (2003) 63(21):7167–75.
41. Rebmann V, Regel J, Stolke D, Grosse-Wilde H. Secretion of sHLA-G Molecules in Malignancies. *Semin Cancer Biol* (2003) 13(5):371–7. doi: 10.1016/s1044-579x(03)00028-2
42. Rouas-Freiss N, Moreau P, Menier C, Carosella ED. HLA-G in Cancer: A Way to Turn Off the Immune System. *Semin Cancer Biol* (2003) 13(5):325–36. doi: 10.1016/s1044-579x(03)00023-3
43. Ye SR, Yang H, Li K, Dong DD, Lin XM, Yie SM. Human Leukocyte Antigen G Expression: As a Significant Prognostic Indicator for Patients With Colorectal Cancer. *Mod Pathol* (2007) 20(3):375–83. doi: 10.1038/modpathol.3800751
44. Kleinberg L, Flørenes VA, Skrede M, Dong HP, Nielsen S, McMaster MT, et al. Expression of HLA-G in Malignant Mesothelioma and Clinically Aggressive Breast Carcinoma. *Virchows Arch* (2006) 449(1):31–9. doi: 10.1007/s00428-005-0144-7
45. Menier C, Prevot S, Carosella ED, Rouas-Freiss N. Human Leukocyte Antigen-G is Expressed in Advanced-Stage Ovarian Carcinoma of High-Grade Histology. *Hum Immunol* (2009) 70(12):1006–9. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2009.07.021
46. de Kruijf EM, Sajet A, van Nes JG, Natanov R, Putter H, Smit VT, et al. HLA-E and HLA-G Expression in Classical HLA Class I-Negative Tumors is of Prognostic Value for Clinical Outcome of Early Breast Cancer Patients. *J Immunol* (2010) 185(12):7452–9. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.1002629
47. Sayed D, Badr G, Maximous D, Mikhail NN, Abu-Tarboush F, Alhazza IM. HLA-G and its Relation to Proliferation Index in Detection and Monitoring Breast Cancer Patients. *Tissue Antigens* (2010) 75(1):40–7. doi: 10.1111/j.1399-0039.2009.01393.x
48. He X, Dong DD, Yie SM, Yang H, Cao M, Ye SR, et al. HLA-G Expression in Human Breast Cancer: Implications for Diagnosis and Prognosis, and Effect on Allocytotoxic Lymphocyte Response After Hormone Treatment *In Vitro*. *Ann Surg Oncol* (2010) 17(5):1459–69. doi: 10.1245/s10434-009-0891-9
49. Chen HX, Lin A, Shen CJ, Zhen R, Chen BG, Zhang X, et al. Upregulation of Human Leukocyte Antigen-G Expression and its Clinical Significance in Ductal Breast Cancer. *Hum Immunol* (2010) 71(9):892–8. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2010.06.009
50. Elliott RL, Jiang XP, Phillips JT, Barnett BG, Head JF. Human Leukocyte Antigen G Expression in Breast Cancer: Role in Immunosuppression. *Cancer Biother Radiopharm* (2011) 26(2):153–7. doi: 10.1089/cbr.2010.0924
51. Provatopoulou X, Kalogera E, Sagkriotis A, Zagouri F, Nonni A, Zografos GC, et al. Soluble Human Leukocyte Antigen-G Expression in Patients With Ductal and Lobular Breast Malignancy. *Anticancer Res* (2012) 32(3):1021–6.
52. Dong DD, Yie SM, Li K, Li F, Xu Y, Xu G, et al. Importance of HLA-G Expression and Tumor Infiltrating Lymphocytes in Molecular Subtypes of Breast Cancer. *Hum Immunol* (2012) 73(10):998–1004. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2012.07.321
53. Eskandari-Nasab E, Hashemi M, Hasani SS, Omrani M, Taheri M, Mashhadi MA. Association Between HLA-G 3'UTR 14-Bp Ins/Del Polymorphism and Susceptibility to Breast Cancer. *Cancer Biomark* (2013) 13(4):253–9. doi: 10.3233/cbm-130364
54. Ramos CS, Gonçalves AS, Marinho LC, Gomes Avelino MA, Saddi VA, Lopes AC, et al. Analysis of HLA-G Gene Polymorphism and Protein Expression in Invasive Breast Ductal Carcinoma. *Hum Immunol* (2014) 75(7):667–72. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2014.04.005
55. Jeong S, Park S, Park BW, Park Y, Kwon OJ, Kim HS. Human Leukocyte Antigen-G (HLA-G) Polymorphism and Expression in Breast Cancer Patients. *PloS One* (2014) 9(5):e98284. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0098284
56. Zidi I, Dziri O, Zidi N, Sebai R, Boujelebene N, Ben Hassine A, et al. Association of HLA-G +3142 C>G Polymorphism and Breast Cancer in Tunisian Population. *Immunol Res* (2016) 64(4):961–8. doi: 10.1007/s12026-015-8782-6
57. Ouni N, Chaaben AB, Kablouti G, Ayari F, Douik H, Abaza H, et al. The Impact of HLA-G 3'utr Polymorphisms in Breast Cancer in a Tunisian Population. *Immunol Invest* (2019) 48(5):521–32. doi: 10.1080/08820139.2019.1569043
58. Kadiam S, Ramasamy T, Ramakrishnan R, Mariakuttikan J. Association of HLA-G 3'UTR 14-Bp Ins/Del Polymorphism With Breast Cancer Among South Indian Women. *J Clin Pathol* (2020) 73(8):456–62. doi: 10.1136/jclinpath-2019-205772
59. Haghi M, Ranjbar M, Karari K, Samadi-Miandoab S, Eftekhari A, Hosseinpour-Feizi MA. Certain Haplotypes of the 3'-UTR Region of the HLA-G Gene are Linked to Breast Cancer. *Br J BioMed Sci* (2021) 78(2):87–91. doi: 10.1080/09674845.2020.1856495
60. Tao S, He H, Chen Q, Yue W. GPER Mediated Estradiol Reduces miR-148a to Promote HLA-G Expression in Breast Cancer. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* (2014) 451(1):74–8. doi: 10.1016/j.bbrc.2014.07.073
61. Ostapchuk EO, Perfi L'eva YV, Talaeva S, Omarbaeva NA, Belyaev NN. Content of HLA-G(+) T Cells in the Peripheral Blood From Healthy Women and Breast Cancer Patients. *Bull Exp Biol Med* (2015) 159(5):649–51. doi: 10.1007/s10517-015-3038-y
62. Ostapchuk YO, Cetin EA, Perfilyeva YV, Yilmaz A, Skiba YA, Chirkin AP, et al. Peripheral Blood NK Cells Expressing HLA-G, IL-10 and TGF-β in Healthy Donors and Breast Cancer Patients. *Cell Immunol* (2015) 298(1-2):37–46. doi: 10.1016/j.cellimm.2015.09.002
63. Rajagopalan S, Long EO. A Human Histocompatibility Leukocyte Antigen (HLA)-G-Specific Receptor Expressed on All Natural Killer Cells. *J Exp Med* (1999) 189(7):1093–100. doi: 10.1084/jem.189.7.1093
64. Goodridge JP, Lathbury LJ, Steiner NK, Shulse CN, Pullikotil P, Seidah NG, et al. Three Common Alleles of KIR2DL4 (CD158d) Encode Constitutively Expressed, Inducible and Secreted Receptors in NK Cells. *Eur J Immunol* (2007) 37(1):199–211. doi: 10.1002/eji.200636316
65. Nowak I, Barcz E, Majorczyk E, Malinowski A, Wilczyński JR, Banasik M, et al. Genetic Polymorphism of KIR2DL4 in the Polish Population. *Tissue Antigens* (2015) 85(6):450–7. doi: 10.1111/tan.12544
66. Yan WH, Fan LA. Residues Met76 and Gln79 in HLA-G Alpha1 Domain Involve in KIR2DL4 Recognition. *Cell Res* (2005) 15(3):176–82. doi: 10.1038/sj.cr.7290283
67. Ueshima C, Kataoka TR, Hirata M, Furuhata A, Suzuki E, Toi M, et al. The Killer Cell Ig-Like Receptor 2dl4 Expression in Human Mast Cells and Its Potential Role in Breast Cancer Invasion. *Cancer Immunol Res* (2015) 3 (8):871–80. doi: 10.1158/2326-6066.Cir-14-0199
68. Roberti MP, Juliá EP, Rocca YS, Amat M, Bravo AI, Loza J, et al. Overexpression of CD85j in TNBC Patients Inhibits Cetuximab-Mediated NK-Cell ADCC But can be Restored With CD85j Functional Blockade. *Eur J Immunol* (2015) 45(5):1560–9. doi: 10.1002/eji.201445353
69. Ishibashi K, Kumai T, Ohkuri T, Kosaka A, Nagato T, Hirata Y, et al. Epigenetic Modification Augments the Immunogenicity of Human Leukocyte Antigen G Serving as a Tumor Antigen for T Cell-Based Immunotherapy. *Oncoimmunology* (2016) 5(6):e1169356. doi: 10.1080/2162402x.2016.1169356

70. Martínez-Canales S, Cifuentes F, López De Rodas Gregorio M, Serrano-Oviedo L, Galán-Moya EM, Amir E, et al. Transcriptomic Immunologic Signature Associated With Favorable Clinical Outcome in Basal-Like Breast Tumors. *PloS One* (2017) 12(5):e0175128. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0175128
71. Zhang D, An X, Li Z, Zhang S. Role of Gene Promoter Methylation Regulated by TETs and DNMTs in the Overexpression of HLA-G in MCF-7 Cells. *Exp Ther Med* (2019) 17(6):4709–14. doi: 10.3892/etm.2019.7481
72. Jørgensen N, Sayed A, Jeppesen HB, Persson G, Weisdorf I, Funck T, et al. Characterization of HLA-G Regulation and HLA Expression in Breast Cancer and Malignant Melanoma Cell Lines Upon IFN-γ Stimulation and Inhibition of DNA Methylation. *Int J Mol Sci* (2020) 21(12):4307. doi: 10.3390/ijms21124307
73. Schwich E, Hò GT, LeMaoult J, Bade-Döding C, Carosella ED, Horn PA, et al. Soluble HLA-G and HLA-G Bearing Extracellular Vesicles Affect ILT-2 Positive and ILT-2 Negative CD8 T Cells Complementary. *Front Immunol* (2020) 11:2046. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2020.02046
74. Bernal-Estévez DA, Ortíz Barbosa MA, Ortíz-Montero P, Cifuentes C, Sánchez R, Parra-López CA. Autologous Dendritic Cells in Combination With Chemotherapy Restore Responsiveness of T Cells in Breast Cancer Patients: A Single-Arm Phase I/II Trial. *Front Immunol* (2021) 12:669965. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2021.669965
75. Nguyen AT, Shiao SL, McArthur HL. Advances in Combining Radiation and Immunotherapy in Breast Cancer. *Clin Breast Cancer* (2021) 21(2):143–52. doi: 10.1016/j.clbc.2021.03.007

**Conflict of Interest:** The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

**Publisher's Note:** All claims expressed in this article are solely those of the authors and do not necessarily represent those of their affiliated organizations, or those of the publisher, the editors and the reviewers. Any product that may be evaluated in this article, or claim that may be made by its manufacturer, is not guaranteed or endorsed by the publisher.

frontiers in Immunology

REVIEW
published: 03 February 2022
doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2022.811200

# The Human Leukocyte Antigen G as an Immune Escape Mechanism and Novel Therapeutic Target in Urological Tumors

*Simon Jasinski-Bergner[1], Markus Eckstein[2,3], Helge Taubert[3,4], Sven Wach[3,4], Christian Fiebig[3,4], Reiner Strick[3,5], Arndt Hartmann[2,3] and Barbara Seliger[1,6]**

*[1] Institute of Medical Immunology, Martin Luther University Halle-Wittenberg, Halle (Saale), Germany, [2] Institute of Pathology, Universitätsklinikum Erlangen, Erlangen, Germany, [3] Comprehensive Cancer Center Erlangen-Europäische Metropolregion Nürnberg (CCC ER-EMN), Erlangen, Germany, [4] Department of Urology and Pediatric Urology, University Hospital Erlangen, Friedrich Alexander University (FAU) Erlangen-Nürnberg, Erlangen, Germany, [5] Laboratory of Molecular Medicine, Department of Gynecology & Obstetrics, University Hospital Erlangen, Friedrich Alexander University (FAU), Erlangen-Nürnberg, Erlangen, Germany, [6] Main Department of GMP Cell and Gene Therapy, Fraunhofer Institute for Cell Therapy and Immunology, Leipzig, Germany*

OPEN ACCESS

**Edited by:**
*Silvia Sánchez-Ramón, Complutense University of Madrid, Spain*

**Reviewed by:**
*Silvia Gregori, San Raffaele Telethon Institute for Gene Therapy (SR-Tiget), Italy*
*Pablo C. Ortiz-Lazareno, Centro de Investigación Biomédica de Occidente (CIBO), Mexico*

***Correspondence:**
*Barbara Seliger*
*barbara.seliger@uk-halle.de*

**Specialty section:**
*This article was submitted to Cancer Immunity and Immunotherapy, a section of the journal Frontiers in Immunology*

**Received:** *08 November 2021*
**Accepted:** *13 January 2022*
**Published:** *03 February 2022*

**Citation:**
*Jasinski-Bergner S, Eckstein M, Taubert H, Wach S, Fiebig C, Strick R, Hartmann A and Seliger B (2022) The Human Leukocyte Antigen G as an Immune Escape Mechanism and Novel Therapeutic Target in Urological Tumors. Front. Immunol. 13:811200. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2022.811200*

The non-classical human leukocyte antigen G (HLA-G) is a potent regulatory protein involved in the induction of immunological tolerance. This is based on the binding of membrane-bound as well as soluble HLA-G to inhibitory receptors expressed on various immune effector cells, in particular NK cells and T cells, leading to their attenuated functions. Despite its restricted expression on immune-privileged tissues under physiological conditions, HLA-G expression has been frequently detected in solid and hematopoietic malignancies including urological cancers, such as renal cell and urothelial bladder carcinoma and has been associated with progression of urological cancers and poor outcome of patients: HLA-G expression protects tumor cells from anti-tumor immunity upon interaction with its inhibitory receptors by modulating both the phenotype and function of immune cells leading to immune evasion. This review will discuss the expression, regulation, functional and clinical relevance of HLA-G expression in urological tumors as well as its use as a putative biomarker and/or potential therapeutic target for the treatment of renal cell carcinoma as well as urothelial bladder cancer.

**Keywords: HLA-G, renal cell carcinoma, epithelial bladder cancer, immune evasion, immunotherapy, immune cell infiltration**

## INTRODUCTION

During the last two decades it has been generally accepted that altered immune responses and immune evasion strategies are characteristic hallmarks of cancer. It has been demonstrated that the immune system within a tumor undergoes changes in its cellular composition, functionality and localization (1). While effector cells are often precluded from the invasive margin of tumors, immune suppressive effector cells are frequently found in this localization. Tumor extrinsic factors, like immune suppressive cells, soluble immune modulatory molecules, e.g. prostaglandin, arginase, metabolites or (anti-inflammatory) cytokines, will alter either the composition or the activity of

tumor infiltrating lymphocytes (TILs) and promote tumor growth and metastasis (2). Further changes of the tumor microenvironment (TME) include an altered metabolism resulting in a low pH, hypoxia and chronic inflammation, which are predisposing factors and implicated in modulating the immune cell repertoire and contributing to immunological dysfunction (3, 4). Defects of immune sensing mediated by the expression of inhibitory immune checkpoint receptors (ICP-R), such as e.g. the program death-1 receptor (PD-1), the CTL-associated antigen-4 (CTLA-4), T cell immunoreceptor with immunoglobulin and ITIM domain (TIGIT), T cell immunoglobulin 3 (TIM-3), V-domain Ig suppressor of T cell activation (VISTA) and the lymphocyte activation gene (LAG-3) expressed on T and/or natural killer (NK) cells, represent so far known major immune escape mechanisms (5, 6). Thus, there is an urgent need for appropriate strategies in order to revert the immune suppressive TME to a more stimulatory milieu. In addition, tumor cells themselves are constantly developing strategies to escape immune surveillance, e.g. by altering the expression of classical and non-classical human leukocyte antigens (HLAs) and immune checkpoint ligands (ICP-L) and/or ICP-R (7). This will also lead to a reduced reactivity to innate and adaptive immune responses. Thus, a plethora of distinct features of tumor and immune cells limit the treatment efficacy and clinical outcome to cancer (immuno)therapies.

Novel cancer immunotherapies, such as immune checkpoint (ICP) inhibitors and adoptive cell therapy, have been developed during the last decade and demonstrated a therapeutic efficacy in hematologic tumors, but also in some solid cancers. However, the response rates to these therapies, in particular to solid tumors, still need to be improved and only a few patients achieve durable response rates due to intrinsic and/or acquired resistances mediated by immune evasion strategies of the tumor cells. This could be driven by both cellular and molecular suppressive networks within the TME, but also within the tumor, such as e.g. the loss of tumor antigens, downregulated expression of HLA class I molecules and antigen processing machinery (APM) and interferon (IFN) pathway components as well as upregulation of various immune checkpoint (ICP) molecules, like PD-L1, B7-H4, B7-H6, LAG-3, TIM-3, VISTA, HLA-E or HLA-G (8–10).

**Abbreviations:** AIRE, autoimmune regulator; APC, antigen presenting cell; APM, antigen processing machinery; β2-m, β2-microglobulin; BC, bladder carcinoma; BCG, Bacillus Calmette-Guerin; bp, base pair; CAR, chimeric antigen receptor; ccRCC, clear cell renal cell carcinoma; CRC, colorectal carcinoma; CREP1, cAMP-responsive element binding protein 1; CTL, cytotoxic T lymphocyte; CTLA4, cytotoxic T lymphocyte-associated protein-4; DC, dendritic cell; EV, extracellular vesicle; HC, heavy chain; HIF, hypoxia inducible factor; HLA, human leukocyte antigen; ICP, immune checkpoint; ICP-L, immune checkpoint ligand; ICP-R, immune checkpoint receptor; IFN, interferon; IHC, immunohistochemistry; ILT, immunoglobulin-like transcript; IL-10; LAG3, lymphocyte activation gene 3; mAb, monoclonal antibody; MHC, major histocompatibility complex; miRNA, microRNA; MMP2, matrix metalloproteinase 2; NK, natural killer; OS, overall survival; PD1, programmed cell death-1; PD-L1, programmed death ligand 1; PFS, progression-free survival; RBP, RNA-binding protein; RCC, renal cell carcinoma; sHLA-G, soluble HLA-G; TAP, transporter associated with antigen processing; TGF-β, transforming growth factor β; TIGIT, T cell immune receptor with immunoglobulin and ITIM domain; TIL, tumor infiltrating lymphocyte; TIM-3, T cell immunoglobulin and mucin domain 3; TM, transmembrane; TME, tumor microenvironment; Treg, regulatory T cell; UTR, untranslated region; VEGF, vascular endothelial growth factor; VHL, Von Hippel-Lindau; VISTA, V-domain Ig suppressor of T cell activation; WB, Western blot.

## GENERAL FEATURES OF HLA-G - GENE STRUCTURE, EXPRESSION, REGULATION, PHYSIOLOGIC FUNCTION

HLA-G is a non-classical HLA class Ib molecule with a length of 4144 base pairs (bp) and is localized like the classical HLA class Ia molecules within the cluster of the major histocompatibility complex (MHC) on the short arm of chromosome 6 at region 6p21.3. However, it has distinct properties to HLA class Ia molecules (HLA-A, -B, -C) such as a highly restricted and tightly regulated expression, which is under physiological conditions limited to immune-privileged tissues/organs with confined local immune and inflammatory responses (11) preventing irreversible tissue damages. HLA-G expression was found on the cornea, but also on conjunctival and retinal pigment epithelial cells (12–14), insulin- and glucagon-positive cells within the endocrine islets of the pancreas (15), medullary thymic epithelial cells (16) and on extravillous trophoblasts of the placenta (17–19) protecting the fetus with its paternal antigens from maternal immune rejection (20–22). In these tissues, HLA-G contributes to immunological tolerance by acting as a ligand to inhibitory receptors expressed on several immune effector cells (23). Thus, HLA-G belongs to the few immunomodulatory proteins, whose main function lies in the mediation of a sufficient immunological tolerance even to foreign antigens. Although HLA-G is not physiologically expressed in most adult tissues, neoexpression/(re)expression of HLA-G is a frequently observed phenomenon in different cancers thereby inducing an immunological tolerance and suppression of immune surveillance (18, 19, 24). Due to alternative splicing, the HLA-G protein can exist as membrane-bound isoforms and soluble forms (25–27), which bind to inhibitory receptors of immune effector cells thereby inhibiting immune responses (28, 29): (i) leukocyte immunoglobulin-like receptor, subfamily B, member 1/LILRB1 (synonym: Ig-like transcript 2/ILT2; CD85J), (ii) leukocyte immunoglobulin-like receptor, subfamily B, member 2/LILRB2 (synonym: Ig-like transcript 4/ILT4; CD85D), (iii) killer cell immunoglobulin-like receptor, two domains long cytoplasmic tail, 4/KIR2DL4 (CD158D), (iv) killer cell lectin-like receptor, subfamily c, member 1/KLRC1 (synonym: natural killer cell lectin; NKG2A) and (v) natural killer cell receptor By55 (CD160). LILRB1 is expressed on monocytes, dendritic cells (DCs), B cells, NK cells and T cells; LILRB2 on cells of myeloid origin, KIR2DL4 on NK cells, KLRC1 on approximately 50% of NK cells and on a subset of $CD8^+$ T cells and CD160 is expressed on NK cells. Furthermore, HLA-G can be expressed and secreted from non-cancer cells, such as human mesenchymal stem cells (hMSCs). These hMSCs can inhibit both NK cell cytotoxicity and T lymphocyte alloproliferation (30). In addition, the HLA-G receptor LILRB2

(ILT4) has been shown to be expressed on hematopoietic stem cells supporting their stemness through binding to angiopoietin-like proteins (29).

The expression of LILRB1/ILT2 and LILRB2/ILT4 on different immune effector cells, endothelial cells and tumor cells and the effects of the interaction with HLA-G have been recently summarized by Carosella and co-authors (31), while the different affinities of the HLA-G receptors to HLA-G as ligand and the exact binding positions have been reviewed elsewhere (26).

Another different feature of HLA-G compared to the HLA class Ia molecules is the low number of HLA-G alleles. To date (October 2021) the IPD and IMGT/HLA database (32) enlists 88 different HLA-G alleles compared to the several thousands of different HLA-A/B/C alleles. Furthermore, alternative splicing is commonly found within the human *HLA-G* gene leading to at least seven different HLA-G protein encoding splice variants (HLA-G1-HLA-G7) reviewed by Hviid, 2006 (33). Next to the primary transcript of HLA-G (HLA-G1), containing the α-1, -2 and -3 domains as well as a transmembrane (TM) domain resulting in a membrane-bound protein, several other membrane-bound and soluble HLA-G isoforms have been described (34–37) (**Table 1**).

While the isoforms HLA-G1 to HLA-G4 encode for membrane-bound proteins, the isoforms HLA-G5 to HLA-G6 contain the unspliced intron 4, HLA-G7 the unspliced intron 2 resulting in an early stop codon and leading to the loss of the transmembrane domain of HLA-G. As a consequence, the proteins HLA-G5 to HLA-G7 are soluble and secreted thereby contributing to changes in the local and peripheral microenvironment (38). The most abundant HLA-G proteins are HLA-G1 and HLA-G5, which both consist of a heavy chain with three domains (α1, α2, α3). In both cases the heavy chains are associated with the $\beta_2$-microglobulin ($\beta_2$-m) and these complexes can even present a limited and cell type-specific peptide repertoire towards $CD8^+$ cytotoxic T lymphocytes (CTL) (39), which is not a prerequisite for their inhibitory functions towards immune effector cells.

In contrast, the other HLA-G isoforms are not bound to $\beta_2$-m lacking one or two α domains, e.g. HLA-G2 (has α1 and α3), HLA-G3 (α1), HLA-G4 (α1 and α2), HLA-G6 (α1 and α3), and HLA-G7 (α1) (33). Not only the alternative splicing, but also the proteolytical shedding of membrane-bound HLA-G proteins mediated by the matrix metalloproteinase (MMP) 2 leads to the generation of sHLA-G protein isoforms (40, 41). It is noteworthy that in addition to the functional role of membrane-bound and soluble HLA-G, the knowledge of the splicing pattern must be considered for the choice of respective antibodies for quantification and/or identification of the cellular localization. Recently, a number of antibodies directed against the different HLA-G isoforms have become available for appropriate protein detection and quantification as summarized by Krijgsman and co-authors (42). Their use in combination with antibodies staining HLA-G receptors demonstrated a heterogeneous expression leading to a fine-tuned network regulating the HLA-G-mediated immune interaction (42).

HLA-G expression is tightly regulated at different levels (**Figure 1**), such as transcriptional, posttranscriptional as well as epigenetic control. Indeed, a HLA-G promoter methylation can be frequently found in HLA-G-negative cells, which could be reversed by demethylating agents thereby inducing HLA-G transcription (43, 44). DNA methylation of its promoter is based on the covalent binding of a methyl ($-CH_3$) group to a cytosine residue in CpG dinucleotides enriched CpG islands (45). The degree of CpG methylation at the HLA-G promoter is associated with HLA-G expression (46). Chromatin immunoprecipitation demonstrated a differential histone acetylation status of $HLA\text{-}G^+$-expressing vs. HLA-G-non-expressing cells. Treatment with histone deacetylation inhibitors (HDACi), like sodium butyrate or trichostatin A (TSA), induced histone hyperacetylation, which was associated with a reversion of HLA-G repression (47). In addition to epigenetic mechanisms, HLA-G expression is transcriptionally regulated. In this context, several HLA-G relevant transcription factors have been reported. In the HLA-G expressing medullary thymic epithelial cells, the transcription factor AIRE has been identified to increase HLA-G transcription (48), but it has to be mentioned that the AIRE expression dramatically decreases by age-related thymic involution (49, 50), which could affect indirectly the HLA-G expression. Recently, the cAMP-responsive element binding protein (CREB)1 and IRF1 have been demonstrated to bind HLA-G promoter sequences leading to an increased HLA-G transcription (51–53). In contrast, RREB-1 and LINE1 repressed HLA-G gene transcription (54, 55). Furthermore, several stress stimuli have been reported to increase HLA-G transcription, including heat stress, heavy metal stress, viral/bacterial/parasitic infections [as reviewed by L. Amiot (56)] and several cytokines, such as IL-10, IL-6 and IFN-γ (46, 57, 58).

**TABLE 1** | Overview of all described HLA-G isoforms.

| HLA-G isoforms | Alternative Splicing | Effect | Reference |
|---|---|---|---|
| HLA-G1 | wild type | membrane-bound heavy chain (HC) with α-1, α-2, α-3 domain and transmembrane domain (TM) | (34–36) |
| HLA-G2 | no exon 3 | membrane-bound lack of α-2 | (34) |
| HLA-G3 | no exon 3 and 4 | membrane-bound lack of α-2 and α-3 | (34) |
| HLA-G4 | no exon 4 | lack of α-3 | (34) |
| HLA-G5 | includes intron 4 translation stops after exon 4 | no TM domain; soluble; HC with α-1, α-2, α-3 | (35) |
| HLA-G6 | includes intron 4 translation stops after exon 4 no exon 3 | no TM domain; soluble; lack of α-2 | (35) |
| HLA-G7 | includes intron 2 translation stops after exon 1 | no TM domain; soluble; lack of α-2 and -3 | (35) |
| HLA-G1L | 5 additional N-terminal amino-acids (MKTPR) | membrane-bound | (36) |

*TM, transmembrane domain; intron 5 was previously known as intron 4 according to the IMGT/HLA nomenclature.*

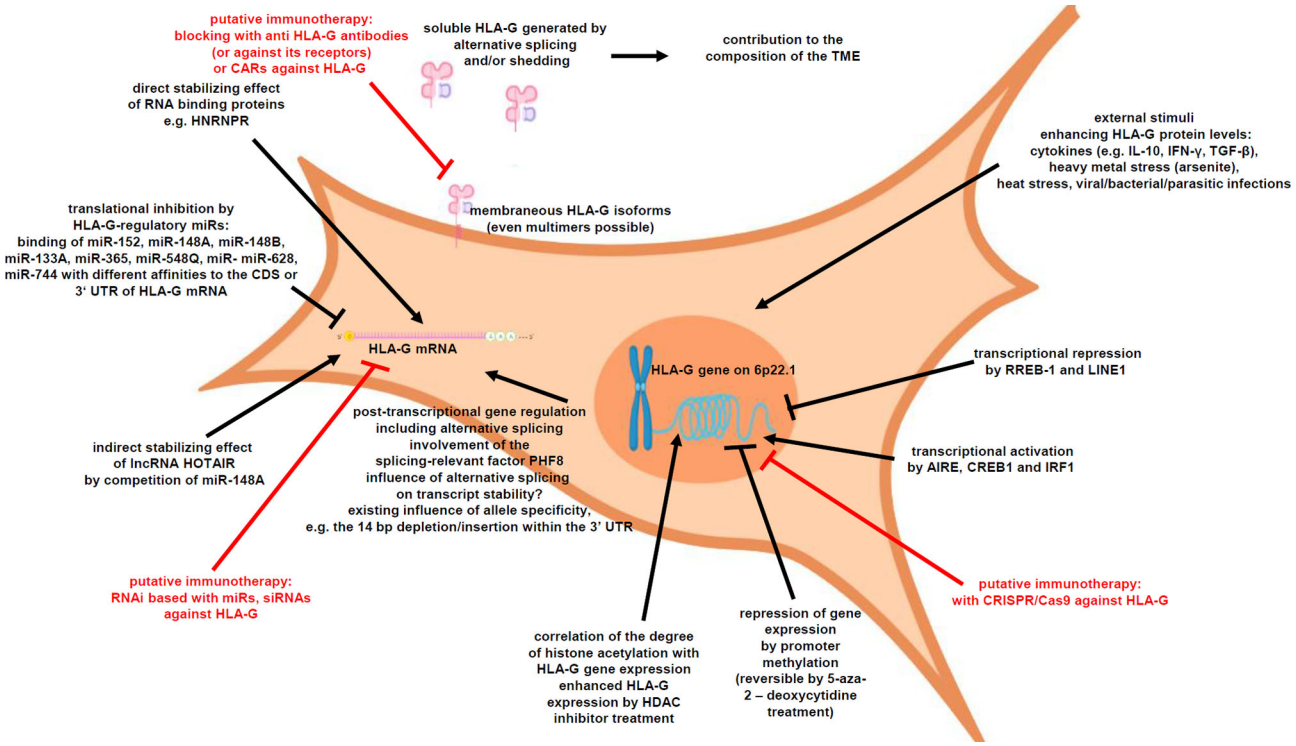



**FIGURE 1** | Underlying mechanisms of altered HLA-G expression.

Next to the transcriptional regulation, HLA-G expression is posttranscriptionally controlled by microRNAs (miRNAs), RNA-binding proteins (RBPs) and long non-coding RNAs (lncRNAs) (59–61). A number of miRNAs have been reported to directly bind to the HLA-G mRNA and interfere with the HLA-G translation leading to HLA-G mRNA decay: miR-152, miR-148A, miR-148B, miR-133A, miR-365, miR-548q, miR-628, and miR-744 (57, 62–66). These miRNAs usually bind either to the 3'-untranslated region (UTR) or in the case of miR-744 to the coding sequence (CDS) of HLA-G. An allele specificity is the 14 nt deletion/insertion within the 3'-UTR of the HLA-G mRNA in regard to the binding of regulatory factors including miRNAs (67). Recently, a distinctive site only present in the 3' UTR of HLA-G was identified, which binds RBPs and miRNAs (68). In addition, the RBP HNRNPR has been identified to regulate HLA-G, but also classical HLA class I antigens (60), while the lncRNA HOTAIR modulates HLA-G expression by competitively binding the HLA-G regulatory miR-148A and miR-152 (66, 69).

## HLA-G EXPRESSION IN SOLID AND HEMATOPOIETIC TUMORS AND ITS CLINICAL RELEVANCE

It has been recently demonstrated that HLA-G is crucial for tumor immune evasion and is also associated with malignant transformation (29). A pathophysiological expression of HLA-G was frequently detected on the cell surface of solid and hematopoietic malignancies (70). These include breast cancer, non-small cell lung cancer, esophageal squamous cell carcinoma, gastric cancer, colorectal cancer, hepatocellular carcinoma, oral squamous cell carcinoma, cervical cancer, ovarian cancer, bladder cancer, pancreatic cancer, glioma, renal cell carcinoma, and thyroid cancer as well as leukemia and lymphoma (**Table 2**). In contrast, HLA-G expression in adjacent healthy tissues has not been detected. Next to membranous HLA-G expression, sHLA-G isoforms were often elevated in plasma or serum samples of tumor patients (85, 86). In addition, HLA-G has been detected in extracellular vesicles (EV) in the supernatant of tumor cells including melanoma cells and might play a role in cancer immune escape by inhibiting immune cells in the TME even at distal sites (87).

Since HLA-G is frequently associated with an advanced tumor stage and a poor prognosis of patients, a diagnostic and prognostic potential has been suggested for HLA-G in different cancer types.

## FREQUENCY OF HLA-G EXPRESSION IN RENAL CELL CARCINOMA

### Characteristic Features of RCC

Renal cell carcinoma (RCC) is the most common kidney tumor with an incidence of 2% of tumors in the Western world (88). Based on the histology several RCC subtypes were classified, with

**TABLE 2 |** Summary of pathological HLA-G neoexpression in solid and hematopoietic malignancies.

| Tumor Entity | Cell Lines/tumor Samples/ Plasma Samples; Number of Samples | Method/Applied Antibody | Frequency of HLA-G Expression | Correlation of the HLA-G with Clinical Parameters | References |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| breast cancer | 235 primary breast cancer lesions; 44 plasma samples of breast cancer patients and 48 plasma samples of healthy controls | IHC (mAb HGY), ELISA | 66% HLA-G positive breast cancers; sHLA-G: 0.74 µg/mL in stage I patients, sHLA-G: 0.78 µg/mL in stage II patients; sHLA-G: 0.43 µg/mL in healthy donors | statistically significant correlation tumor size ($p = 0.0001$), nodal status ($p = 0.012$), disease stage ($p = 0.0001$), HLA-G positive patients with lower survival rate ($p < 0.028$); elevated sHLA-G levels in plasma of breast cancer patients ($p < 0.001$) | (71) |
| breast cancer | 677 early breast cancer lesions | IHC (mAb 4H84) | 60% HLA-G positive breast cancers | predictor for breast cancer patients | (72) |
| cervical cancer | 22 normal cervical tissues, 14 cervical intraepithelial neoplasia patients, 129 patients with squamous cell cervical cancer | IHC (mAb 4H84) | 0% in normal cervical tissues, 35.7% in cervical intraepithelial neoplasia, 62.8% in squamous cell cervical cancer patients | association with disease progression | (73) |
| cervical cancer | 22 normal cervical tissues, 119 primary cervical lesions; 172 plasma samples of patients with cervical cancer and 20 plasma samples of healthy controls | IHC (mAb 4H84), ELISA (MEM-G/9) | 0% in normal cervical tissues, 45% in primary cervical lesions; statistically significant higher sHLA-G levels in plasma of cervical patients (median 191.4 U/ml) versus plasma of healthy controls (median 45.18 U/ml, $p < 0.001$) | significant correlation ($p < 0.05$) to size of the main lesion, parametrical invasion and lymph node metastasis | (74) |
| colorectal cancer (CRC) | 457 primary colorectal cancer (CRC) (colon = 232, rectal = 225 lesions) | IHC (mAb 4H84) | 70.7% HLA-G positive CRC specimen | significant association with worse prognosis ($p = 0.042$) | (75) |
| colorectal cancer | 144 plasma samples of CRC patients, 60 plasma samples of healthy controls | ELISA (MEM-G/9) | statistically significant ($p < 0.01$) increased sHLA-G plasma levels in CRC patients (median 124.3 U/ml) than in healthy controls (median 25 U/ml) | no correlation | (76) |
| gastric cancer | 94 unselected patients with gastric adenocarcinoma (stage I to III) | IHC (mAb, 4H84) | 25.5% HLA-G positive gastric adenocarcinoma specimen | significant association with ($p < 0.0001$), worse survival | (77) |
| glioblastoma | 108 glioblastoma specimen | IHC (mAb, MEM-G/02) | 60.2% HLA-G positive glioblastoma specimen | negative effects on the survival rate | (78) |
| hepatocellular carcinoma | 74 primary hepatocellular carcinoma specimen | IHC (mAb, 4H84) | 31% HLA-G positive hepatocellular carcinoma specimen | no correlation | (79) |
| ovarian cancer | 169 primary ovarian carcinoma lesions with type II, high grade serous and undifferentiated | IHC (mAb 4H84) | 47.9% HLA-G positive primary ovarian cancer specimen | significant correlation with a favorable prognosis ($p = 0.038$) | (80) |
| ovarian cancer | 33 primary ovarian carcinoma lesions, 13 normal ovarian tissues | IHC (mAb 4H84) | 66.7% HLA-G positive primary ovarian cancer specimen, 0% of the normal ovarian tissues | protection from NK cell lysis (*in vitro*) | (81) |
| pancreatic carcinoma | 42 primary pancreatic carcinoma specimen | IHC (mAb, 4H84) | 66% HLA-G positive pancreatic carcinoma specimen | significant correlation with grade ($p=0.007$), stage ($p=0.038$) and poor prognosis | (79) |
| testicular cancer | 34 primary testicular cancer patients | IHC (mAb 4H84) | 20.6% HLA-G positive samples | no correlation | (82) |
| chronic myeloid leukemia | 68 chronic myeloid leukemia | ELISA (sHLA-G1, HLA-G5) | association of sHLA-G with HLA-G alleles | reduced event free survival | (83) |
| chronic lymphocytic leukemia | 45 chronic lymphocytic leukemia | flow cytometry (MEM-G/9) | 1 – 12% positive | independent prognostic factor | (84) |

clear cell (cc)RCC as major subtype with an incidence of 75 % of all RCCs, followed by papillary and chromophobe RCC with an incidence of 10 % and 5%, respectively and other subtypes accounting for less than 1 % (89). Hypertension, smoking, diabetes mellitus, chronic kidney diseases, kidney cysts, kidney transplantation are known risk factors for this disease with a clear gender imbalance (1 female patient to 1.8 male patients) (90). In addition, genetic predispositions, like mutations in tumor suppressor genes, e.g. the von Hippel Lindau (VHL) and PTEN gene, have been reported (88, 91).

During the last decades, the therapeutic options of RCC improved starting from unspecific cytokine treatment using high doses of IL-2 for lymphocyte activated killer cell generation (92), followed by application of receptor tyrosine kinase inhibitors, like sorafenib, sunitinib and axitinib, or the mTOR inhibitors temsirolimus and everolismus. More recently, therapeutic mAbs directed against ICP axes, namely the PD1 and PD-L1 axis (e.g. nivolumab, durvalumab) as well as the CTLA-4 and B7-1/B7-2 axis (e.g. ipilimumab) were developed and introduced into the treatment regimens. Actual research focuses on the identification of novel ICPs as well as the development of mAbs directed against LAG-3, TIM-3, TIGIT and other ICP-R and/or ICP-L for mono- or combination therapy (93).

It is noteworthy that HLA-G neoexpression and/or LILRB2/ILT4 expression in ccRCCs has been recently linked to aberrant expression of the vascular endothelial factor (VEGF)A and VEGFC (94). Thus, receptor tyrosine kinase inhibitors, which block predominantly the neoangiogenesis by inhibiting the tyrosine kinase domain of the VEGF receptors, might be used in combination with anti-HLA-G therapies.

## Frequency of HLA-G Expression in RCC

While HLA-G expression could not be detected in healthy renal tissue, the pathophysiological HLA-G expression in RCC lesions ranged between 30 and 60% and was found at the cell surface as well as in the cytoplasm. Furthermore, the HLA-G plasma levels were statistically significant increase in RCC patients (**Table 3**). In ccRCC, a high frequency of HLA-G mRNA and protein expression has been described, which is age and sex independent, while in other RCC subtypes HLA-G expression was not detected. **Table 3** summarizes the frequency of HLA-G expression in RCCs, which was determined by different methods including immunohistochemistry (IHC), Western blot (WB) analysis and/or PCR for HLA-G detection as well as its clinical relevance.

Omitting early reports applying only RCC cell lines, studies analyzing RCC patient cohorts could demonstrate a statistically significant correlation between HLA-G expression and higher tumor grading and staging in RCC patients using IHC and ELISA. These data suggest that HLA-G might be an interesting prognostic marker for RCC.

Furthermore, a link between the pathophysiologic HLA-G expression and the frequency and composition of the immune cell infiltration was reported (57). The HLA-G expression in RCC appears to be also associated with an altered immune cell repertoire in the TME. These TILs did not express CD25 and CD69 activation markers within the HLA-G positive group confirming the hypothesis that HLA-G expression might contribute to the immune evasion of the tumor cells by inhibition of immune effector cells. Interestingly, the HLA-G receptors LILRB2/ILT4 were detected in stromal macrophages, plasma cells and infiltrating lymphocytes of RCC samples suggesting the presence of an immune-tolerant microenvironment.

Analysis of mRNA and protein levels revealed a discordant HLA-G mRNA and protein expression pattern frequently occurred suggesting a post-transcriptional regulation of HLA-G in this tumor entity (70, 98). Furthermore, a loss of HLA-G mRNA and cell surface expression of ccRCC cells was observed during cell culture, which might be explained by the absence of TFs modulated by the hypoxic microenvironment, the lack of cytokines, such as IFN-γ, IFN-α and IL-10, or an increasing promotor methylation (96).

# HLA-G EXPRESSION IN BLADDER CANCER

Urothelial bladder cancer (BC) is the 10$^{th}$ most common tumor worldwide with a high incidence in the Western world. It is more prevalent in male than female (99). The initiation and progression of BC is a multifactorial process and comprises of immune surveillance, immune balance and immune escape (100). There exists accumulated evidence that BCs evade immune surveillance by modulating immune suppressive networks in the TME and upregulating co-inhibitory molecules like PD-L1 and HLA-G (101, 102). A heterogeneous pathophysiological neoexpression of HLA-G has been demonstrated in various stages of urothelial BC ranging from a frequency between 16.7 to 68 %, whereas adjacent normal urothelium lacks HLA-G expression (103, 104). In contrast, sHLA-G levels in serum of bladder cancer patients and healthy controls did not differ. Furthermore, higher levels of HLA-G transcripts than HLA-G protein were found in bladder cancer suggesting a posttranscriptional control comparable to that of RCC lesions. However, HLA-G-regulating mRNAs have not been yet investigated in bladder cancer (104).

In addition, repeated applications of Bacillus Calmette Guerin (BCG) can induce HLA-G neoexpression extrinsically leading to acquired resistance to further BCG-based instillation therapy (105). Few studies also demonstrated that patients with non-muscle-invasive urothelial carcinoma have an increased prevalence of peripheral blood T cells that are susceptible to HLA-G-mediated immunosuppression through co-expression of ILT2 and ILT4 (106). High peripheral prevalence of T helper cells and CTL expressing ILT2 is also associated with an increased risk of recurrence of non-muscle invasive urothelial carcinoma (107). However, no other published data currently exist on the significance of HLA-G in urothelial BC. Due to the specific immunological function of HLA-G and the overall sobering results of conventional ICP-oriented immunotherapies, further research on the role and potential therapeutic target ability of HLA-G in local and advanced stages of urothelial BC is required.

To best of our knowledge meaningful studies with sufficient BC or RCC patient cohort sizes in regard to elevated HLA-G

**TABLE 3 |** Frequency of HLA-G expression and its clinical relevance in RCCs.

| Cell Lines/tumor Samples/plasma Samples; Number of Samples | Method/Applied Antibody | Frequency of HLA-G Expression | Clinical Relevance | Study |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 18 primary RCC lesions with adjacent renal tissue | IHC (4H84) | primary RCC: 61.1% | none | (95) |
| 37 primary RCC lesions with adjacent renal tissue; | WB (mAbs MEM-G/9 and MEM-G/1) | primary RCC lesions: 27% RCC cell | none | (96) |
| 24 RCC cell lines and 8 autologous normal kidney cells | qPCR | lines: 12.5% mRNA positive, RCC cell lines: 8.3% protein positive | | |
| 14 RCC cell lines | WB (mAb 4H84), qPCR | mRNA positive: 57%<br>protein positive: 43% | n.a. | (43) |
| 109 primary RCC lesions,<br>34 adjacent tumor negative renal tissue,<br>16 plasma samples of RCC patients | IHC/WB (mAb 4H84);<br>ELISA (MEM-G/9) | primary RCC lesions: 47.7%<br>ccRCC: 49.5%<br>chromophobe: 50% (n: 2/4)<br>collecting duct RCC: 50% (n: 3/6) RCC<br>sHLA-G in RCC patients:<br>39.5 U/ml<br>normal controls: 19.2 U/ml (P = 0.002) | none | (97) |
| 453 primary RCC lesions | IHC (mAb 4H84) | RCC samples: 49.9%<br>membranous: 38.1% cytoplasmic expression | higher frequency of stronger cytoplasmic HLA-G staining in grade 3 tumors than lower grade tumors (p = 0.014) | (57) |
| 33 plasma samples of RCC patients and healthy control group | ELISA (MEM-G/9) | sHLA-G levels in RCC (46.6 U/ml) than in HC (18.3 U/ml); (p = 0.41) | correlation of higher sHLA-G levels with advanced tumor stage and progression | Rodrigo et al., 2016 (DOI: 10.1200/JCO.2016.34.15_suppl.e16066 Journal of Clinical Oncology 34, no. 15_suppl) |

*n.a., not analyzed.*

protein levels in urine samples and its suitability as a potential prognostic marker has not yet been performed.

## INTRATUMORAL HETEROGENEITY OF HLA-G EXPRESSION IN RCC AND BC

A strong intratumoral heterogeneity exists in RCC for the expression of ICPs, such as PD-L1, B7-H3, PD-L2 and HLA-G, in primary RCC lesions with a highly variable HLA-G expression either between patients' tumor samples or at different areas within a tumor tissue (36, 108). Tronik-Le Roux and co-authors showed that ccRCC tumors were strongly, diffusely positive or negative using an antibody (ab) directed against the HLA-G alpha-1 domain (36). However, using an antibody specific for amino acids of intron 4 recognizing HLA-G without a transmembrane domain, IHC staining results were highly variable ranging from weak, negative to strong staining (36). Due to the assumption that the HLA-G α-1 domain is present in all HLA-G isoforms, the results of HLA-G expression would have been negative for patient tumors according to the α-1 specific antibody, but were strongly positive for the intron 4 (=5) specific antibody (36). Another study also showed intratumoral heterogeneity in ccRCC patients (108) with very heterogeneous staining pattern for HLA-G ranging between 37 – 70% of HLA-G throughout one tumor using IHC as well as for ILT4, which preferentially binds HLA-G. In contrast, a different RCC tumor lack HLA-G expression, but exhibit heterogeneous staining of ILT4. Interestingly, the HLA-G staining was inversely correlated to the PD-L1 staining (108). A larger study with 109 mixed RCC lesions demonstrated HLA-G expression in different RCC subtypes except for papillary RCC and control tissues. Soluble HLA-G in plasma of RCC patients showed higher expression compared to controls (97).

Immunohistochemical analysis of 75 primary bladder transitional cell carcinoma (TCC) lesions demonstrated a HLA-G expression in 51 of 75 tumors while the normal bladder lacks HLA-G expression. However, the expression varied from negative to 100% positive (103). A similar intratumoral heterogeneity of HLA-G expression was also shown in colorectal cancer (CRC) using different HLA-G specific antibodies (109).

## CLINICAL RELEVANCE OF HLA-G EXPRESSION IN RCC AND BLADDER CANCER

Due to the frequent pathophysiological HLA-G expression in solid and hematopoietic tumor entities a clinical relevance has been suggested. In **Table 2**, selected studies investigating the HLA-G expression in solid tumor entities with meaningful patient cohort sizes are summarized and correlations to clinical parameters are highlighted.

As shown in **Table 2**, a correlation of HLA-G expression with disease progression, tumor size and in some cases also with prognosis of RCC exists. It is noteworthy that the expression intensity of the HLA-G protein had an impact on clinical relevant parameters, such as tumor staging/grading, disease progression and patients' survival. In addition to alternative splicing of HLA-G transcripts, deletions, insertions and nucleotide polymorphisms of the *HLA-G* gene have been described, which are important parameters for cancer and clinical correlations (110). In a study with 56 metastatic RCC, the 14 bp insertion/deletion polymorphism in the 3' UTR was analyzed (111). A trend towards better patients outcome was demonstrated in the presence of the homozygosity for the 14 bp deletion allele, while a better patients' survival for RCC with heterozygotic T/C vs. homozygotic T/T nucleotide polymorphism at p3003 was detected. Other allelic groups of HLA-G (G*0104 and G*0103) were found to be associated with the susceptibility to urinary bladder papillary transitional carcinoma (112). Next to the HLA-G isoform expression, it will be important to analyze, whether HLA-G isoforms are present as monomers, dimers or even as homotrimers (113) associated with or without $\beta_2$-m (20) and with distinct immune suppressive activities. In particular, for the HLA-G dimer an efficient inhibition of $CD8^+$ T cells and granzyme B was shown (114). The formation of HLA-G multimers again affects the antibody-based recognition, since some mAbs are detecting the respective HC, but only in complex with the $\beta_2$-m.

In summary, HLA-G has multiple splicing mechanisms leading to different HLA-G isoforms, which are not all detected with commonly used HLA-G antibodies. A recommendation could be to use variable HLA-G antibodies in order to detect most HLA-G isoforms and draw conclusions with clinical parameters. It will also be imperative to understand the function of the different HLA-G domains and subsequently of the HLA-G multimers. These data highlight that the HLA-G protein is an interesting target for therapy based attempts for its downregulation and to target tumor cells in analogy to the anti-PD-L1 mAbs.

## ROLE OF HLA-G FOR CANCER IMMUNOTHERAPY

Due to its interactions with numerous immune effector cell populations, the HLA-G neoexpression has rekindled interest as an immune checkpoint inhibitor and suggested as a potential target. In healthy human renal tissues about 47% (+/- 12%) of the immune cells were $CD3^+$ T cells, divided in 44% $CD4^+$ and 56% $CD8^+$ T cells. About 10% of total immune cells were $CD14^+$ and $CD16^+$ myeloid cells. The frequency of NK and B cells in the kidney epithelium was 18.2% ± 10.5% and 1.4% ± 1.2%, respectively (115).

Furthermore, a large effect of the HLA-G expression significantly influenced on the immune cell infiltration of RCC. When compared to HLA-G-negative RCCs, HLA-G-positive RCCs had a statistically significant higher infiltration of $CD3^+$ and $CD8^+$ cells and a non-statistically significant higher number of $CD4^+$ and $CD56^+$ cells. However, the T cell activation markers CD69 and CD25 did not show a statistically significant difference between HLA-G-negative and HLA-G-positive RCC samples (57).

Based on these characteristics, HLA-G is postulated as a novel potential immune checkpoint in different malignancies (29) raising the question how HLA-G expression influences existing cancer immunotherapies including checkpoint inhibitors?

This question is of increasing interest and therefore currently addressed by various research groups independent of urological malignancies (31). This is due to the HLA-G-mediated inhibition of various immune effector cells of the innate and adaptive immune system.

ICPs physiologically protect against an overreaction of the immune system. Tumor cells use ICPs to escape from immune surveillance. ICPs are e.g., the programmed cell death protein 1 (PDCD-1, PD-1) expressed on T cells, its ligand CD274, the programmed cell death protein ligand 1 (PD-L1; B7H1) expressed on tumor cells and immune cells (T cells, B cells, DCs, NKs, macrophages), the cytotoxic T-lymphocyte-associated antigen (CTLA-4) expressed on T cells (T helper cells, cytotoxic T cells and regulatory T cells) and its immunological counterparts B7-1/B7-2 (CD80/CD86) expressed on antigen presenting cells (APCs: DCs, monocytes, macrophages and B lymphocytes). Several ICP inhibitors targeting CTLA4 and the PD1/PD-L1 axes have been recently approved by the EMA and/or the FDA. Their application can result in an activation of different immune cells accompanied by tumor cell elimination, leading to the remarkable success of this therapeutic approach in different cancers including RCC and BC (116–121). Recently, multiple ICPs are investigated as novel targets in experimental tumor models or in clinical trials, like LAG3, TIM-3, TIGIT, BTLA and/or agonists of the co-stimulatory receptors GITR, OX40, 41BB and ICOS (93).

Next to HLA-G and PD-L1 (B7-H1) *in silico* analyses of RCC TCGA data also identified B7-H3, B7-H5, HVEM, CD40, CD70 and ILT2 (on tumor cells) as putative novel ICP axes (122). Indeed, different innovative immunotherapies are in the clinical development for the treatment of patients with RCC. These include inhibitors of ICP, costimulatory agonists, modified cytokines, metabolic modulators, cell therapy and therapeutic vaccines (123).

However, the currently available ICPi are mostly restricted to T cells, since CTLA-4 and PD-1 are expressed on T cells (29). During pregnancy trophoblasts express and secrete members of the B7 family (B7H1/CD274/PD-L1 and B7H3/CD276) as well as HLA-G as immune suppressive proteins (124). Due to the abilities of HLA-G to inhibit various immune effector cell populations including NK cells, $CD8^+$ CTL, $CD4^+$ T helper cells, B cells and other APC, HLA-G appears to be a potent candidate for further anti-tumor immunotherapy aiming on inhibition of immune tolerance/suppression/evasion exerted by HLA-G expressing tumors.

In numerous *in vitro* studies, the downregulation of HLA-G protein levels, e.g. by overexpression of HLA-G regulatory miRs (63), by HLA-G-specific CRISPR/Cas9 systems (125) or by simple inhibition of HLA-G with antibodies (96), resulted in an increased lysis of tumor cells by immune effector cells. Recently, also chimeric antigen receptors (CARs) directed against HLA-G have been published (126).

Beside the advantages of blocking HLA-G alone or in combination with other immunotherapies including antibodies directed against the checkpoint axes PD-L1/CTLA4 the annual costs per patient receiving ICPi treatment has to be considered. Combination of an anti-HLA-G antibody or antibodies directed against the HLA-G receptors with ICPi might be challenging for financial reasons. The other molecular biological approaches modulating HLA-G expression still requires a long time before successful translation into the clinics, but might offer less expensive alternatives. Another limitation of a possible down-regulation of the HLA-G are putative side effects in regard of the physiological HLA-G expression within the immune privileged tissues. Would a long-term anti-HLA-G therapy increase the risk for irreversible tissue damages by any inflammatory reactions? What are the adverse effects by combining anti-HLA-G therapies with other immunotherapies?

Regarding antibody-based therapies, PD-L1 glycosylation has been shown to lower the binding affinity of respective therapeutic antibodies (avelumab, durvalumab, atezolizumab) (127). It is known that also HLA-G as well as ILT2 can be glycosylated (128, 129), but so far no information exists about their glycosylation pattern in RCCs or BCs, which might be associated with a possible negative effect on the affinity of anti-HLA-G antibodies.

## WHAT ARE THE FUNCTIONAL CONSEQUENCES OF HLA-G EXPRESSION FOR IMMUNE CELLS?

Soluble HLA-G released by tumor cells interacts with NK cell receptors and $CD8^+$ T cell receptors and even may cause apoptosis of immune effector cells as well as the functional inhibition of immune effector cells. HLA-G suppresses proliferation of $CD4^+$ T lymphocytes (130, 131). In addition, sHLA-G alters $CD4^+$ and $CD8^+$ cells resulting in a loss of their capacity to respond to antigenic stimulation and to their differentiation into immune tolerant Tregs (25). Tregs, DCs and tumor cells can produce and release the anti-inflammatory cytokine interleukin 10 (IL-10), which can promote the expression of HLA-G (29). Membrane-bound HLA-G can affect immune effector cells by trogocytosis, a rapid intercellular transfer of membrane fragments and their associated molecules at intercellular contact (132). In this way, HLA-G can be transferred from tumor cells to activated NK cells or to monocytes. Since transferred HLA-G remains functional, the immune effector cells with acquired HLA-G on their surface do not attack the tumor cells and even gain the capability to inhibit other immune effector cells (29). Beside HLA-G localization on tumor cells, it can also occur in EVs, e.g. in exudates or serum/plasma from cancer patients (133).

## HLA-G AND THE IMMUNE CELL INFILTRATION OF TUMORS

It has been suggested that HLA-G expression can be involved in the immune editing process, which is defined by three distinct

stages of immune responses and the interaction between tumor cells with their microenvironment: the elimination, equilibrium and escape (134). During the elimination phase, HLA-G can inhibit T and B cell activation, proliferation, cytotoxic function of T and NK cells as well as DC function. In the equilibrium phase, HLA-G can downregulate MHC class I expression and induce suppressive myeloid cells (MDSC) as well as regulatory T cells (Tregs) (135–137). The escape phase is characterized by an increased cell proliferative rate and a hypoxic environment. HLA-G has been shown to be induced by the hypoxia inducible factor (HIF)-1 and the vascular epidermal growth factor (VEGF) (94). Furthermore, immune suppressive cytokines, such as IL-10 and TGF-β, are often secreted by tumor cells. For example, in non-small cell lung carcinoma (NSCLC), a loss of classical HLA class I antigens was found to be associated with an upregulation of HLA-G as well as IL-10 expression. In ovarian cancer, HLA-G expression correlated with an elevated expression of tumor marker CA-125 and a combination of both serum markers could improve the clinical screening and diagnosis (138). Multiple studies revealed a broad immune regulatory role of HLA-G affecting innate and adaptive immune responses. Overall, the immune inhibitory mechanisms mediated by HLA-G can be summarized in three main categories: (i) direct inhibition of effector cells and antigen presenting cells, (ii) indirect immune inhibition through induction of regulatory cells and (iii) other mechanisms.

Interestingly, $CD8^+$ $ILT2^+$ T cells in the TME (tumor infiltrating lymphocytes, TIL) show a more mature and aggressive CTL phenotype with a higher cytolytic capacity compared to ILT2-negative peripheral blood precursors or $CD8^+$ $PD\text{-}1^+$ TIL. Since HLA-G is able to nearly completely block their activity, this cell pool is an interesting target to release their cytolytic capacity by therapeutic HLA-G inhibition in HLA-G expressing tumors (139). This observation might be particularly interesting for cancer entities, where HLA-G neoexpression has been associated with concomitant high immune infiltration levels, such as Ewing sarcoma and RCC (140).

Indirect immunosuppressive mechanisms are usually based on the induction of durable immune suppressive effects through the generation or induction of Tregs and/or accumulation of myeloid suppressor cells (135). HLA-G is able to impair T helper cell alloproliferation, the regular function of $CD4^+$ T cells and to induce their differentiation into Tregs to indirectly increase

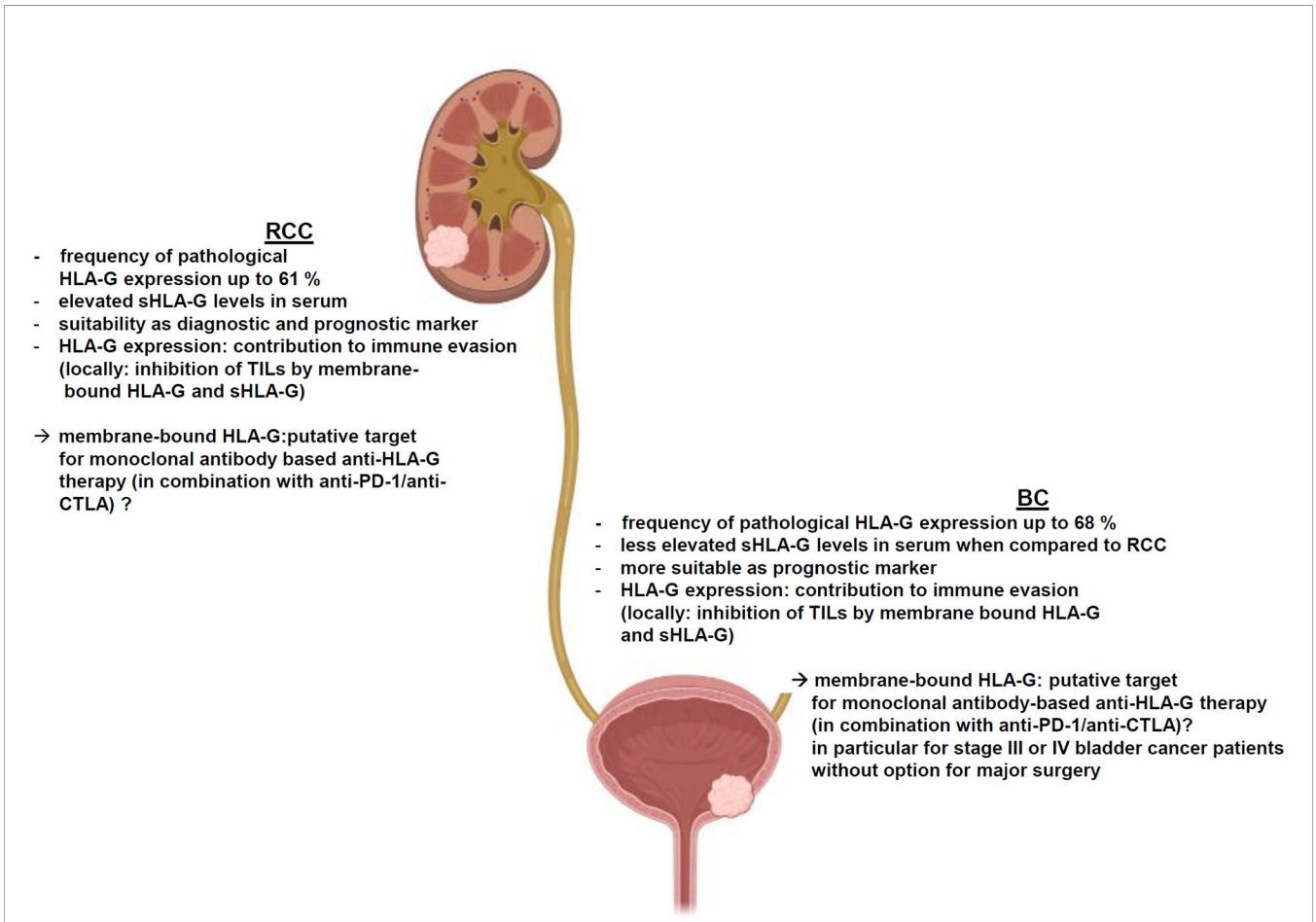



**FIGURE 2** | HLA-G-mediated immune escape of RCC and bladder cancer and its clinical relevance.

immunosuppressive effects in the TME (141). Interestingly, HLA-G-induced Tregs are dependent on HLA-G during the differentiation, but not for their immunosuppressive function (142). Transient immunosuppressive effects *via* HLA-G can also be mediated by NK cells, CTLs and monocytes/macrophages, which acquired HLA-G expressing membrane components from other cells *via* trogocytosis (132). Furthermore, HLA-G mediates immune suppression *via* so called "DC-10" dendritic cells (dendritic cells characterized by IL-10 production), which are characterized by high expression of HLA-G and other tolerogenic molecules, such as ILT2 and ILT4 (143). DC-10 cells are known as potent stimulators of allospecific type 1 Tregs, which play a crucial role in promoting and maintaining durable immune tolerance and immune suppression (58, 143). Other immune suppressive mechanisms of HLA-G include the induction of apoptosis of effector cell populations *via* sHLA-G, upregulation of immune inhibitory receptors (including KIR2DL4, ILT2 and ILT4), the suppression of IFN-γ release by NK cells (131, 144–147) and inhibition of NK cells and CTL *via* indirect induction of HLA-E expression, which can activate the inhibitory immune checkpoint NKG2A expressed on T and NK cells (148, 149). Furthermore, the HLA-G expression may be induced after infection with human papilloma viruses (150), which are known to have moderate effects on urological malignancies including RCCs and BCs (151).

## CONCLUSIONS

HLA-G is frequently, but heterogeneously expressed in both RCC and BC, which is dependent on the tumor subtype, tumor grading or staging as well as the composition of the immune cell infiltration. Unlike other regulatory ICPs, HLA-G exhibits its immune regulatory and immune suppressive functions at multiple levels of the immune response and it is able to either inhibit or stimulate key immune cell populations involved in immune responses to induce potent long-term immune suppression. Despite little information exists regarding the functional link between HLA-G expression and immune responses, an impaired NK cell- and CTL-mediated recognition of HLA-G-expressing RCC cell lines has been shown, but deserves further investigations in RCC and BC. As summarized in **Figure 2**, HLA-G contributes to the immune escape of both RCC and BC by inhibiting TIL activity due to its high frequency of expression and clinical relevance in both diseases. However, the immune regulatory and immune suppressive functions of HLA-G are considered to be much more profound and complex than those of individual co-inhibitory ICPs, such as PD-L1, CTLA-4 or PD-1, which currently serve as common targets for clinically approved immunotherapies. Recent knowledge offers insights into the underlying molecular mechanisms of HLA-G neoexpression demonstrating a role of HLA-G regulatory miRNAs in RCC. Furthermore, the TME consisting of immune suppressive cytokines secreted by either RCC and BC cells or by different immune cells might impair immune effector responses. In this context, HLA-G might serve as diagnostic and/or prognostic marker or as novel therapeutic target for both malignancies.

Therefore, investigations are urgently required to monitor membranous and sHLA-G in both malignancies in general, but also during immunotherapies of RCC and BC. This will give insights into the potential of HLA-G to serve as target for diverse immunotherapies of HLA-G-expressing tumors than singular inhibition of a less significant ICP – especially in the view of combination therapies.

## AUTHOR CONTRIBUTIONS

BS and SJ-B designed the study. BS, SJ-B, ME, HT, SW, CF, RS, and AH wrote the manuscript. All authors contributed to the article and approved the submitted version.

## FUNDING

This work was funded by the German-Israeli Foundation (GIF; I-37-414.11-2016) and Dr. Werner Jackstädt Foundation.

## REFERENCES

1. Galon J, Bruni D. Tumor Immunology and Tumor Evolution: Intertwined Histories. *Immunity* (2020) 52(1):55–81. doi: 10.1016/j.immuni.2019.12.018
2. Saxena S, Singh RK. Chemokines Orchestrate Tumor Cells and the Microenvironment to Achieve Metastatic Heterogeneity. *Cancer Metastasis Rev* (2021) 40(2):447–76. doi: 10.1007/s10555-021-09970-6
3. Kaymak I, Williams KS, Cantor JR, Jones RG. Immunometabolic Interplay in the Tumor Microenvironment. *Cancer Cell* (2021) 39(1):28–37. doi: 10.1016/j.ccell.2020.09.004
4. Elia I, Haigis MC. Metabolites and the Tumour Microenvironment: From Cellular Mechanisms to Systemic Metabolism. *Nat Metab* (2021) 3(1):21–32. doi: 10.1038/s42255-020-00317-z
5. Joller N, Kuchroo VK. Tim-3, Lag-3, and TIGIT. *Curr Top Microbiol Immunol* (2017) 410:127–56. doi: 10.1007/82_2017_62
6. Lee JB, Ha SJ, Kim HR. Clinical Insights Into Novel Immune Checkpoint Inhibitors. *Front Pharmacol* (2021) 12:681320. doi: 10.3389/fphar.2021.681320
7. Dhatchinamoorthy K, Colbert JD, Rock KL. Cancer Immune Evasion Through Loss of MHC Class I Antigen Presentation. *Front Immunol* (2021) 12:636568. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2021.636568
8. Chen DS, Mellman I. Elements of Cancer Immunity and the Cancer-Immune Set Point. *Nature* (2017) 541(7637):321–30. doi: 10.1038/nature21349
9. Vinay DS, Ryan EP, Pawelec G, Talib WH, Stagg J, Elkord E, et al. Immune Evasion in Cancer: Mechanistic Basis and Therapeutic Strategies. *Semin Cancer Biol* (2015) 35(Suppl):S185–98. doi: 10.1016/j.semcancer.2015.03.004
10. Duan Q, Zhang H, Zheng J, Zhang L. Turning Cold Into Hot: Firing Up the Tumor Microenvironment. *Trends Cancer* (2020) 6(7):605–18. doi: 10.1016/j.trecan.2020.02.022
11. Zhou R, Caspi RR. Ocular Immune Privilege. *F1000 Biol Rep* (2010) 2. doi: 10.3410/B2-3
12. Le Discorde M, Moreau P, Sabatier P, Legeais J, Carosella ED. Expression of HLA-G in Human Cornea, an Immune-Privileged Tissue. *Hum Immunol* (2003) 64(11):1039–44. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2003.08.346
13. Higa K, Shimmura S, Shimazaki J, Tsubota K. Ocular Surface Epithelial Cells Up-Regulate HLA-G When Expanded In Vitro on Amniotic Membrane

Substrates. *Cornea* (2006) 25(6):715–21. doi: 10.1097/01.ico.0000214227.36485.9b
14. Svendsen SG, Søberg Udsen M, Daouya M, Funck T, Wu C, Carosella ED, et al. Expression and Differential Regulation of HLA-G Isoforms in the Retinal Pigment Epithelial Cell Line, ARPE-19. *Hum Immunol* (2017) 78(5-6):414–20. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2017.04.007
15. Cirulli V, Zalatan J, McMaster M, Prinsen R, Salomon DR, Ricordi C, et al. The Class I HLA Repertoire of Pancreatic Islets Comprises the Nonclassical Class Ib Antigen HLA-G. *Diabetes* (2006) 55(5):1214–22. doi: 10.2337/db05-0731
16. Mallet V, Blaschitz A, Crisa L, Schmitt C, Fournel S, King A, et al. HLA-G in the Human Thymus: A Subpopulation of Medullary Epithelial But Not CD83(+) Dendritic Cells Expresses HLA-G as a Membrane-Bound and Soluble Protein. *Int Immunol* (1999) 11(6):889–98. doi: 10.1093/intimm/11.6.889
17. McMaster MT, Librach CL, Zhou Y, Lim KH, Janatpour MJ, DeMars R, et al. Human Placental HLA-G Expression Is Restricted to Differentiated Cytotrophoblasts. *J Immunol* (1995) 154(8):3771–8.
18. Kovats S, Main EK, Librach C, Stubblebine M, Fisher SJ, DeMars R. A Class I Antigen, HLA-G, Expressed in Human Trophoblasts. *Science* (1990) 248 (4952):220–3. doi: 10.1126/science.2326636
19. Ellis SA, Palmer MS, McMichael AJ. Human Trophoblast and the Choriocarcinoma Cell Line BeWo Express a Truncated HLA Class I Molecule. *J Immunol* (1990) 144(2):731–5.
20. Carosella ED, Favier B, Rouas-Freiss N, Moreau P, Lemaoult J. Beyond the Increasing Complexity of the Immunomodulatory HLA-G Molecule. *Blood* (2008) 111(10):4862–70. doi: 10.1182/blood-2007-12-127662
21. Carosella ED, Gregori S, LeMaoult J. The Tolerogenic Interplay(s) Among HLA-G, Myeloid APCs, and Regulatory Cells. *Blood* (2011) 118(25):6499–505. doi: 10.1182/blood-2011-07-370742
22. Rouas-Freiss N, Moreau P, LeMaoult J, Papp B, Tronik-Le Roux D, Carosella ED. Role of the HLA-G Immune Checkpoint Molecule in Pregnancy. *Hum Immunol* (2021) 82(5):353–61. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2021.01.003
23. Friedrich M, Jasinski-Bergner S, Lazaridou M, Subbarayan K, Massa C, Tretbar S. Tumor-Induced Escape Mechanisms and Their Association With Resistance to Checkpoint Inhibitor Therapy. *Cancer Immunol Immunother* (2019) 68(10):1689–700. doi: 10.1007/s00262-019-02373-1
24. Rouas-Freiss N, Moreau P, Ferrone S, Carosella ED. HLA-G Proteins in Cancer: Do They Provide Tumor Cells With an Escape Mechanism? *Cancer Res* (2005) 65(22):10139–44. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-05-0097
25. Curigliano G, Criscitiello C, Gelao L, Goldhirsch A. Molecular Pathways: Human Leukocyte Antigen G (HLA-G). *Clin Cancer Res* (2013) 19 (20):5564–71. doi: 10.1158/1078-0432.CCR-12-3697
26. Attia JVD, Dessens CE, van de Water R, Houvast RD, Kuppen PJK, Krijgsman D. The Molecular and Functional Characteristics of HLA-G and the Interaction With Its Receptors: Where to Intervene for Cancer Immunotherapy? *Int J Mol Sci* (2020) 21(22):8678. doi: 10.3390/ijms21228678
27. Lin A, Yan WH. HLA-G/ILTs Targeted Solid Cancer Immunotherapy: Opportunities and Challenges. *Front Immunol* (2021) 12:698677. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2021.698677
28. Le Friec G, Gros F, Sebti Y, Guilloux V, Pangault C, Fauchet R, et al. Capacity of Myeloid and Plasmacytoid Dendritic Cells Especially at Mature Stage to Express and Secrete HLA-G Molecules. *J Leukoc Biol* (2004) 76(6):1125–33. doi: 10.1189/jlb.0104015
29. Carosella ED, Rouas-Freiss N, Tronik-Le Roux D, Moreau P, LeMaoult J. HLA-G: An Immune Checkpoint Molecule. *Adv Immunol* (2015) 127:33–144. doi: 10.1016/bs.ai.2015.04.001
30. Selmani Z, Naji A, Gaiffe E, Obert L, Tiberghien P, Rouas-Freiss N, et al. HLA-G Is a Crucial Immunosuppressive Molecule Secreted by Adult Human Mesenchymal Stem Cells. *Transplantation* (2009) 87(9 Suppl): S62–6. doi: 10.1097/TP.0b013e3181a2a4b3
31. Carosella ED, Gregori S, Tronik-Le Roux D. HLA-G/LILRBs: A Cancer Immunotherapy Challenge. *Trends Cancer* (2021) 7(5):389–92. doi: 10.1016/j.trecan.2021.01.004
32. Robinson J, Halliwell JA, Hayhurst JD, Flicek P, Parham P, Marsh SGE. The IPD and IMGT/HLA Database: Allele Variant Databases. *Nucleic Acids Res* (2015) 43(Database issue):D423–31. doi: 10.1093/nar/gku1161
33. Hviid TV. HLA-G in Human Reproduction: Aspects of Genetics, Function and Pregnancy Complications. *Hum Reprod Update* (2006) 12(3):209–32. doi: 10.1093/humupd/dmi048
34. Ishitani A, Geraghty DE. Alternative Splicing of HLA-G Transcripts Yields Proteins With Primary Structures Resembling Both Class I and Class II Antigens. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* (1992) 89(9):3947–51. doi: 10.1073/pnas.89.9.3947
35. Fujii T, Ishitani A, Geraghty DE. A Soluble Form of the HLA-G Antigen Is Encoded by a Messenger Ribonucleic Acid Containing Intron 4. *J Immunol* (1994) 153(12):5516–24.
36. Tronik-Le Roux D, Renard J, Vérine J, Renault V, Tubacher E, LeMaoult J. Novel Landscape of HLA-G Isoforms Expressed in Clear Cell Renal Cell Carcinoma Patients. *Mol Oncol* (2017) 11(11):1561–78. doi: 10.1002/1878-0261.12119
37. Lin A, Yan WH. Heterogeneity of HLA-G Expression in Cancers: Facing the Challenges. *Front Immunol* (2018) 9:2164. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2018.02164
38. d'Almeida TC, Sadissou I, Milet J, Cottrell G, Mondière A, Avokpaho E, et al. Soluble Human Leukocyte Antigen -G During Pregnancy and Infancy in Benin: Mother/child Resemblance and Association With the Risk of Malaria Infection and Low Birth Weight. *PloS One* (2017) 12(2):e0171117. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0171117
39. Munz C, Stevanovic S, Rammensee HG. Peptide Presentation and NK Inhibition by HLA-G. *J Reprod Immunol* (1999) 43(2):139–55. doi: 10.1016/S0165-0378(99)00029-7
40. Park GM, Lee S, Park B, Kim E, Shin J, Cho K, et al. Soluble HLA-G Generated by Proteolytic Shedding Inhibits NK-Mediated Cell Lysis. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* (2004) 313(3):606–11. doi: 10.1016/j.bbrc.2003.11.153
41. Rizzo R, Trentini A, Bortolotti D, Manfrinato MC, Rotola A, Castellazzi M, et al. Matrix Metalloproteinase-2 (MMP-2) Generates Soluble HLA-G1 by Cell Surface Proteolytic Shedding. *Mol Cell Biochem* (2013) 381(1-2):243–55. doi: 10.1007/s11010-013-1708-5
42. Krijgsman D, Roelands J, Hendrickx W, Bedognetti D, Kuppen PJK. HLA-G: A New Immune Checkpoint in Cancer? *Int J Mol Sci* (2020) 21(12):4528. doi: 10.3390/ijms21124528
43. Dunker K, Schlaf G, Bukur J, Altermann WW, Handke D, Seliger B. Expression and Regulation of Non-Classical HLA-G in Renal Cell Carcinoma. *Tissue Antigens* (2008) 72(2):137–48. doi: 10.1111/j.1399-0039.2008.01090.x
44. Moreau P, Mouillot G, Rousseau P, Marcou C, Dausset J, Carosella ED. HLA-G Gene Repression Is Reversed by Demethylation. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* (2003) 100(3):1191–6. doi: 10.1073/pnas.0337539100
45. Schiano C, Benincasa G, Infante T, Franzese M, Castaldo R, Fiorito C, et al. Integrated Analysis of DNA Methylation Profile of HLA-G Gene and Imaging in Coronary Heart Disease: Pilot Study. *PloS One* (2020) 15(8): e0236951. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0236951
46. Tang Y, Liu H, Li H, Peng T, Gu W, Li X. Hypermethylation of the HLA-G Promoter Is Associated With Preeclampsia. *Mol Hum Reprod* (2015) 21 (9):736–44. doi: 10.1093/molehr/gav037
47. Mouillot G, Marcou C, Rousseau P, Rouas-Freiss N, Carosella ED, Moreau P. HLA-G Gene Activation in Tumor Cells Involves Cis-Acting Epigenetic Changes. *Int J Cancer* (2005) 113(6):928–36. doi: 10.1002/ijc.20682
48. Melo-Lima BL, Poras I, Passos GA, Carosella ED, Donadi EA, Moreau P. The Autoimmune Regulator (Aire) Transactivates HLA-G Gene Expression in Thymic Epithelial Cells. *Immunology* (2019) 158(2):121–35. doi: 10.1111/imm.13099
49. Perniola R. Twenty Years of AIRE. *Front Immunol* (2018) 9:98. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2018.00098
50. Cepeda S, Cantu C, Orozco S, Xiao Y, Brown Z, Semwal MK, et al. Age-Associated Decline in Thymic B Cell Expression of Aire and Aire-Dependent Self-Antigens. *Cell Rep* (2018) 22(5):1276–87. doi: 10.1016/j.celrep.2018.01.015
51. Gobin SJ, Biesta P, de Steenwinkel JEM, Datema G, van den Elsen PJ. HLA-G Transactivation by cAMP-Response Element-Binding Protein (CREB). An Alternative Transactivation Pathway to the Conserved Major Histocompatibility Complex (MHC) Class I Regulatory Routes. *J Biol Chem* (2002) 277(42):39525–31. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M112273200
52. Friedrich M, Stoehr C, Jasinski-Bergner S, Hartmann A, Wach S, Wullich B, et al. Characterization of the Expression and Immunological Impact of the

Transcriptional Activator CREB in Renal Cell Carcinoma. *J Transl Med* (2020) 18(1):371. doi: 10.1186/s12967-020-02544-0
53. Lefebvre S, Berrih-Aknin S, Adrian F, Moreau P, Poea S, Gourand L, et al. A Specific Interferon (IFN)-Stimulated Response Element of the Distal HLA-G Promoter Binds IFN-Regulatory Factor 1 and Mediates Enhancement of This Nonclassical Class I Gene by IFN-Beta. *J Biol Chem* (2001) 276 (9):6133–9. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M008496200
54. Flajollet S, Poras I, Carosella ED, Moreau P. RREB-1 Is a Transcriptional Repressor of HLA-G. *J Immunol* (2009) 183(11):6948–59. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.0902053
55. Ikeno M, Suzuki N, Kamiya M, Takahashi Y, Kudoh J, Okazaki T. LINE1 Family Member Is Negative Regulator of HLA-G Expression. *Nucleic Acids Res* (2012) 40(21):10742–52. doi: 10.1093/nar/gks874
56. Amiot L, Vu N, Samson M. Immunomodulatory Properties of HLA-G in Infectious Diseases. *J Immunol Res* (2014) 2014:298569. doi: 10.1155/2014/298569
57. Jasinski-Bergner S, Stoehr C, Bukur J, Massa C, Braun J, Hüttelmaier S, et al. Clinical Relevance of miR-Mediated HLA-G Regulation and the Associated Immune Cell Infiltration in Renal Cell Carcinoma. *Oncoimmunology* (2015) 4(6):e1008805. doi: 10.1080/2162402X.2015.1008805
58. Roncarolo MG, Gregori S, Bacchetta R, Battaglia M, Gagliani N. The Biology of T Regulatory Type 1 Cells and Their Therapeutic Application in Immune-Mediated Diseases. *Immunity* (2018) 49(6):1004–19. doi: 10.1016/j.immuni.2018.12.001
59. Seliger B. Role of microRNAs on HLA-G Expression in Human Tumors. *Hum Immunol* (2016) 77(9):760–3. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2016.04.006
60. Reches A, Nachmani D, Berhani O, Duev-Cohen A, Shreibman D, Ophir Y, et al. HNRNPR Regulates the Expression of Classical and Nonclassical MHC Class I Proteins. *J Immunol* (2016) 196(12):4967–76. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.1501550
61. Sun J, Chu H, Ji J, Huo G, Song Q, Zhang X. Long Non-Coding RNA HOTAIR Modulates HLA-G Expression by Absorbing miR-148a in Human Cervical Cancer. *Int J Oncol* (2016) 49(3):943–52. doi: 10.3892/ijo.2016.3589
62. Manaster I, Goldman-Wohl D, Greenfield C, Nachmani D, Tsukerman P, Hamani Y, et al. MiRNA-Mediated Control of HLA-G Expression and Function. *PloS One* (2012) 7(3):e33395. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0033395
63. Jasinski-Bergner S, Reches A, Stoehr C, Massa C, Gonschorek E, Huettelmaier S, et al. Identification of Novel microRNAs Regulating HLA-G Expression and Investigating Their Clinical Relevance in Renal Cell Carcinoma. *Oncotarget* (2016) 7(18):26866–78. doi: 10.18632/oncotarget.8567
64. Friedrich M, Vaxevanis CK, Biehl K, Mueller A, Seliger B. Targeting the Coding Sequence: Opposing Roles in Regulating Classical and Non-Classical MHC Class I Molecules by miR-16 and miR-744. *J Immunother Cancer* (2020) 8(1):e000396. doi: 10.1136/jitc-2019-000396
65. Mori A, Nishi H, Sasaki T, Nagamitsu Y, Kawaguchi R, Okamoto A, et al. HLA-G Expression Is Regulated by miR-365 in Trophoblasts Under Hypoxic Conditions. *Placenta* (2016) 45:37–41. doi: 10.1016/j.placenta.2016.07.004
66. Wang X, Li B, Wang J, Lei J, Liu C, Ma Y, et al. Evidence That miR-133a Causes Recurrent Spontaneous Abortion by Reducing HLA-G Expression. *Reprod BioMed Online* (2012) 25(4):415–24. doi: 10.1016/j.rbmo.2012.06.022
67. Castelli EC, Mendes-Junior CT, Deghaide NHS, de Albuquerque RS, Muniz YCN, Simões RT, et al. The Genetic Structure of 3'untranslated Region of the HLA-G Gene: Polymorphisms and Haplotypes. *Genes Immun* (2010) 11 (2):134–41. doi: 10.1038/gene.2009.74
68. Reches A, Berhani O, Mandelboim O. A Unique Regulation Region in the 3' UTR of HLA-G With a Promising Potential. *Int J Mol Sci* (2020) 21(3):900. doi: 10.3390/ijms21030900
69. Song B, Guan Z, Liu F, Sun D, Wang K, Qu H. Long Non-Coding RNA HOTAIR Promotes HLA-G Expression via Inhibiting miR-152 in Gastric Cancer Cells. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* (2015) 464(3):807–13. doi: 10.1016/j.bbrc.2015.07.040
70. Bukur J, Jasinski S, Seliger B. The Role of Classical and Non-Classical HLA Class I Antigens in Human Tumors. *Semin Cancer Biol* (2012) 22(4):350–8. doi: 10.1016/j.semcancer.2012.03.003
71. He X, Dong D, Yie S, Yang H, Cao M, Ye S, et al. HLA-G Expression in Human Breast Cancer: Implications for Diagnosis and Prognosis, and Effect on Allocytotoxic Lymphocyte Response After Hormone Treatment In Vitro. *Ann Surg Oncol* (2010) 17(5):1459–69. doi: 10.1245/s10434-009-0891-9
72. de Kruijf EM, Sajet A, van Nes JGH, Natanov R, Putter H, Smit VTHBM, et al. HLA-E and HLA-G Expression in Classical HLA Class I-Negative Tumors Is of Prognostic Value for Clinical Outcome of Early Breast Cancer Patients. *J Immunol* (2010) 185(12):7452–9. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.1002629
73. Li XJ, Zhang X, Lin A, Ruan Y, Yan W. Human Leukocyte Antigen-G (HLA-G) Expression in Cervical Cancer Lesions Is Associated With Disease Progression. *Hum Immunol* (2012) 73(9):946–9. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2012.07.041
74. Zheng N, Wang C, Zhang X, Du L, Zhang J, Kan S, et al. Up-Regulation of HLA-G Expression in Cervical Premalignant and Malignant Lesions. *Tissue Antigens* (2011) 77(3):218–24. doi: 10.1111/j.1399-0039.2010.01607.x
75. Zhang RL, Zhang X, Dong S, Hu B, Han Q, Zhang J, et al. Predictive Value of Different Proportion of Lesion HLA-G Expression in Colorectal Cancer. *Oncotarget* (2017) 8(64):107441–51. doi: 10.18632/oncotarget.22487
76. Zhu CB, Wang C, Zhang X, Zhang J, Li W. Serum sHLA-G Levels: A Useful Indicator in Distinguishing Colorectal Cancer From Benign Colorectal Diseases. *Int J Cancer* (2011) 128(3):617–22. doi: 10.1002/ijc.25372
77. Murdaca G, Calamaro P, Lantieri F, Pigozzi S, Mastracci L, Grillo F, et al. HLA-G Expression in Gastric Carcinoma: Clinicopathological Correlations and Prognostic Impact. *Virchows Arch* (2018) 473(4):425–33. doi: 10.1007/s00428-018-2379-0
78. Wastowski IJ, Simões RT, Yaghi L, Donadi EA, Pancoto JT, Poras I, et al. Human Leukocyte Antigen-G Is Frequently Expressed in Glioblastoma and may be Induced In Vitro by Combined 5-Aza-2'-Deoxycytidine and Interferon-Gamma Treatments: Results From a Multicentric Study. *Am J Pathol* (2013) 182(2):540–52. doi: 10.1016/j.ajpath.2012.10.021
79. Khodabandeh Shahraki P, Zare Y, Azarpira N, Hosseinzadeh M, Farjadian S, et al. Prognostic Value of HLA-G in Malignant Liver and Pancreas Lesions. *Iran J Immunol* (2018) 15(1):28–37.
80. Rutten MJ, Dijk F, Savci-Heijink CD, Buist MR, Kenter GG, van de Vijver MJ, et al. HLA-G Expression Is an Independent Predictor for Improved Survival in High Grade Ovarian Carcinomas. *J Immunol Res* (2014) 2014:274584. doi: 10.1155/2014/274584
81. Lin A, Yan W, Xu H, Gan M, Cai J, Zhu M, et al. HLA-G Expression in Human Ovarian Carcinoma Counteracts NK Cell Function. *Ann Oncol* (2007) 18(11):1804–9. doi: 10.1093/annonc/mdm356
82. Karagoz B, Haholu A, Ozgün A, Bilgi O, Tunçel T, Emirzeoğlu L, et al. HLA-G in Testicular Germ Cell Tumors. *Oncol Res Treat* (2014) 37(5):245–8. doi: 10.1159/000362377
83. Caocci G, Greco M, Arras M, Cusano R, Orrù S, Martino B, et al. HLA-G Molecules and Clinical Outcome in Chronic Myeloid Leukemia. *Leuk Res* (2017) 61:1–5. doi: 10.1016/j.leukres.2017.08.005
84. Ozet G, Falay M, Dagdas S, Ceran F. Determination of HLA-G Expression and Evaluation of Its Role as a Prognostic Factor in Chronic Lymphocytic Leukemia. *J Clin Lab Anal* (2016) 30(5):399–403. doi: 10.1002/jcla.21868
85. Schwich E, Hò GT, LeMaoult J, Bade-Döding C, Carosella ED, Horn PA, et al. Soluble HLA-G and HLA-G Bearing Extracellular Vesicles Affect ILT-2 Positive and ILT-2 Negative CD8 T Cells Complementary. *Front Immunol* (2020) 11:2046. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2020.02046
86. Rebmann V, König L, da Silva Nardi F, Wagner B, Santos Manvailer LF, Horn PA. The Potential of HLA-G-Bearing Extracellular Vesicles as a Future Element in HLA-G Immune Biology. *Front Immunol* (2016) 7:173. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2016.00173
87. Amodio G, Gregori S. The Discovery of HLA-G-Bearing Extracellular Vesicles: New Perspectives in HLA-G Biology. *Ann Transl Med* (2017) 5 (6):148. doi: 10.21037/atm.2017.01.46
88. Hsieh JJ, Purdue MP, Signoretti S, Swanton C, Albiges L, Schmidinger M, et al. Renal Cell Carcinoma. *Nat Rev Dis Primers* (2017) 3:17009. doi: 10.1038/nrdp.2017.9
89. Muglia VF, Prando A. Renal Cell Carcinoma: Histological Classification and Correlation With Imaging Findings. *Radiol Bras* (2015) 48(3):166–74. doi: 10.1590/0100-3984.2013.1927
90. Znaor A, Lortet-Tieulent J, Laversanne M, Jemal A, Bray F. International Variations and Trends in Renal Cell Carcinoma Incidence and Mortality. *Eur Urol* (2015) 67(3):519–30. doi: 10.1016/j.eururo.2014.10.002

91. Fan C, Zhao C, Wang F, Li S, Wang J. Significance of PTEN Mutation in Cellular Process, Prognosis, and Drug Selection in Clear Cell Renal Cell Carcinoma. *Front Oncol* (2019) 9:357. doi: 10.3389/fonc.2019.00357
92. Law TM, Motzer RJ, Mazumdar M, Sell KW, Walther PJ, O'Connell M, et al. Phase III Randomized Trial of Interleukin-2 With or Without Lymphokine-Activated Killer Cells in the Treatment of Patients With Advanced Renal Cell Carcinoma. *Cancer* (1995) 76(5):824–32. doi: 10.1002/1097-0142(19950901)76:5<824::AID-CNCR2820760517>3.0.CO;2-N
93. Kraehenbuehl L, Weng C, Eghbali S, Wolchok JD, Merghoub T. Enhancing Immunotherapy in Cancer by Targeting Emerging Immunomodulatory Pathways. *Nat Rev Clin Oncol* (2021) 19(1):37–50. doi: 10.1038/s41571-021-00552-7
94. Garcia M, Belen Palma M, Verine J, Miriuka S, Inda AM, Errecalde AL, et al. The Immune-Checkpoint HLA-G/ILT4 Is Involved in the Regulation of VEGF Expression in Clear Cell Renal Cell Carcinoma. *BMC Cancer* (2020) 20(1):624. doi: 10.1186/s12885-020-07113-8
95. Ibrahim EC, Guerra N, Lacombe MJ, Angevin E, Chouaib S, Carosella ED, et al. Tumor-Specific Up-Regulation of the Nonclassical Class I HLA-G Antigen Expression in Renal Carcinoma. *Cancer Res* (2001) 61(18):6838–45.
96. Bukur J, Rebmann V, Grosse-Wilde H, Luboldt H, Ruebben H, Drexler I, et al. Functional Role of Human Leukocyte Antigen-G Up-Regulation in Renal Cell Carcinoma. *Cancer Res* (2003) 63(14):4107–11.
97. Li BL, Lin A, Zhang X, Zhang X, Zhang J, Wang Q, et al. Characterization of HLA-G Expression in Renal Cell Carcinoma. *Tissue Antigens* (2009) 74 (3):213–21. doi: 10.1111/j.1399-0039.2009.01302.x
98. Castelli EC, Veiga-Castelli LC, Yaghi L, Moreau P, Donadi EA. Transcriptional and Posttranscriptional Regulations of the HLA-G Gene. *J Immunol Res* (2014) 2014:734068. doi: 10.1155/2014/734068
99. Burger M, Catto JWF, Dalbagni G, Barton Grossman H, Herr H, Karakiewicz P, et al. Epidemiology and Risk Factors of Urothelial Bladder Cancer. *Eur Urol* (2013) 63(2):234–41. doi: 10.1016/j.eururo.2012.07.033
100. Yang Z, Xu Y, Bi Y, Zhang N, Wang H, Xing T, et al. Immune Escape Mechanisms and Immunotherapy of Urothelial Bladder Cancer. *J Clin Transl Res* (2021) 7(4):485–500.
101. Morsch R, Rose M, Maurer A, Cassataro MA, Braunschweig T, Knüchel R, et al. Therapeutic Implications of PD-L1 Expression in Bladder Cancer With Squamous Differentiation. *BMC Cancer* (2020) 20(1):230. doi: 10.1186/s12885-020-06727-2
102. Pfannstiel C, Strissel PL, Chiappinelli KB, Sikic D, Wach S, Wirtz RM, et al. The Tumor Immune Microenvironment Drives a Prognostic Relevance That Correlates With Bladder Cancer Subtypes. *Cancer Immunol Res* (2019) 7 (6):923–38. doi: 10.1158/2326-6066.CIR-18-0758
103. Gan LH, Huang L, Zhang X, Lin A, Xu D, Wang Q, et al. Tumor-Specific Upregulation of Human Leukocyte Antigen-G Expression in Bladder Transitional Cell Carcinoma. *Hum Immunol* (2010) 71(9):899–904. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2010.06.012
104. El-Chennawi FA, Auf FA, El-Diasty AM, Abd El-Daim M, El-Sherbiny SM, Ali A, et al. Expression of HLA-G in Cancer Bladder. *Egypt J Immunol* (2005) 12(1):57–64.
105. Saban MR, Hellmich HL, Simpson C, Davis CA, Lang ML, Ihnat MA, et al. Repeated BCG Treatment of Mouse Bladder Selectively Stimulates Small GTPases and HLA Antigens and Inhibits Single-Spanning Uroplakins. *BMC Cancer* (2007) 7:204. doi: 10.1186/1471-2407-7-204
106. Wu CL, Svendsen SG, Riviere A, Desgrandchamps F, Carosella ED, LeMaoult J. Multiplex Bead-Based Immunoassay for the Free Soluble Forms of the HLA-G Receptors, ILT2 and ILT4. *Hum Immunol* (2016) 77 (9):720–6. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2016.01.017
107. Desgrandchamps F, LeMaoult J, Goujon A, Riviere A, Rivero-Juarez A, Djouadou M, et al. Prediction of Non-Muscle-Invasive Bladder Cancer Recurrence by Measurement of Checkpoint HLAG's Receptor ILT2 on Peripheral CD8(+) T Cells. *Oncotarget* (2018) 9(69):33160–9. doi: 10.18632/oncotarget.26036
108. Rouas-Freiss N, LeMaoult J, Verine J, Tronik-Le Roux D, Culine S, Hennequin C, et al. Intratumor Heterogeneity of Immune Checkpoints in Primary Renal Cell Cancer: Focus on HLA-G/Ilt2/Ilt4. *Oncoimmunology* (2017) 6(9):e1342023. doi: 10.1080/2162402X.2017.1342023
109. Zhang X, Lin A, Han Q, Zhang J, Chen Q, Ye -Y, et al. Intratumor Heterogeneity of HLA-G Expression in Cancer Lesions. *Front Immunol* (2020) 11:565759. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2020.565759
110. Zhang S, Tao Wang H. Association Between HLA-G 14-Bp Insertion/Deletion Polymorphism and Cancer Risk: A Meta-Analysis. *J BUON* (2014) 19(2):567–72.
111. Crocchiolo R, Ringden O, Bay J, Blaise D, Omasic B, Mazzi B, et al. Impact of HLA-G Polymorphism on the Outcome of Allogeneic Hematopoietic Stem Cell Transplantation for Metastatic Renal Cell Carcinoma. *Bone Marrow Transplant* (2018) 53(2):213–8. doi: 10.1038/bmt.2017.243
112. Castelli EC, Mendes-Junior CT, Deghaide NHS, de Albuquerque RS, Muniz YCN, Simões RT. HLA-G Polymorphism and Transitional Cell Carcinoma of the Bladder in a Brazilian Population. *Tissue Antigens* (2008) 72(2):149–57. doi: 10.1111/j.1399-0039.2008.01091.x
113. Gonen-Gross T, Achdout H, Gazit R, Hanna J, Mizrahi S, Markel G, et al. Complexes of HLA-G Protein on the Cell Surface Are Important for Leukocyte Ig-Like Receptor-1 Function. *J Immunol* (2003) 171(3):1343–51. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.171.3.1343
114. Ajith A, Portik-Dobos V, Nguyen-Lefebvre AT, Callaway C, Horuzsko DD, Kapoor R, et al. HLA-G Dimer Targets Granzyme B Pathway to Prolong Human Renal Allograft Survival. *FASEB J* (2019) 33(4):5220–36. doi: 10.1096/fj.201802017R
115. Park JG, Na M, Kim M, Park SH, Lee HJ, Kim DK, et al. Immune Cell Composition in Normal Human Kidneys. *Sci Rep* (2020) 10(1):15678. doi: 10.1038/s41598-020-72821-x
116. Balar AV, Galsky MD, Rosenberg JE, Powles T, Petrylak DP, Bellmunt J, et al. Atezolizumab as First-Line Treatment in Cisplatin-Ineligible Patients With Locally Advanced and Metastatic Urothelial Carcinoma: A Single-Arm, Multicentre, Phase 2 Trial. *Lancet* (2017) 389(10064):67–76. doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(16)32455-2
117. Bellmunt J, de Wit R, Vaughn DJ, Fradet Y, Lee J, Fong L, et al. Pembrolizumab as Second-Line Therapy for Advanced Urothelial Carcinoma. *N Engl J Med* (2017) 376(11):1015–26. doi: 10.1056/NEJMoa1613683
118. Darvin P, Toor SM, Sasidharan Nair V, Elkord E. Immune Checkpoint Inhibitors: Recent Progress and Potential Biomarkers. *Exp Mol Med* (2018) 50(12):1–11. doi: 10.1038/s12276-018-0191-1
119. Donini C, D'Ambrosio L, Grignani G, Aglietta M, Sangiolo D. Next Generation Immune-Checkpoints for Cancer Therapy. *J Thorac Dis* (2018) 10(Suppl 13):S1581–601. doi: 10.21037/jtd.2018.02.79
120. Martinez Chanza N, Xie W, Issa M, Dzimitrowicz H, Tripathi A, Beuselinck B, et al. Safety and Efficacy of Immune Checkpoint Inhibitors in Advanced Urological Cancers With Pre-Existing Autoimmune Disorders: A Retrospective International Multicenter Study. *J Immunother Cancer* (2020) 8(1):e000538. doi: 10.1136/jitc-2020-000538
121. Tung I, Sahu A. Immune Checkpoint Inhibitor in First-Line Treatment of Metastatic Renal Cell Carcinoma: A Review of Current Evidence and Future Directions. *Front Oncol* (2021) 11:707214. doi: 10.3389/fonc.2021.707214
122. Tronik-Le Roux D, Sautreuil M, Bentriou M, Vérine J, Palma MB, Daouya M, et al. Comprehensive Landscape of Immune-Checkpoints Uncovered in Clear Cell Renal Cell Carcinoma Reveals New and Emerging Therapeutic Targets. *Cancer Immunol Immunother* (2020) 69(7):1237–52. doi: 10.1007/s00262-020-02530-x
123. Braun DA, Bakouny Z, Hirsch L, Flippot R, Van Allen EM, Wu CJ, et al. Beyond Conventional Immune-Checkpoint Inhibition - Novel Immunotherapies for Renal Cell Carcinoma. *Nat Rev Clin Oncol* (2021) 18 (4):199–214. doi: 10.1038/s41571-020-00455-z
124. Kshirsagar SK, Alam SM, Jasti S, Hodes H, Nauser T, Gilliam M, et al. Immunomodulatory Molecules Are Released From the First Trimester and Term Placenta via Exosomes. *Placenta* (2012) 33(12):982–90. doi: 10.1016/j.placenta.2012.10.005
125. Palma MB, Tronik-Le Roux D, Amín G, Castañeda S, Möbbs AM, Scarafia MA, et al. HLA-G Gene Editing in Tumor Cell Lines as a Novel Alternative in Cancer Immunotherapy. *Sci Rep* (2021) 11(1):22158. doi: 10.1038/s41598-021-01572-0
126. Jan CI, Huang S, Canoll P, Bruce JN, Lin Y, Pan C, et al. Targeting Human Leukocyte Antigen G With Chimeric Antigen Receptors of Natural Killer Cells Convert Immunosuppression to Ablate Solid Tumors. *J Immunother Cancer* (2021) 9(10):e003050. doi: 10.1136/jitc-2021-003050
127. Benicky J, Sanda M, Brnakova Kennedy Z, Grant OC, Woods RJ, Zwart A, et al. PD-L1 Glycosylation and Its Impact on Binding to Clinical Antibodies. *J Proteome Res* (2021) 20(1):485–97. doi: 10.1021/acs.jproteome.0c00521

128. McMaster M, Zhou Y, Shorter S, Kapasi K, Geraghty D, Lim KH, et al. HLA-G Isoforms Produced by Placental Cytotrophoblasts and Found in Amniotic Fluid Are Due to Unusual Glycosylation. *J Immunol* (1998) 160(12):5922–8.
129. Kuroki K, Tsuchiya N, Shiroishi M, Rasubala L, Yamashita Y, Matsuta K, et al. Extensive Polymorphisms of LILRB1 (ILT2, LIR1) and Their Association With HLA-DRB1 Shared Epitope Negative Rheumatoid Arthritis. *Hum Mol Genet* (2005) 14(16):2469–80. doi: 10.1093/hmg/ddi247
130. Bainbridge DR, Ellis SA, Sargent IL. HLA-G Suppresses Proliferation of CD4 (+) T-Lymphocytes. *J Reprod Immunol* (2000) 48(1):17–26. doi: 10.1016/S0165-0378(00)00070-X
131. van der Meer A, Lukassen HGM, van Cranenbroek B, Weiss EH, Braat DDM, van Lierop MJ, et al. Soluble HLA-G Promotes Th1-Type Cytokine Production by Cytokine-Activated Uterine and Peripheral Natural Killer Cells. *Mol Hum Reprod* (2007) 13(2):123–33. doi: 10.1093/molehr/gal100
132. Caumartin J, Favier B, Daouya M, Guillard C, Moreau P, Carosella ED, et al. Trogocytosis-Based Generation of Suppressive NK Cells. *EMBO J* (2007) 26 (5):1423–33. doi: 10.1038/sj.emboj.7601570
133. Alegre E, Rebmann V, Lemaoult J, Rodriguez C, Horn PA, Díaz-Lagares A, et al. In Vivo Identification of an HLA-G Complex as Ubiquitinated Protein Circulating in Exosomes. *Eur J Immunol* (2013) 43(7):1933–9. doi: 10.1002/eji.201343318
134. Mittal D, Gubin MM, Schreiber RD, Smyth MJ. New Insights Into Cancer Immunoediting and Its Three Component Phases–Elimination, Equilibrium and Escape. *Curr Opin Immunol* (2014) 27:16–25. doi: 10.1016/j.coi.2014.01.004
135. Kostlin N, Ostermeir A, Spring B, Schwarz J, Marmé A, Walter CB, et al. HLA-G Promotes Myeloid-Derived Suppressor Cell Accumulation and Suppressive Activity During Human Pregnancy Through Engagement of the Receptor ILT4. *Eur J Immunol* (2017) 47(2):374–84. doi: 10.1002/eji.201646564
136. Yang S, Wei Y, Sun R, Lu W, Lv W, Xiao X, et al. Umbilical Cord Blood-Derived Mesenchymal Stromal Cells Promote Myeloid-Derived Suppressor Cell Proliferation by Secreting HLA-G to Reduce Acute Graft-Versus-Host Disease After Hematopoietic Stem Cell Transplantation. *Cytotherapy* (2020) 22(12):718–33. doi: 10.1016/j.jcyt.2020.07.008
137. Chen HX, Lin A, Shen C, Zhen R, Chen B, Zhang X, et al. Upregulation of Human Leukocyte Antigen-G Expression and Its Clinical Significance in Ductal Breast Cancer. *Hum Immunol* (2010) 71(9):892–8. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2010.06.009
138. Pan YQ, Ruan Y, Peng J, Han Q, Zhang X, Lin A, et al. Diagnostic Significance of Soluble Human Leukocyte Antigen-G for Gastric Cancer. *Hum Immunol* (2016) 77(4):317–24. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2016.01.009
139. Dumont C, Jacquier A, Verine J, Noel F, Goujon A, Wu C, et al. CD8(+)PD-1 (-)ILT2(+) T Cells Are an Intratumoral Cytotoxic Population Selectively Inhibited by the Immune-Checkpoint HLA-G. *Cancer Immunol Res* (2019) 7 (10):1619–32. doi: 10.1158/2326-6066.CIR-18-0764
140. Spurny C, Kailayangiri S, Altvater B, Jamitzky S, Hartmann W, Wardelmann E, et al. T Cell Infiltration Into Ewing Sarcomas Is Associated With Local Expression of Immune-Inhibitory HLA-G. *Oncotarget* (2018) 9(5):6536–49. doi: 10.18632/oncotarget.23815
141. LeMaoult J, Krawice-Radanne I, Dausset J, Carosella ED. HLA-G1-Expressing Antigen-Presenting Cells Induce Immunosuppressive CD4+ T Cells. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* (2004) 101(18):7064–9. doi: 10.1073/pnas.0401922101
142. LeMaoult J, Caumartin J, Daouya M, Favier B, Le Rond S, Gonzalez A, et al. Immune Regulation by Pretenders: Cell-to-Cell Transfers of HLA-G Make Effector T Cells Act as Regulatory Cells. *Blood* (2007) 109(5):2040–8. doi: 10.1182/blood-2006-05-024547
143. Gregori S, Tomasoni D, Pacciani V, Scirpoli M, Battaglia M, Francesca Magnani C, et al. Differentiation of Type 1 T Regulatory Cells (Tr1) by Tolerogenic DC-10 Requires the IL-10-Dependent ILT4/HLA-G Pathway. *Blood* (2010) 116(6):935–44. doi: 10.1182/blood-2009-07-234872
144. Fournel S, Aguerre-Girr M, Huc X, Lenfant F, Alam A, Toubert A, et al. Cutting Edge: Soluble HLA-G1 Triggers CD95/CD95 Ligand-Mediated Apoptosis in Activated CD8+ Cells by Interacting With CD8. *J Immunol* (2000) 164(12):6100–4. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.164.12.6100
145. Rajagopalan S, Bryceson YT, Kuppusamy SP, Geraghty DE, van der Meer A, Joosten I, et al. Activation of NK Cells by an Endocytosed Receptor for Soluble HLA-G. *PloS Biol* (2006) 4(1):e9. doi: 10.1371/journal.pbio.0040009
146. van der Meer A, Lukassen HGM, van Lierop MJC, Wijnands F, Mosselman S, Braat DDM, et al. Membrane-Bound HLA-G Activates Proliferation and Interferon-Gamma Production by Uterine Natural Killer Cells. *Mol Hum Reprod* (2004) 10(3):189–95. doi: 10.1093/molehr/gah032
147. LeMaoult J, Zafaranloo K, Le Danff C, Carosella ED. HLA-G Up-Regulates ILT2, ILT3, ILT4, and KIR2DL4 in Antigen Presenting Cells, NK Cells, and T Cells. *FASEB J* (2005) 19(6):662–4. doi: 10.1096/fj.04-1617fje
148. Perez-Villar JJ, Melero I, Navarro F, Carretero M, Bellón T, Llano M, et al. The CD94/NKG2-A Inhibitory Receptor Complex Is Involved in Natural Killer Cell-Mediated Recognition of Cells Expressing HLA-G1. *J Immunol* (1997) 158(12):5736–43.
149. Pende D, Sivori S, Accame L, Pareti L, Falco M, Geraghty D, et al. HLA-G Recognition by Human Natural Killer Cells. Involvement of CD94 Both as Inhibitory and as Activating Receptor Complex. *Eur J Immunol* (1997) 27 (8):1875–80.
150. Xu HH, Yan WH, Lin A. The Role of HLA-G in Human Papillomavirus Infections and Cervical Carcinogenesis. *Front Immunol* (2020) 11:1349. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2020.01349
151. Heidegger I, Borena W, Pichler R. The Role of Human Papilloma Virus in Urological Malignancies. *Anticancer Res* (2015) 35(5):2513–9.


**Conflict of Interest:** The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

frontiers in Immunology

PERSPECTIVE
published: 11 February 2022
doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2022.786859

# Immunosuppressive Properties of Epidermal Keratinocytes Differ According to Their Immaturity Status

*Guillaume Mestrallet*[1,2], *Edgardo D. Carosella*[3,4], *Michele T. Martin*[1,2†], *Nathalie Rouas-Freiss*[3,4†], *Nicolas O. Fortunel*[1,2*†] *and Joel LeMaoult*[3,4*†]

[1] Commissariat à l'Energie Atomique et aux Energies Alternatives (CEA), DRF, Francois Jacob Institute of Biology, Laboratory of Genomics and Radiobiology of Keratinopoiesis, Institute of Cellular and Molecular Radiobiology, Evry, France, [2] Université Paris-Saclay, Saint-Aubin, France, [3] Commissariat à l'Energie Atomique et aux Energies Alternatives (CEA), DRF, Francois Jacob Institute of Biology, Hemato-Immunology Research Department, Saint-Louis Hospital, Paris, France, [4] U976 HIPI Unit, IRSL, Université Paris, Paris, France

Preservation of a functional keratinocyte stem cell pool is essential to ensure the long-term maintenance of epidermis integrity, through continuous physiological renewal and regeneration in case of injury. Protecting stem cells from inflammation and immune reactions is thus a critical issue that needs to be explored. Here, we show that the immature CD49f$^{high}$ precursor cell fraction from interfollicular epidermis keratinocytes, comprising stem cells and progenitors, is able to inhibit CD4$^{+}$ T-cell proliferation. Of note, both the stem cell-enriched CD49f$^{high}$/EGFR$^{low}$ subpopulation and the less immature CD49f$^{high}$/EGFR$^{high}$ progenitors ensure this effect. Moreover, we show that HLA-G and PD-L1 immune checkpoints are overexpressed in CD49f$^{high}$ precursors, as compared to CD49f$^{low}$ differentiated keratinocytes. This potency may limit immune reactions against immature precursors including stem cells, and protect them from exacerbated inflammation. Further exploring this correlation between immuno-modulation and immaturity may open perspectives in allogenic cell therapies.

**Keywords: immunosuppression, keratinocyte stem cells, HLA-G, PD-L1, CD4$^{+}$ T-cell proliferation**

OPEN ACCESS

***Edited by:***
*Geraldo Aleixo Passos, University of São Paulo, Brazil*

***Reviewed by:***
*Sina Naserian, UMR-S-MD 1197, Hôpital Paul Brousse (INSERM), France*

***Correspondence:**
*Joel LeMaoult*
*Joel.LeMaoult@cea.fr*
*Nicolas O. Fortunel*
*Nicolas.Fortunel@cea.fr*

*[†]These authors have contributed equally to this work*

***Specialty section:***
*This article was submitted to Alloimmunity and Transplantation, a section of the journal Frontiers in Immunology*

***Received:*** *30 September 2021*
***Accepted:*** *14 January 2022*
***Published:*** *11 February 2022*

***Citation:***
*Mestrallet G, Carosella ED, Martin MT, Rouas-Freiss N, Fortunel NO and LeMaoult J (2022) Immunosuppressive Properties of Epidermal Keratinocytes Differ According to Their Immaturity Status. Front. Immunol. 13:786859. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2022.786859*

## INTRODUCTION

Stem cells are essential for the maintenance and renewal of tissues, thus survival of this cellular pool is critical (1). Here, we explored the question whether the degree of keratinocyte 'stemness' in the interfollicular epidermis is associated with a particular immune status through expression of immune checkpoints. Understanding the immune properties of these adult stem cells will provide information on the mechanisms protecting these cells from immune reactions, and contributing to the maintenance of skin tissue in a stress environment.

Human epidermal keratinocytes can be fractionated into functional subpopulations according to cell-surface phenotypes. Basal keratinocytes can be first selected from the total keratinocyte population based on high integrin α6 (CD49f) expression (2) or rapid adhesion on collagen (3). Then subpopulations enriched in stem or progenitor cells can be separated according to cell surface

**Abbreviations:** CD49f, Integrin α6 (ITA6); EGFR, EGF receptor; KLF4, Kruppel-like factor 4; MHC, major histocompatibility complex; HLA-G, human leucocyte antigen G; PD-L1, programmed death-ligand 1.

receptors. A first described phenotype used the level of transferrin receptor (TFR) to distinguish quiescent stem cells ($TFR^{low}$) from cycling progenitors ($TFR^{high}$) (2). The present work used the EGF receptor (EGFR) for this purpose (3). The most immature [stem cell-enriched] subpopulation ($EGFR^{low}$) was functionally characterized as endowed with a higher long-term growth and epidermis reconstruction potential, as compared to that of the less immature [progenitor-enriched] subpopulation ($EGFR^{high}$) which potential declined after short-term growth (3).

Several molecular effectors have been involved in the maintenance or loss of the stem cell state in human keratinocytes, including the transcription factor KLF4, whose expression level is critical for this cellular fate (4). More generally, a complex gene network has been linked to the regulation of stemness in human keratinocytes, involving shutdown of differentiation signals together with induction of self-renewal-promoting effectors (5). Of note, the reprogramming of human keratinocytes into iPSCs through vector-driven expression of the transcription factors KLF4, cMYC, OCT3/4 and SOX2 constituted a good model of stemness promotion (6).

Epidermis regeneration involves both immune and cell renewal properties. For example, the stemness gene *KLF4* also regulates anti-inflammatory genes in murine keratinocytes *via* an interaction with the glucocorticoid receptor (GR) (7). This regulation operates *via* the mediators of inflammation Tsc22d3 and Zfp36. The interaction between KLF4 and GR therefore plays on the balance between keratinocyte differentiation *versus* proliferation. In mice, in case of skin injury altering intercellular junctions, resident epithelial stem cells also modify their gene expression profile and recruit immune cells (DCs and Treg cells) that will in turn stimulate the proliferation of stem cells (8).

In human skin, we have recently demonstrated that keratinocytes from interfollicular epidermis inhibit allogenic $CD4^+$ T-cell proliferation, notably through the secretion of TGFB1 and the cell-surface expression of HLA-G1 and PD-L1 immune checkpoints (9). Several precursor cells, such as mesenchymal stem cells and hair follicle stem cells (10), have developed immune escape mechanisms and exhibit immunosuppressive properties likely to help ensure their survival in deleterious conditions. The present work aimed at investigating such immunosuppressive mechanisms in keratinocyte precursors of the human interfollicular epidermis. Studies in a mouse model have shown that keratinocytes expressing the immune checkpoint PD-L1 reduce the proliferation and effector function of T cells at inflammatory sites (11). Notably, PD-L1 expression was reduced in human psoriatic epidermis, which could promote the activity of effector T cells (12). PD-L1 binds to PD-1, expressed on the surface of T cells, inhibits their activity (13) and limits autoimmune reactions (14). The non-classical HLA class I molecule HLA-G is another immune checkpoint molecule originally described as permitting maternal-fetal tolerance (15). Notably, transplanted patients expressing HLA-G were significantly less prone to acute and chronic transplant rejection in solid organ transplantation such as in heart, kidney, liver and lung transplantation (16–19). HLA-G inhibits the cytolytic function of NK and T cells, the alloproliferative response of $CD4^+$ T cells, the antibody production by B cells and the antigen-presenting function of dendritic cells (20). It also induces the emergence of regulatory cells such as Tregs and MDSC. In cancer, HLA-G and PD-L1 expressed by tumor cells have been shown to inhibit different populations of T cells (21, 22).

The present work aimed at investigating whether keratinocyte stem and progenitor cells from the human interfollicular epidermis develop specific immunosuppressive properties by modifying the expression of HLA-G1 and PD-L1 immune checkpoints.

# MATERIALS AND METHODS

## Human Tissues and Cells

The present study was approved by the review board of the iRCM (Institut de Radiobiologie Cellulaire et Moléculaire, CEA (Atomic Energy Commission), Fontenay-aux-Roses, France), and is in accordance with the scientific, ethical, safety and publication policy of the CEA (CODECO number DC-2008-228, reviewed by the ethical research committee IDF-3). PBMCs were collected from healthy donors in the French Blood Bank (EFS) at Saint Louis Hospital (Paris) after informed consent was obtained. Human skin tissue from healthy adult donors was collected in the context of breast reduction surgery, after obtaining informed consent. Epidermal keratinocytes and dermal fibroblasts were extracted as previously described (4). Briefly, enzymatic treatment with a solution containing (v/v) 3/4 grade II dispase 2.4 U mL−1 (Roche Molecular Biochemicals, Mannheim, Germany) and 1/4 trypsin 0.25% (Gibco) was conducted for 24 h at 4°C. We used two categories of cells in this study: cells directly extracted from the tissue and not amplified (tissue keratinocytes), and cells extracted from the tissue, amplified and used between passage 1 and 3 in culture (amplified keratinocytes).

## Cell Culture

Amplified adult epidermal keratinocytes were obtained as follows: bulk cultures were generated in a serum-containing medium, in the presence of a feeder layer of human dermal fibroblasts growth-arrested by 60 Gy γ irradiation (23). All cultures were performed in plastic flasks coated with type-I collagen (BioCoat, Becton-Dickinson, Le Pont de Claix, France). The composition of the serum-containing medium consisted of DMEM and Ham's F12 media (Gibco, ThermoFisher, Les Ulis, France) (v/v, 3/1 mixture), 10% fetal calf serum (Hyclone, Fisher Scientific, Illkirch, France), 10 ng/mL epidermal growth factor (EGF) (Chemicon, Fisher Scientific, Illkirch, France), 5 μg/mL transferrin (Sigma, Saint-Quentin Fallavier, France), 5 μg/mL insulin (Sigma, Saint-Quentin Fallavier, France), 0.4 μg/mL hydrocortisone (Sigma, Saint-Quentin Fallavier, France), 180 μM adenine (Sigma, Saint-Quentin Fallavier, France), 2 mM tri-iodothyronine (Sigma, Saint-Quentin Fallavier, France), 2 mM L-glutamine (Gibco, ThermoFisher, Les Ulis, France), and 100 U/mL penicillin/streptomycin (Gibco, ThermoFisher, Les Ulis, France). The medium was renewed 3 times a week. For cell amplification, keratinocytes were seeded at 1000 cells/cm2 and sub-cultured weekly. Feeder cells were seeded at 5000 cells/cm2.

## Flow Cytometry Analysis

For analysis of cell-surface immune marker expression, keratinocytes were processed as single-cell suspensions and stained for 1 h at room temperature with monoclonal antibodies. The staining monoclonal antibodies used were: phycoerythrin (PE) conjugated rat anti-human CD49f (ITA6) (clone GoH3, BD Pharmingen, Le Pont de Claix, France), Alexa Fluor 405 conjugated rat anti-human EGFR (clone ICR10, Novus Biologicals, Lille, France), PE-cy7-conjugated mouse anti-human PD-L1 (clone MIH1, Thermo Fisher, Les Ulis, France), Alexa 700-conjugated mouse anti-human HLA-G (clone 87G, Novus Biologicals, Lille, France), FITC conjugated mouse anti-human TGFB (clone 1D11, R&D Systems), PE conjugated mouse anti-human IL-10 (clone B-S10, Diaclone). Non-reactive antibodies of similar species and isotype, coupled with the same fluorochromes, were used as isotypic controls. CD49f, EGFR, PD-L1, HLA-G, TGFB and IL-10 expression profiles were analyzed using an Astrios cell-sorter (Beckman Coulter, Villepinte, France) or Attune NxT (Thermo Fisher, Les Ulis, France) or MACSquant (Miltenyi, Paris, France) analyzer. Data were analyzed using FlowJo software (BD Biosciences, Le Pont de Claix, France).

## Cell Sorting

Adult epidermal keratinocytes were sorted according to CD49f and EGFR expression, using phycoerythrin (PE)-conjugated rat anti-human CD49f (ITA6) monoclonal antibody (clone GoH3, BD Pharmingen, Le Pont de Claix, France) and Alexa Fluor 405 conjugated rat anti-human EGFR monoclonal antibody (clone ICR10, Novus Biologicals, Lille, France). Appropriate isotype controls were systematically used. Cells were sorted using a FACS Aria 3 sorter (BD Biosciences, Le Pont de Claix, France).

## High-Content Imaging and Screening

Keratinocytes were plated in 96 well plates (TPP, Trasadingen, Switzerland) at a concentration of 3000 cells/cm$^2$. After 1 week of growth, cells were stained for 1 hour at room temperature using the following monoclonal antibodies: phycoerythrin (PE)-conjugated rat anti-human CD49f (ITA6) (clone GoH3, BD Pharmingen, Le Pont de Claix, France), APC-conjugated mouse anti-human PD-L1 (clone MIH1, Thermofisher, Les Ulis, France), Alexa700-conjugated mouse anti-human HLA-G (clone 87G, Novus Biologicals, Lille, France). Appropriate isotype controls were systematically used. Nuclei staining was performed using Hoescht (Thermofisher, Les Ulis, France). CD49f, PD-L1, CD40, MHC1 and HLA-G expression profiles were analyzed using AnalysisCellInsight CX7 High-Content Screening (HCS) Platform (Thermofisher, Les Ulis, France).

## Flow Cytometry-Based Analysis of CD4$^+$ T-Cell Proliferation

Keratinocytes were seeded at various ratios in 96-well culture plates (collagen-1 96-well, BD BioCoat, Le Pont de Claix, France) and incubated for 4 h at 37°C, in 5% CO2. Then, PBMCs were incubated for 1 h at 37°C, in 5% CO2 in 100 µL RPMI medium (Sigma, Saint-Quentin Fallavier, France) supplemented with 20% FCS, enriched in streptomycin and glucose. PBMCs were incubated for 20 min with a proliferation dye (eBioscience Cell Proliferation Dye eFluor 450, Thermo Fisher, Les Ulis, France), then stimulated or not by anti-CD2:anti-CD3:anti-CD28-coated beads (T-Cell Activation/Expansion Kit, Miltenyi, Paris, France, one bead per cell), and seeded at 100,000 cells per well with or without keratinocytes. PBMC proliferation was quantified by reduction in cell dye intensity after 7 days. Analysis was performed on day 7, using a flow cytometer. The ability of keratinocytes to modulate CD4$^+$ T-cell proliferation was analyzed by comparing CD4$^+$ T-cell dye intensity decrease in the presence versus absence of keratinocytes. For this, cells were stained for 20 minutes at room temperature using Viobright FITC conjugated mouse anti-human CD4 (clone REA623, Miltenyi).

## Statistics

Significant differences were assessed *via* 2-tailed Mann–Whitney U-test or t-test. All data are presented as mean ± SEM. Differences were considered significant for $p < 0.05$; * = $p < 0.05$, ** = $p < 0.01$, *** = $p < 0.001$ and **** = $p < 0.0001$.

# RESULTS

## Tissue Keratinocyte Precursors Inhibit CD4$^+$ T-Cell Proliferation

We investigated whether the degree of immaturity of keratinocytes modulates their immunomodulatory properties. To this end, we analyzed whether adult keratinocytes at three differentiation stages (stem cells, progenitors, or differentiated) could differentially inhibit CD4$^+$ T-cell proliferation. For this, tissue keratinocytes were sorted by flow cytometry according to their immaturity level (**Figure 1A**). Keratinocyte stem cells were defined as CD49f$^{high}$ EGFR$^{low}$, keratinocyte progenitor cells as CD49f$^{high}$ EGFR$^{high}$, and differentiated keratinocytes as CD49f$^{low}$. Isotypic controls for CD49f and EGFR are shown. Sorted cells were then incubated with activated PBMC pre-labeled with a proliferation dye (**Figure 1B**). We observed differences in CD4$^+$ T-cell proliferation inhibition according to the keratinocyte immaturity level (mean ± SEM, $p<0.05$, n=3) (**Figure 1C**). As can be seen, keratinocyte stem cells and progenitors (i.e. keratinocyte precursors) inhibited CD4$^+$ T-cell proliferation at low numbers, whereas differentiated keratinocytes did not. This CD4$^+$ T-cell proliferation inhibition increased in proportion to the number of keratinocyte precursors present (**Figure 1C**). We noticed that no effect was observed in the condition with differentiated keratinocytes, contrarily to conditions with immature keratinocytes, although responder cells and beads were the same in every condition. This result rules out steric hindrance as a mechanism for responder cell proliferation inhibition. Tissue keratinocyte precursors were therefore more effective than differentiated keratinocytes in suppressing CD4$^+$ T-cell proliferation.

Next, we determined whether keratinocyte precursors still inhibited CD4$^+$ T cell-proliferation after *in vitro* amplification. For this, we cultured tissue keratinocytes *in vitro* for 1 to 3 weeks (1 passage per week), and sorted CD49f$^{high}$ keratinocyte precursors (stem + progenitors) and CD49f$^{low}$ differentiated keratinocytes (2). (**Figure 1D**). Sorted keratinocytes were then incubated with

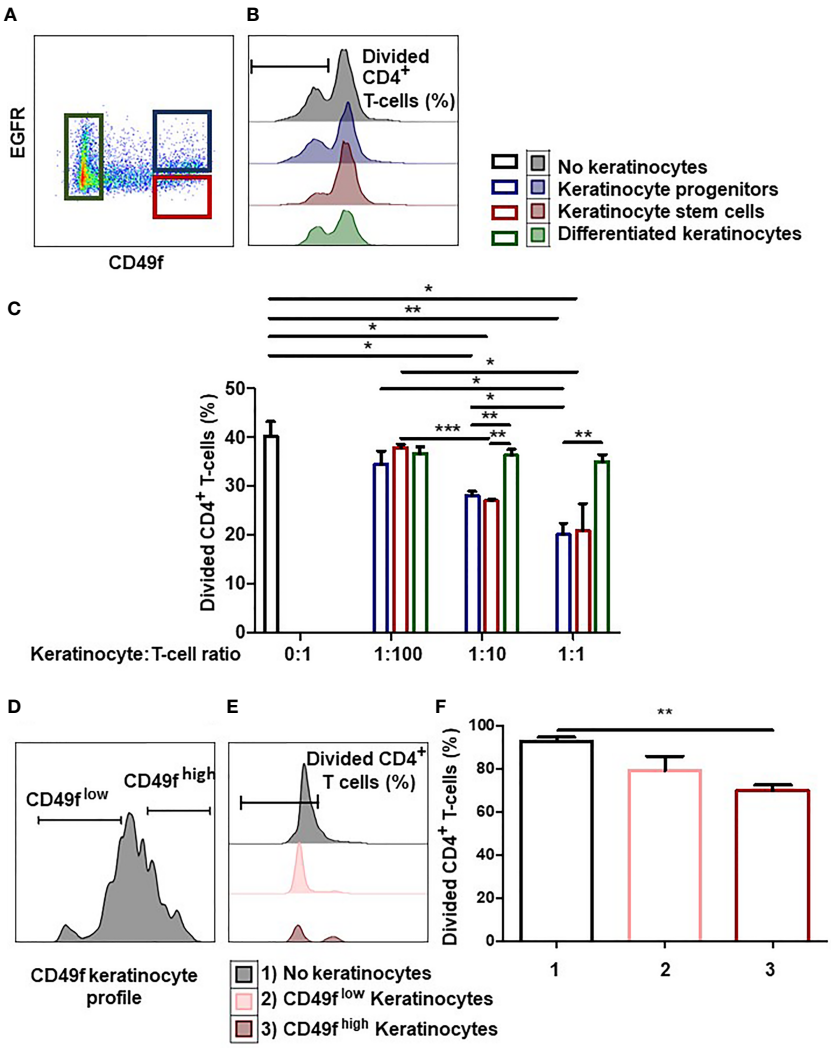



**FIGURE 1** | Keratinocyte precursors limit CD4⁺ T cell proliferation. **(A)** Representative flow cytometry profiles of keratinocytes directly extracted from the tissue and sorted according to their immaturity level visualized thanks to CD49f and EGFR stainings. **(B, C)** 1,000, 10,000 or 100,000 tissue keratinocytes (adult stem cells, progenitors or differentiated cells) from one representative donor were incubated with 100,000 PBMC for 7 days. PBMCs were pre-marked with a proliferation dye. PBMC were activated by CD3⁺ CD28⁺ beads. PBMC proliferation was quantified by dye decrease at day 7. **(B)** Representative flow cytometry profiles at day 7. **(C)** CD4⁺ T-cell proliferation inhibition according to the keratinocyte number and immaturity level (mean ± SEM, $p<0.05$, n=3). **(D)** Representative flow cytometry profiles of amplified keratinocytes sorted according to their CD49f level. **(E, F)** 10,000 amplified keratinocytes, sorted according to their CD49f expression after amplification for 7 days, were incubated with 100,000 PBMC during 7 days. PBMCs were pre-marked with a dye. PBMC were activated by CD3⁺ CD28⁺ beads. PBMC proliferation was quantified by dye decrease at day 7. **(E)** Representative flow cytometry profiles at day 7. F CD4⁺ T-cell proliferation inhibition according to the keratinocyte CD49f expression (mean ± SEM, $p<0.05$, n=3). Exact p-values were determined according to the t-test * = $p < 0.05$, ** = $p < 0.01$ and *** = $p < 0.001$.

activated PBMC pre-labeled with a proliferation dye (**Figure 1E**). We observed that only keratinocyte precursors suppressed CD4⁺ T-cell proliferation (mean ± SEM, $p<0.05$, n=3) (**Figure 1F**). Keratinocyte precursors therefore retained their ability to reduce CD4⁺ T-cell proliferation after *in vitro* amplification.

## Keratinocyte Precursors Overexpress the Immune Checkpoints HLA-G and PD-L1

We then investigated the mechanisms by which keratinocyte precursors inhibit CD4⁺ T-cell proliferation. By high content single-cell image analysis, we observed that 7-days amplified keratinocytes expressed HLA-G and PD-L1 immune checkpoints (**Figures 2A, C**). When HLA-G and PD-L1 were analyzed according to CD49f expression, we found that amplified keratinocytes that had the highest levels of CD49f overexpressed both HLA-G and PD-L1 (mean ± SEM, $p<0.0001$, n=3) (**Figures 2B, D**). These data were confirmed by flow cytometry (**Figures 2E, G**). Furthermore, keratinocytes were analyzed for expression of the immune suppressive cytokines IL-10 and TGFB. No IL-10 expression was observed. TGFB expression was found in all keratinocyte subpopulations, but no difference in expression levels was observed.

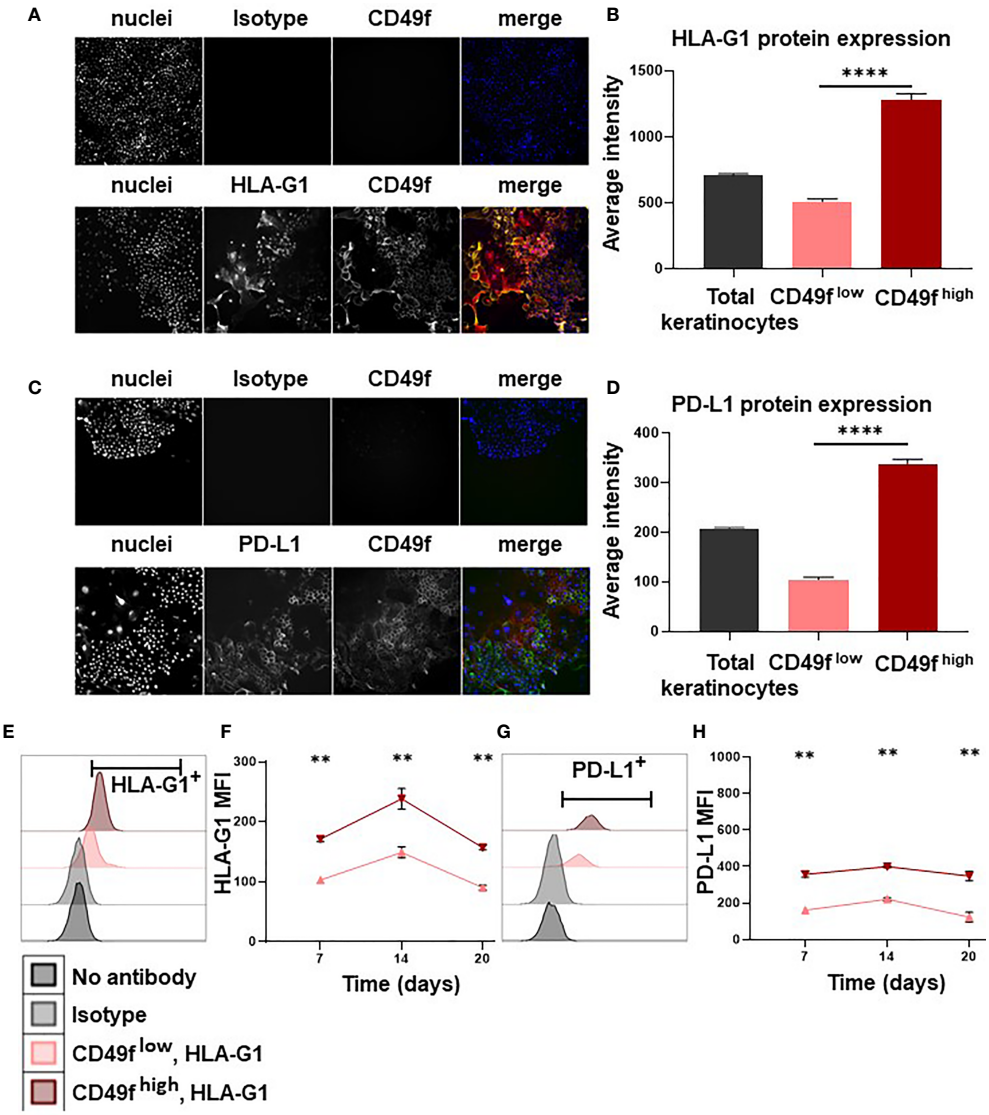



**FIGURE 2** | Keratinocyte precursors overexpress the immune checkpoints HLA-G1 and PD-L1. Cells from one representative donor were cultivated for 7, 14 or 20 days in a culture medium with serum and a layer of feeder cells. Analysis by high content single-cell image analysis. **(A, C)** Representative profiles of HLA-G1 and PD-L1 expression according to CD49f expression on keratinocytes amplified for 7 days. **(B, D)** High content single-cell image analysis of HLA-G1 and PD-L1 levels (Average intensity of fluorescence) (mean ± SEM, p<0.0001, n=1,000 cells*3 culture replicate). **(E, G)** Representative flow cytometry profiles of HLA-G1 and PD-L1 expression on keratinocytes amplified for 7 days. **(F, H)** Analysis by flow cytometry of HLA-G1 and PD-L1 expression (mean ± SEM, n=6) according to CD49f level on keratinocytes amplified for 7/14/20 days. Exact p-values were determined according to the Mann-Whitney U-test ** = $p < 0.01$ and **** = $p < 0.0001$.

(**Supplementary Figure 1**). This phenotype was stable, as $CD49f^{high}$ keratinocytes that had been amplified for 3 weeks (1 passage per week) still displayed the highest expression levels of HLA-G and PD-L1 (mean ± SEM, n=6) (**Figures 2F, H**).

## DISCUSSION

Keratinocytes obtained from donor skin samples could be separated into stem cells with an $CD49f^{high}$ $EGFR^{low}$ phenotype, progenitors with an $CD49f^{high}$ $EGFR^{high}$ phenotype, or differentiated keratinocytes with an $CD49f^{low}$ phenotype (2, 3). We show here that these populations exhibited distinct immune profiles. Compared to differentiated keratinocytes, progenitors and stem cells, whether tissue extracted or amplified in cell culture, exert immunomodulatory properties by inhibiting $CD4^+$ T-cell *in vitro* proliferation.

We have recently shown that human keratinocytes inhibit allogenic $CD4^+$ T-cell proliferation through secretion of soluble factors and cell-surface expression of HLA-G and PD-L1 immune checkpoints (9). In the present study, we refine these results by considering keratinocyte populations according to

their level of immaturity, and show that keratinocyte precursors with high levels of cell-surface CD49f overexpress HLA-G and PD-L1. Studies in mice indicated that keratinocytes expressing PD-L1 reduced the proliferation and effector function of T cells at local inflammatory sites (11). PD-L1 expression also correlated with a higher presence of Tregs in the mice skin (24). PD-L1 binds to PD-1 expressed on the surface of T cells, inhibits their activity (13), and limits autoimmune reactions (14). HLA-G inhibits the cytolytic function of NK and T cells, the alloproliferative response of $CD4^+$ T-cells, the antibody production by B cells and the antigen-presenting function of dendritic cells (20, 25). Notably, HLA-G expression was also described in other immature cell types, such as mesenchymal stem cells, osteoblasts, chondroblasts, erythroid progenitors and hepatic stem cells (26). It has been proposed that stem cells are preserved from immune attacks, a phenomenon called immune privilege (10). This is in accordance with a recent study demonstrating that, unlike mature endothelial cells, their progenitors [Endothelial progenitor cells (EPCs) or Endothelial Colony-Forming Cells (ECFCs)] were immunosuppressive and that this was linked with HLA-G, IL-10 and TGFB expression (27, 28). Overexpression of PD-L1 and HLA-G on keratinocyte precursors may support this immune privilege by protecting them against a prolonged abnormal immune response, such as in auto-immunity and chronic inflammation (9).

In this regard, murine hair follicle stem cells downregulate Nlrc5 and MHCI in their quiescent state (10). Expression of Nlrc5 upregulates MHC1 on murine hair follicle stem cells, so its downregulation explains that of the MHC1. The alteration of this immune privilege is one of the causes of alopecia areata (29). This pathological context was described as an autoimmune disorder, in which an abnormal infiltration of T cells causes local inflammation and destruction of anagen hair follicles (30). Expression of MHC by keratinocytes promotes the maintenance of autoreactive T cells directed against hair follicles (31). In psoriasis, another autoimmune pathology, epidermal cells are renewed every 3 to 5 days rather than 28 to 30 days in normal conditions (32). It would be interesting to investigate if this high renewal is linked to immune checkpoints expression, knowing that HLA-G and PD-L1 are expressed in psoriatic skin (33, 34). Investigating the expression of immune checkpoints on keratinocyte precursors in hair follicles could therefore provide a better understanding of their immune privilege and autoimmune-associated pathologies.

The immunosuppressive properties exerted by keratinocyte progenitors may also be involved in the development of skin cancer. Adult keratinocyte stem cells can drift into cancer cells, leading to cutaneous squamous cell carcinoma or basal cell carcinoma development (35). Tumor growth is known to be enhanced by cancer cell ability to escape elimination by the immune system (36). HLA-G and PD-L1 inhibit different populations of T cells in cancer (21, 22), and therefore critically contribute to tumor escape from immunosurveillance. PD-L1 expression and targeting were particularly well documented in squamous cell carcinoma (37). As immunotherapies are increasingly used to direct the body's immune system against tumor (38), overexpression of PD-L1 and HLA-G by keratinocyte precursors should be considered in understanding the function of skin tumor initiator cells.

Finally, the immunosuppressive properties of keratinocyte precursors could be beneficial for skin repair therapy. Human keratinocytes derived from the hair follicle can promote healing (39) or be used to treat leg ulcers (40). We postulate that the use of keratinocyte precursors from the interfollicular epidermis, engineered to express high levels of HLA-G and PD-L1, could promote skin graft tolerance and open perspectives for their use in allogeneic settings for cell therapy (9). Indeed, the generation of allogeneic skin grafts presents a double stake. On the one hand, the maintenance of epidermal stem cells with high regenerative potential, and on the other hand, obtaining an immunocompatible graft.

## DATA AVAILABILITY STATEMENT

The raw data supporting the conclusions of this article will be made available by the authors, without undue reservation.

## ETHICS STATEMENT

The studies involving human participants were reviewed and approved by ethical research committee IDF-3. The patients/participants provided their written informed consent to participate in this study.

## AUTHOR CONTRIBUTIONS

GM designed the study, performed experiments, analyzed data, wrote the manuscript. EDC, NR-F, MM, NF, and JL designed the study, analyzed data, wrote the manuscript. All authors contributed to the article and approved the submitted version.

## FUNDING

This research received no external funding. It was supported by CEA funds, including a CFR Ph.D. program grant (2018-2021).

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The authors thank Sophie Duchez, Claire Maillard, and Christelle Doliger from the flow cytometry platform of Saint-Louis Hospital. Authors also thank Alexandre Lellouch (HEGP, Paris, France) for providing skin biopsies.

## SUPPLEMENTARY MATERIAL

The Supplementary Material for this article can be found online at: https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fimmu.2022.786859/full#supplementary-material

**Supplementary Figure 1 |** Expression of immunomodulatory cytokines by keratinocyte precursors. Analysis by flow cytometry. **(A)** Expression of IL-10 by keratinocytes. **(B)** Expression of TGFB by keratinocytes according to their immaturity level (mean ± SEM, n=6). Exact p-values were determined according to the Mann-Whitney U-test.

## REFERENCES


1. Blanpain C, Fuchs E. Plasticity of Epithelial Stem Cells in Tissue Regeneration. *Science* (2014) 344(6189):1242281. doi: 10.1126/science.1242281
2. Li A, Simmons PJ, Kaur P. Identification and Isolation of Candidate Human Keratinocyte Stem Cells Based on Cell Surface Phenotype. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* (1998) 95:3902–7. doi: 10.1073/pnas.95.7.3902
3. Fortunel NO, Hatzfeld JA, Rosemary P-A, Ferraris C, Monier M-N, Haydont V, et al. Long-Term Expansion of Human Functional Epidermal Precursor Cells: Promotion of Extensive Amplification by Low TGF-Beta1 Concentrations. *J Cell Sci* (2003) 116:4043–52. doi: 10.1242/jcs.00702
4. Fortunel NO, Chadli L, Coutier J, Lemaître G, Auvré F, Domingues S, et al. KLF4 Inhibition Promotes the Expansion of Keratinocyte Precursors From Adult Human Skin and of Embryonic-Stem-Cell-Derived Keratinocytes. *Nat BioMed Eng* (2019) 3:985–97. doi: 10.1038/s41551-019-0464-6
5. Li J, Chen Y, Xu X, Jones J, Tiwari M, Ling J, et al. HNRNPK Maintains Epidermal Progenitor Function Through Transcription of Proliferation Genes and Degrading Differentiation Promoting mRNAs. *Nat Commun* (2019) 10:4198. doi: 10.1038/s41467-019-12238-x
6. Shrestha R, Wen Y-T, Tsai R-K. Generation of hiPSC Line TCIERi001-A From Normal Human Epidermal Keratinocytes. *Stem Cell Res* (2019) 41:101590. doi: 10.1016/j.scr.2019.101590
7. Sevilla LM, Latorre V, Carceller E, Boix J, Vodák D, Mills IG, et al. Glucocorticoid Receptor and Klf4 Co-Regulate Anti-Inflammatory Genes in Keratinocytes. *Mol Cell Endocrinol* (2015) 412:281–9. doi: 10.1016/j.mce.2015.05.015
8. Lay K, Yuan S, Gur-Cohen S, Miao Y, Han T, Naik S, et al. Stem Cells Repurpose Proliferation to Contain a Breach in Their Niche Barrier. *eLife* (2018) 7:e41661. doi: 10.7554/eLife.41661
9. Mestrallet G, Auvré F, Schenowitz C, Carosella ED, LeMaoult J, Martin MT, et al. Human Keratinocytes Inhibit CD4+ T-Cell Proliferation Through TGFB1 Secretion and Surface Expression of HLA-G1 and PD-L1 Immune Checkpoints. *Cells* (2021) 10:1438. doi: 10.3390/cells10061438
10. Agudo J, Park ES, Rose SA, Alibo E, Sweeney R, Dhainaut M, et al. Quiescent Tissue Stem Cells Evade Immune Surveillance. *Immunity* (2018) 48:271–85.e5. doi: 10.1016/j.immuni.2018.02.001
11. Ritprajak P, Hashiguchi M, Tsushima F, Chalermsarp N, Azuma M. Keratinocyte-Associated B7-H1 Directly Regulates Cutaneous Effector CD8 $^+$ T Cell Responses. *J Immunol* (2010) 184:4918–25. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.0902478
12. Kim DS, Je JH, Kim SH, Shin D, Kim T-G, Kim DY, et al. Programmed Death-Ligand 1, 2 Expressions Are Decreased in the Psoriatic Epidermis. *Arch Dermatol Res* (2015) 307:531–8. doi: 10.1007/s00403-015-1588-5
13. Fife BT, Bluestone JA. Control of Peripheral T-Cell Tolerance and Autoimmunity *via* the CTLA-4 and PD-1 Pathways. *Immunol Rev* (2008) 224:166–82. doi: 10.1111/j.1600-065X.2008.00662.x
14. Keir ME, Butte MJ, Freeman GJ, Sharpe AH. PD-1 and Its Ligands in Tolerance and Immunity. *Annu Rev Immunol* (2008) 26:677–704. doi: 10.1146/annurev.immunol.26.021607.090331
15. Rouas-Freiss N, Gonçalves RM, Menier C, Dausset J, Carosella ED. Direct Evidence to Support the Role of HLA-G in Protecting the Fetus From Maternal Uterine Natural Killer Cytolysis. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* (1997) 94:11520–5. doi: 10.1073/pnas.94.21.11520
16. Lila N, Carpentier A, Amrein C, Khalil-Daher I, Dausset J, Carosella ED. Implication of HLA-G Molecule in Heart-Graft Acceptance. *Lancet Lond Engl* (2000) 355:2138. doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(00)02386-2
17. Naji A, Le Rond S, Durrbach A, Krawice-Radanne I, Creput C, Daouya M, et al. CD3+CD4low and CD3+CD8low Are Induced by HLA-G: Novel Human Peripheral Blood Suppressor T-Cell Subsets Involved in Transplant Acceptance. *Blood* (2007) 110:3936–48. doi: 10.1182/blood-2007-04-083139
18. Créput C, Durrbach A, Menier C, Guettier C, Samuel D, Dausset J, et al. Human Leukocyte Antigen-G (HLA-G) Expression in Biliary Epithelial Cells Is Associated With Allograft Acceptance in Liver-Kidney Transplantation. *J Hepatol* (2003) 39:587–94. doi: 10.1016/s0168-8278(03)00354-4
19. Brugière O, Thabut G, Krawice-Radanne I, Rizzo R, Dauriat G, Danel C, et al. Role of HLA-G as a Predictive Marker of Low Risk of Chronic Rejection in Lung Transplant Recipients: A Clinical Prospective Study. *Am J Transplant* (2015) 15:461–71. doi: 10.1111/ajt.12977
20. Carosella ED, Rouas-Freiss N, Tronik-Le Roux D, Moreau P, LeMaoult J. HLA-G: An Immune Checkpoint Molecule. *Adv Immunol* (2015) 127:33–144. doi: 10.1016/bs.ai.2015.04.001
21. Jacquier A, Dumont C, Carosella ED, Rouas-Freiss N, LeMaoult J. Cytometry-Based Analysis of HLA-G Functions According to ILT2 Expression. *Hum Immunol* (2020) 81(4):168–77. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2020.02.001
22. Dumont C, Jacquier A, Verine J, Noel F, Goujon A, Wu C-L, et al. CD8+PD-1-ILT2+ T Cells Are an Intratumoral Cytotoxic Population Selectively Inhibited by the Immune Checkpoint HLA-G. *Cancer Immunol Res* (2019) 7(10):1619–32. doi: 10.1158/2326-6066.CIR-18-0764
23. Fortunel NO, Cadio E, Vaigot P, Chadli L, Moratille S, Bouet S, et al. Exploration of the Functional Hierarchy of the Basal Layer of Human Epidermis at the Single-Cell Level Using Parallel Clonal Microcultures of Keratinocytes. *Exp Dermatol* (2010) 19:387–92. doi: 10.1111/j.1600-0625.2009.01046.x
24. Miao X, Xu R, Fan B, Chen J, Li X, Mao W, et al. PD-L1 Reverses Depigmentation in Pmel-1 Vitiligo Mice by Increasing the Abundance of Tregs in the Skin. *Sci Rep* (2018) 8:1–6. doi: 10.1038/s41598-018-19407-w
25. Carosella ED, Moreau P, Lemaoult J, Rouas-Freiss N. HLA-G: From Biology to Clinical Benefits. *Trends Immunol* (2008) 29:125–32. doi: 10.1016/j.it.2007.11.005
26. Du W-J, Reppel L, Leger L, Schenowitz C, Huselstein C, Bensoussan D, et al. Mesenchymal Stem Cells Derived From Human Bone Marrow and Adipose Tissue Maintain Their Immunosuppressive Properties After Chondrogenic Differentiation: Role of HLA-G. *Stem Cells Dev* (2016) 25:1454–69. doi: 10.1089/scd.2016.0022
27. Naserian S, Abdelgawad ME, Afshar Bakshloo M, Ha G, Arouche N, Cohen JL, et al. The TNF/TNFR2 Signaling Pathway Is a Key Regulatory Factor in Endothelial Progenitor Cell Immunosuppressive Effect. *Cell Commun Signal* (2020) 18:94. doi: 10.1186/s12964-020-00564-3
28. Nouri Barkestani M, Shamdani S, Afshar Bakshloo M, Arouche N, Bambai B, Uzan G, et al. Tnfα Priming Through Its Interaction With TNFR2 Enhances Endothelial Progenitor Cell Immunosuppressive Effect: New Hope for Their Widespread Clinical Application. *Cell Commun Signal* (2021) 19:1. doi: 10.1186/s12964-020-00683-x
29. Rajabi F, Drake LA, Senna MM, Rezaei N. Alopecia Areata: A Review of Disease Pathogenesis. *Br J Dermatol* (2018) 179:1033–48. doi: 10.1111/bjd.16808
30. Gilhar A, Etzioni A, Paus R. Alopecia Areata. *N Engl J Med* (2012) 366:1515–25. doi: 10.1056/NEJMra1103442
31. Paus R, Bertolini M. The Role of Hair Follicle Immune Privilege Collapse in Alopecia Areata: Status and Perspectives. *J Investig Dermatol Symp Proc* (2013) 16:S25–7. doi: 10.1038/jidsymp.2013.7
32. Baliwag J, Barnes DH, Johnston A. Cytokines in Psoriasis. *Cytokine* (2015) 73:342–50. doi: 10.1016/j.cyto.2014.12.014
33. Aractingi S, Briand N, Le Danff C, Viguier M, Bachelez H, Michel L, et al. HLA-G and NK Receptor Are Expressed in Psoriatic Skin. *Am J Pathol* (2001) 159:71–7. doi: 10.1016/S0002-9440(10)61675-6
34. Voudouri D, Nikolaou V, Laschos K, Charpidou A, Soupos N, Triantafyllopoulou I, et al. Anti-PD1/PDL1 Induced Psoriasis. *Curr Probl Cancer* (2017) 41:407–12. doi: 10.1016/j.currproblcancer.2017.10.003
35. Nagarajan P, Asgari MM, Green AC, Guhan SM, Arron ST, Proby CM, et al. Keratinocyte Carcinomas: Current Concepts and Future Research Priorities. *Clin Cancer Res* (2019) 25:2379–91. doi: 10.1158/1078-0432.CCR-18-1122
36. Barker N, Ridgway RA, van Es JH, van de Wetering M, Begthel H, van den Born M, et al. Crypt Stem Cells as the Cells-of-Origin of Intestinal Cancer. *Nature* (2009) 457:608–11. doi: 10.1038/nature07602
37. Ritprajak P, Azuma M. Intrinsic and Extrinsic Control of Expression of the Immunoregulatory Molecule PD-L1 in Epithelial Cells and Squamous Cell Carcinoma. *Oral Oncol* (2015) 51:221–8. doi: 10.1016/j.oraloncology.2014.11.014
38. Rosenberg SA, Restifo NP. Adoptive Cell Transfer as Personalized Immunotherapy for Human Cancer. *Science* (2015) 348:62–8. doi: 10.1126/science.aaa4967
39. Cotsarelis G. Epithelial Stem Cells: A Folliculocentric View. *J Invest Dermatol* (2006) 126:1459–68. doi: 10.1038/sj.jid.5700376
40. Limat A, French LE, Blal L, Saurat J-H, Hunziker T, Salomon D. Organotypic Cultures of Autologous Hair Follicle Keratinocytes for the Treatment of

Recurrent Leg Ulcers. *J Am Acad Dermatol* (2003) 48:207–14. doi: 10.1067/mjd.2003.69

**Conflict of Interest:** The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

**Publisher's Note:** All claims expressed in this article are solely those of the authors and do not necessarily represent those of their affiliated organizations, or those of the publisher, the editors and the reviewers. Any product that may be evaluated in this article, or claim that may be made by its manufacturer, is not guaranteed or endorsed by the publisher.

frontiers in Immunology

REVIEW
published: 14 February 2022
doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2022.826074

# Role of HLA-G in Viral Infections

*Simon Jasinski-Bergner[1], Dominik Schmiedel[2], Ofer Mandelboim[3] and Barbara Seliger[1,2]**

*[1] Institute of Medical Immunology, Martin Luther University Halle-Wittenberg, Halle (Saale), Germany, [2] Department of Good Manufacturing Practice (GMP) Development & Advanced Therapy Medicinal Products (ATMP) Design, Fraunhofer Institute for Cell Therapy and Immunology (IZI), Leipzig, Germany, [3] The Lautenberg Center for General and Tumor Immunology, The BioMedical Research Institute Israel Canada of the Faculty of Medicine, The Hebrew University Hadassah Medical School, Jerusalem, Israel*

The human leukocyte antigen (HLA)-G is a non-classical HLA class I molecule, which has distinct features to classical HLA-A, -B, -C antigens, such as a low polymorphism, different splice variants, highly restricted, tightly regulated expression and immune modulatory properties. HLA-G expression in tumor cells and virus-infected cells, as well as the release of soluble HLA-G leads to escape from host immune surveillance. Increased knowledge of the link between HLA-G expression, viral infection and disease progression is urgently required, which highlights the possible use of HLA-G as novel diagnostic and prognostic biomarker for viral infections, but also as therapeutic target. Therefore, this review aims to summarize the expression, regulation, function and impact of HLA-G in the context of different viral infections including virus-associated cancers. The characterization of HLA-G-driven immune escape mechanisms involved in the interactions between host cells and viruses might result in the design of novel immunotherapeutic strategies targeting HLA-G and/or its interaction with its receptors on immune effector cells.

**Keywords: human leukocyte antigen G, viral infection, immune escape, virus-induced tumors, interleukin 10**

OPEN ACCESS

***Edited by:***
*Wei-Hua Yan,*
*Wenzhou Medical University, China*

***Reviewed by:***
*Mar Vales-Gomez,*
*Spanish National Research Council (CSIC), Spain*
*Laurence Amiot,*
*U1085 Institut de Recherche en Santé, Environnement et Travail (INSERM), France*

***Correspondence:**
*Barbara Seliger*
*barbara.seliger@uk-halle.de*

***Specialty section:***
*This article was submitted to Alloimmunity and Transplantation, a section of the journal Frontiers in Immunology*

***Received:*** *30 November 2021*
***Accepted:*** *20 January 2022*
***Published:*** *14 February 2022*

***Citation:***
*Jasinski-Bergner S, Schmiedel D, Mandelboim O and Seliger B (2022) Role of HLA-G in Viral Infections. Front. Immunol. 13:826074. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2022.826074*

## INTRODUCTION

Accumulating evidence exists that immune suppressive mechanisms play a critical role in promoting viral infections by either suppressing the capacity of infected host cells to overcome viral infection or by preventing the elimination of virus-transformed cells by immune effector cells. A common mechanism to escape immune surveillance is a loss or downregulation of classical HLA class Ia antigens and the neoexpression of non-classical HLA class Ib antigens, such as HLA-E, -F and –G (1–3). While the expression of HLA class Ia antigens leads to a T cell-mediated control of host immune responses mediated by antigen presentation and recognition, neoexpression of HLA-G has immune modulatory properties by inhibiting both innate and adaptive immune responses thereby leading to an immune escape of virus-infected cells. Although diverse viruses exploit HLA-G to establish persistent infections, the underlying molecular mechanisms tremendously differ. In

**Abbreviations:** APC, antigen presenting cells; $\beta_2$-m, $\beta_2$-microglobulin; CDS, coding region, coding sequence; CTL, cytotoxic T lymphocyte; DC, dendritic cell; HC, heavy chain; HCMV, human cytomegalo virus; HCC, hepatocellular carcinoma; HCV, hepatitis C virus; HHV, human herpesvirus; HLA, human leukocyte antigen; HNSCC, head and neck squamous cell carcinoma; HPV, human papilloma virus; HTLV-1, human I-lymphotropic virus type II; IAV, influenza A virus; IL, interleukin; MDSC, myeloid-derived suppressor cell; miRNA, microRNA; MSC, mesenchymal stem cells; NK, natural killer; NPC, nasopharyngeal carcinoma; PD1, programmed death receptor 1; SARS-CoV-2, severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2; SNP, single nucleotide polymorphism; TGF-β, transforming growth factor β; Treg, regulatory T cell; ULBP, UL16-binding protein; URR, upstream regulatory region; UTR, untranslated region.

this review, the expression, regulation, and clinical impact of HLA-G neoexpression in the context of viral infections as well as the underlying molecular mechanisms will be summarized.

## FEATURES OF THE HLA-G

The non-classical HLA-G gene is located on the short arm of chromosome 6 and consists of 8 exons, 7 introns, a 5' upstream regulatory region (URR) and a 3' untranslated region (UTR). The primary HLA-G transcript is alternatively spliced into at least 7 mRNAs, which encode 4 membrane-bound (HLA-G1, -G2, -G3, -G4) and 3 soluble (sHLA-G; HLA-G5, -G6, -G7) protein isoforms (4). Each HLA-G isoform contains 1-3 extracellular domains (α1, α2, α3), which are encoded by exon 2, 3 and 4; exons 5 and 6 encode the transmembrane and cytoplasmic domain of the heavy chain (HC), while the presence of intronic sequences are highly variable (5). The HLA-G1 and sHLA-G5 isoforms have a comparable structure to classical HLA class Ia antigens (HLA-A, -B, -C) and contain the HLA class I HC, which is non-covalently linked to $\beta_2$-microglobulin ($\beta_2$-m) (6–9). Furthermore, a peptide is bound in the cleft of the α1 and α2 domains, while the α3 domain of both the membranous and the sHLA-G is bound by the CD8 co-receptor (10). Similar to the classical HLA class Ia molecules, HLA-G is capable of presenting a broad repertoire of peptides and requires peptide binding to be efficiently presented on the cell surface (11–13). The other HLA-G isoforms lack one or two extracellular domains, are smaller and not associated with $\beta_2$-m. HLA-G1 to HLA-G4 are membrane-bound and have a transmembrane region. In contrast, HLA-G5 and HLA-G6 are soluble isoforms with the presence of intron 4, which contains a premature stop codon thereby preventing the translation of the transmembrane and cytoplasmic residue. HLA-G7 is also a soluble isoform due to the presence of intron 2 containing a pre-mature stop codon. Recently, a number of novel HLA-G isoforms have been identified, which could be generated by skipping exon 6 and by a deletion of the α1 domain (8, 14). It should be noted that sHLA-G1 could be generated by a metalloproteinase-dependent shedding (15). Furthermore, membrane-bound HLA-G can also circulate within the blood stream, in particular in form of extracellular vesicles (10).

## PHYSIOLOGICAL EXPRESSION AND IMMUNE SUPPRESSIVE ACTIVITY OF HLA-G

HLA-G expression is generally restricted to immune privileged tissues, such as cytotrophoblasts, cornea and pancreatic islets (16–18). However, HLA-G neoexpression was detected under pathophysiological conditions, such as cancers, inflammatory diseases, auto-immune diseases and pathogen infections including viruses (19). It is known that HLA-G has immune suppressive properties by interacting with different inhibitory receptors, namely ILT2/LILRB1, ILT4/LILRB2 and KIR2DL4, which are expressed on various immune cell subpopulations (20–22). Other receptors have been recently discovered, which are able to bind HLA-G, in particular NKG2A (23), CD160 (24) and CD8 (25) thereby interacting with the α3 domain of the respective HLA-G isoforms. The structures of the HLA-G isoforms, their receptors including their HLA-G-binding domains and the cell types expressing these receptors are summarized in **Figure 1**. The interaction of these receptors with HLA-G leads to the inhibition of the cytolytic function of natural killer (NK) cells and $CD8^+$ cytotoxic T lymphocytes (CTLs), macrophage-mediated cytotoxicity, allo-proliferative response of $CD4^+$ T cells and of the maturation as well as function of dendritic cells (DCs).

However, it needs to be underlined that the interactions of HLA-G with immune effector cells are even much more diverse and complex as summarized so far, since also indirect immune modulatory effects of HLA-G on immune effector cells are known. Recently, it could be demonstrated that the non-classical HLA-E molecule can present peptides derived from HLA class Ia, but also from HLA-G leader sequences (26–30). HLA-E is a ligand for the inhibitory CD94/NKG2A,-B receptors and for the activating CD94/NKG2C receptor expressed on NK cells (31). This indirect mechanism modulates the immune effector mechanisms depending on the context of the engaged receptors. For example, the HLA-G-derived nonamer VMAPRTLFL presented on HLA-E molecules caused an enhanced NK cell-mediated lysis in an *in vitro* experiment of transfected 721.221 cells naturally lacking HLA class Ia/b molecules thereby representing valuable targets for NK cells. However, it needs to be addressed in much more detail whether this effect also plays a role *in vivo*, especially in the context of sHLA-G molecules within the TME of solid tumors inhibiting immune effector cells even prior to tumor infiltration.

In addition, immune suppressive cells are stimulated to secrete cytokines, like transforming growth factor (TGF)-β and interleukin (IL-10), which are able to increase HLA-G expression (32–35). Furthermore, the interaction of HLA-G with its receptors could lead to long-term immune modulatory effects by inducing and/or accumulating regulatory T cells (Tregs) (36), mesenchymal stem cells (MSCs) (37, 38) and myeloid-derived suppressor cells (MDSCs) (39, 40). In addition to the direct interaction of HLA-G with its appropriate receptors, the HLA-G-mediated immune suppression could be also caused by intercellular transfer mechanisms, such as trogocytosis, exosomes or tunneling nanotubes, which also leads to escape from the destruction by the host immune system.

## POLYMORPHISMS AFFECT THE EXPRESSION OF HLA-G

So far, more than 88 different HLA-G alleles (41) have been discovered. Within its coding region, HLA-G shows a limited protein variability compared to classical HLA class Ia, but both the 5' URR and the 3' UTR contain a multitude of polymorphic sites affecting gene regulation (42). The major HLA-G

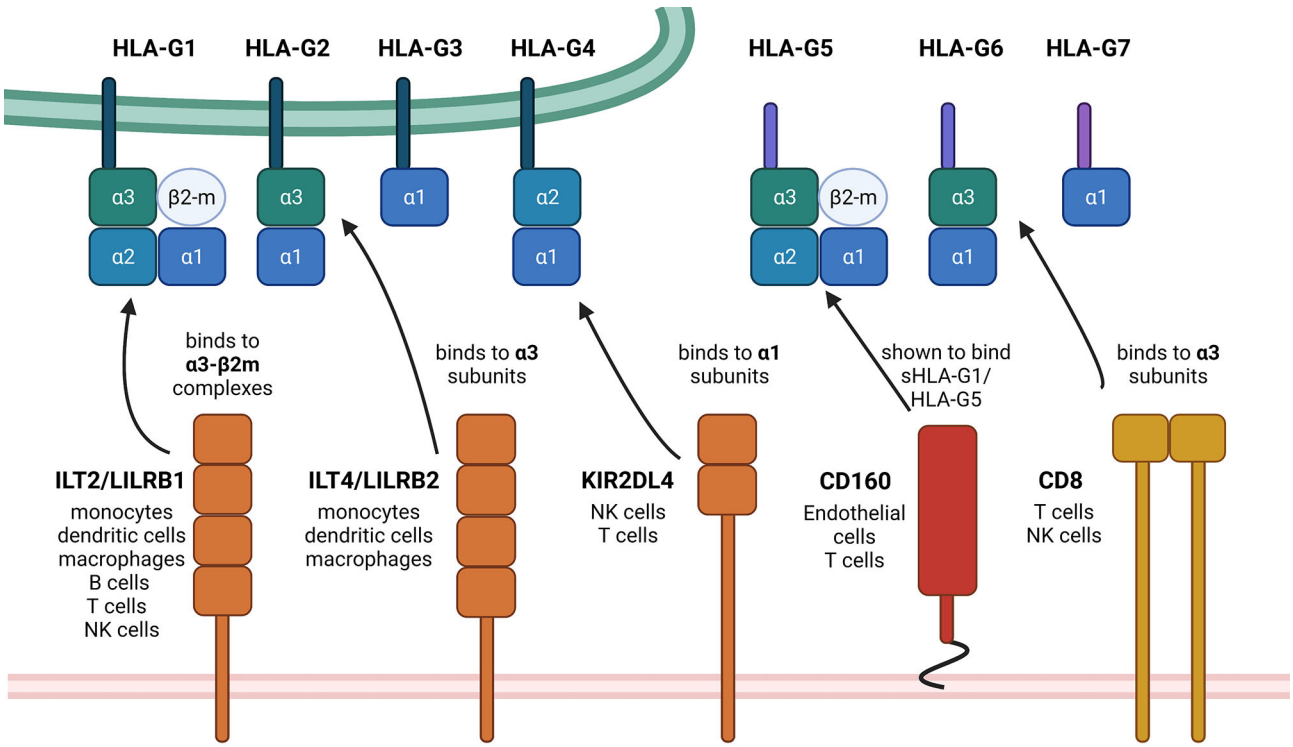



**FIGURE 1** | Summary of HLA-G isoforms with their binding positions for the so far known receptors. This schematic summary of the structural differences of HLA-G isoforms shows the so far known HLA-G receptors and also designates the exact binding position. The black arrows show exemplarily, but not exclusively possible interactions, depending on mentioned binding positions on the HLA-G ligands. There exist first evidence of a possible interaction between NKG2A with HLA-G, which still needs to be investigated in more detail. Therefore, NKG2A is not yet mentioned within this scheme. Created with BioRender.com.

polymorphisms associated with viral infections and their role in virus susceptibility are summarized in **Table 1**. Response elements for diverse transcriptional inducers have been identified, like the progesterone response elements (PRE), heat shock elements (HSE), interferon-stimulated response elements (ISRE) and elements responding to cyclic AMP (CRE) (50–54). In addition, negative regulators have been identified like the ras-responsive elements (RRE) (55). Many polymorphisms and single nucleotide variants within the regions of such response elements have been described (56, 57). *In vitro* evaluations of the effects of the most frequent 5' URR haplotypes have indeed shown differential transcriptional regulation of HLA-G (58, 59). In addition, to the 5' UTR, diverse polymorphic sites exist also in the 3' UTR of the HLA-G transcript (60); many of them have been shown to change the affinity of gene-targeted sequencing for transcriptional or post-transcriptional factors, affecting splicing (61), microRNA (miRNA) binding (62) and RNA turnover (63). A variation of major significance for HLA-G expression is a 14 bp insertion/deletion (ins/del, rs66554220) in the 3' UTR, which is associated with the alternative splicing of HLA-G and miRNA stability. Furthermore, the region downstream of the 14 bp ins/del polymorphic site has been

**TABLE 1** | Impact of HLA-G polymorphisms on viral infections and virus-mediated diseases.

| Virus | Polymorphism/allele | Regulatory impact |
|---|---|---|
| HPV | +14 bp/+14 bp | significant association with an increased risk for HPV18 infection (OR = 12.95, P < 0.01) (43) |
| | +14 bp/-14 bp | increased risk for HPV58 infection (OR = 5.55, P < 0.05) (43) |
| | +14 bp/G | significant increase in HPV18-infected patients (60.0% vs 27.3%, OR = 4.00, Pc < 0.05) (43) |
| | frequency of the allele +3142 C | significant decrease in HPV-infected patients compared with normal controls (43) |
| | frequency of the genotype +3142 CC | significant decrease in HPV-infected patients compared with normal controls (43) |
| | 130C del | association with an increased progression and reduced overall survival of NPC patients (44) |
| CMV | +3142 CC genotype | association with a higher susceptibility to CMV infection after kidney transplantation (45) |
| HIV | HLA-G*010108 allele | association with a 2.5-fold increased risk of HIV-1 infection (46) |
| | 14 bp del/del | significantly reduced rates of perinatal HIV transmission (47) |
| HTLV-1 | 14 bp del/del | higher proviral load (48) |
| SARS-CoV-2 | SNP rs9381042 | correlation with severe COVID-19 infections (49) |

suggested to be a target for HLA-G-specific miRNAs thereby leading to a direct downregulation of HLA-G. However, there exist controversial data regarding the role of the HLA-G 14 bp ins/del polymorphism and susceptibility to viral infections (64). Of note, population studies suggest that HLA-G haplotypes are strongly shaped by selective pressure throughout evolution thereby preserving protein-coding sequences and enabling divergence in regulatory sequences (42, 65).

## REGULATION OF HLA-G EXPRESSION AND VIRAL INFECTIONS

There exist more than 220 viral species able to infect humans (66) and annually even more human pathogenic viruses are identified or even emerge including the severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2) (67). In 2008, before the SARS-CoV-2 pandemic started, Woolhouse and co-authors generated *in silico* prediction tools for estimating the emergence of novel human pathogenic viruses concluding that the formation/discovery of novel human viruses must be anticipated in public health planning and the future should prove this statement (68).

Infection with intracellular pathogens, such as viruses, could lead to the presentation of pathogen-relevant peptides, e.g. *via* HLA class I molecules to T cells resulting in T cell activation and elimination of the infected host cell, although numerous other molecular mechanisms also contribute to anti-viral immune surveillance. These include the induction of the MICA/MICB molecules as well as the UL16-binding proteins (ULBP)1-6, which are physiologically not expressed, but induced by cellular stress and viral infections and act as ligands for the activating NKG2D receptor present on NK cells and CTLs (69). In addition, intracellular, membranous and even secreted pattern recognition receptors exert a strong role in anti-viral immune surveillance. A prerequisite for appropriate immune effector cell functions is the recruitment of these immune effector cells to the virus-infected cells, a process, which involves a functional chemokine signaling. Indeed, the authors recently reviewed the distinct viral mechanisms targeting the above mentioned strategies involved in immune recognition and elimination of viral infections (70).

However, several human pathogenic viruses can successfully develop immune evasion by various molecular mechanisms, including the induced expression of immune checkpoints, like PD-L1 and HLA-G, in the virus-infected host cells (1, 71–73). In this review, we will summarize known examples of human viruses able to induce immunological tolerance towards host immune effector cells by HLA-G induction. Therefore, an overview of the tightly regulated HLA-G expression will be provided.

HLA-G is predominantly expressed in immune-privileged tissues, in particular placental and eye tissues (17, 74), but also insulin- and glucagon-positive cells within the endocrine islets of the pancreas (18) and the medullary thymic epithelial cells (75) and locally induce immunological tolerance thereby preventing tissue damages due to inflammatory reactions. The HLA-G gene expression itself is regulated at multiple levels, including the grade of promoter methylation (76), the acetylation of histones (77), the existence of transcriptional activators (CREB1, AIRE) (78, 79) as well as the lack of transcriptional repressors (RREB-1, LINE1) (55, 80). In addition to the transcriptional control, several factors contribute to a complex posttranscriptional gene regulation of HLA-G including many miRNAs, such as miR-148 family members with the highest affinity to the 3' UTR of the HLA-G transcript and miRNA directed against the coding sequence (CDS) of HLA-G (81, 82) as well as long non-coding RNAs like HOTAIR (83). Furthermore, RNA-binding proteins (RBPs), like e.g. HNRNPR, have been reported with regulatory potential for the HLA-G mRNA (84).

Several cytokines, but also certain stress stimuli are known to enhance the HLA-G levels, like interferon (IFN)-γ, IL-10, TGF-β (76), hypoxia and heat stress (52, 85).

This complex regulatory network for the control of the HLA-G expression can be altered to induce or enhance the immune evasion of tumor cells, but also of infectious pathogens, e.g. viruses, bacteria and parasites (86). It is noteworthy that a number of viruses have an oncogenic potential and independently of viral infections a pathophysiological HLA-G neoexpression, which can be detected with high frequencies in virus-associated malignancies as well as independently of viral infections in solid and hematopoietic tumor diseases (87–90).

## ROLE OF HLA-G IN VIRAL INFECTIONS – EXPRESSION, MECHANISMS AND CLINICAL RELEVANCE

### HLA-G and Human Papillomavirus

Human papillomavirus (HPV) infection is a common infection and has been linked to epithelial cancers including in particular cervical and head and neck cancers (91–93). HLA-G has an impact on the clinical course of persistent HPV infections, epithelial cell transformation, tumor growth, metastasis, formation and therapy resistance. In HPV-associated tumors like cervical cancer and head and neck squamous cell carcinoma (HNSCC), a role of HLA-G in HPV infections and in the initiation and progression has been described (94, 95) mediated by polymorphisms, methylation and deregulation of HLA-G (44).

HLA-G polymorphisms are genetic susceptibility and/or disease-relevant factors for cervical HPV infections and viral persistence of cervical cancers (**Table 1**). Most of the studies focused on the polymorphisms in the 3' UTR of the HLA-G gene rather than on its promoter region or in its CDS. The HLA-G +14/G and +3142G alleles are risk factors for HPV infections and increase the risk of high-grade cervical lesions and are associated with cervical carcinogenesis (43). Interestingly, the HLA-G promoter methylation was not associated with the HPV infection status (96). Moreover, a codon 130C deletion was associated with an increased progression and reduced overall survival of patients with nasopharyngeal carcinoma (NPC) (97).

In comparison to HPV-negative HNSCC, higher HLA-G expression levels were found in HPV-positive HNSCC with HLA-G7 as the most frequent isoform (98). In addition to various HLA-G polymorphisms, which have been associated with the susceptibility of HPV infection, an influence of HLA-G on the immune modulation of HPV-positive HNSCC has been described. Furthermore, high levels of IFN-γ, but lower levels of IL-10, TGF-β, SOCS1/3 and programmed death receptor 1 (PD1) were found in HPV-positive HNSCC (98).

## HLA-G and Hepatitis Virus

Infections with hepatitis B (HBV) and C virus (HCV) are major health threats worldwide (99, 100). Chronic HBV/HCV infection is followed by chronic hepatitis, which might lead to liver cirrhosis and hepatocellular carcinoma (HCC) (101). Despite the host immune response is crucial for the control of HBV and HCV, both viruses have developed different strategies to escape immune surveillance including HLA-G neoexpression (102). Indeed, a high frequency of HLA-G expression was found in tissues of HCV-infected patients. In addition, elevated sHLA-G serum levels were detected in patients with chronic HCV infection (103, 104). Furthermore, HLA-G expression was more prominent in high fibrosis specimens. In association with the increased HLA-G expression in liver, an enhanced inflammatory activity and liver fibrosis were demonstrated, which might have implications for progression and prognosis of liver diseases. HLA-G expression in the liver upon chronic HCV infection might be due to the composition of the inflammatory infiltrate, in particular of mast cells known to induce fibrosis by stimulating the proliferation of TGF-β-secreting hepatic stellate cells as demonstrated by Amiot and co-authors (105). In addition, hepatic stellate cells also secrete IL-10, which is able to upregulate HLA-G expression. Thus, the liver microenvironment including cytokines affecting the inflammatory response and fibrosis, such as IL-10 and TGF-β, are responsible for the induction of liver HLA-G expression in chronic hepatitis-diseased patients (104).

As described for HCV-infected tissues, HLA-G is expressed at a high frequency in HBV-infected liver biopsies, but not in control hepatocytes (106). Furthermore, sHLA-G levels were also significantly higher in HBV-infected patients when compared to healthy controls (15, 107, 108). The HBV-mediated induction of HLA-G expression in hepatocytes might be caused by modulation of the hepatocyte expression of miRs, such as downregulation of the HLA-G-regulating miR-152 representing the most HLA-G mRNA affine member of the miR-148 family leading to neoexpression of HLA-G (109). These data further suggest that HLA-G and HLA-G-specific miRs are involved in HBV-induced HCC.

## HLA-G and Human Cytomegalovirus

Human cytomegalovirus (HCMV) causes a life-long human infection, which may be life-threatening for immune-suppressed patients (110, 111). Like other viruses, HCMV has developed different strategies to escape immune surveillance including the modulation of HLA-G expression (112). Membrane-bound HLA-G was shown to be expressed in macrophages and monocytes undergoing lytic infection, while sHLA-G levels are increased in serum of patients with acute HCMV infection (113–115). Furthermore, an enhanced HLA-G expression has been associated with allograft tolerance after kidney transplantation (116). The single nucleotide polymorphism (SNP) (3142C>G) in the HLA-G gene of the recipient, but not in the transplant donor was associated with a higher susceptibility to HCMV infection after kidney transplantation. In addition, sHLA-G levels were associated with a higher susceptibility to HCMV infection (**Table 1**). These data suggested that both the recipient HLA-G+3142CC phenotype and sHLA-G levels represent predictive risk markers for HCMV infection (45). Recently, an association between other HLA-G 3' UTR variants and kidney graft outcomes has been reported. In recipients with stable allograft function, significantly higher sHLA-G levels were found in patients who were +3010GG, +3142CC, +3187GG and +3196CC carriers in comparison to acute rejection recipients (117). Thus, there exists a direct association between this HLA-G 3' UTR variants and sHLA-G levels in kidney recipients leading to graft acceptance. Therefore, monitoring of sHLA-G levels prior to transplantation might serve as suitable marker to predict kidney graft outcome. This was confirmed by a recent study demonstrating that the acute and chronic rejection rate of kidneys increased 1.06 times and 1.14 times, respectively, in kidney transplant recipients with low serum sHLA-G levels. The frequency of acute rejection was lower in patients with a 14 bp del/del polymorphism than that of ins/ins and ins/del polymorphisms. Based on these results, the HLA-G 3' UTR polymorphism and the sHLA-G levels might represent useful markers for the prediction of rejection in kidney transplants (118).

## HLA-G and Human Herpesvirus 6

Human herpesvirus (HHV)-6 is a β-herpesvirus comprising of the two viruses HHV-6A and HHV-6B (119–121) that cause both productive and life-long latent infections (122). HHV-6A/B induce HLA-G expression in mesothelial cells leading to impaired NK cell functions against virus-infected cells (123). HHV-6A/B express the viral protein U94, which has key functions in the viral life cycle and elicits immune responses. Furthermore, U94 has been shown to induce HLA-G expression by upregulating the expression of the transcription factor ATF3, which activates HLA-G expression and release (124). In line with these findings, patients suffering from systemic sclerosis showed elevated sHLA-G levels when being co-infected with HHV-6A. Furthermore, viral load correlated to NK cell dysfunction and disease severity (125).

## HLA-G and Epstein-Barr Virus

Another member of the HHVs, the Epstein-Barr virus (EBV), has also been reported to induce the HLA-G expression by yet undefined molecular mechanisms (126). It could be speculated that the EBV-encoded viral IL-10 (vIL10), a known agonist of the human IL-10, might be an inducer of the HLA-G expression. Interestingly, EBV infections also affect the epigenetic control within the host cell genome, including altered DNA methylation patterns (127) as well as aberrant histone modifications (128),

both mechanisms known as important regulators of HLA-G gene expression. It is noteworthy that EBV infections can be linked to various tumor entities, such as NPC, gastric adenocarcinoma (GC), classical Hodgkin lymphoma (cHL) and Burkitt lymphoma (BL) (129), which have been shown to exhibit pathophysiological HLA-G neoexpression.

## HLA-G and Human Immunodeficiency Virus

The human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) is a RNA virus. Several studies suggested elevated sHLA-G in serum samples of untreated HIV patients, but membrane-bound HLA-G is also detected on immune cells of patients. Furthermore, HIV infection is not only inducing HLA-G on monocytes, macrophages and T lymphocytes (130), but also causes an increased HLA-E expression in infected $CD4^+$ T helper cells (131), which exerts immune modulatory functions comparable to that of HLA-G thereby contributing to immune evasion of HIV-infected cells (131). HLA-E is the ligand for the inhibitory NK cell receptors CD94/NKG2A, -B and for the activating -C expressed on NK cells and CTL (132). HIV infection also induces the expression of the immune modulatory ligands PD-L1 and PD-L2 on macrophages (133), which interact with their receptor PD-1. The PD-L1/PD-1 interaction causes an inhibition of CTL activity, but also an increased IL-10 secretion, which contributes to immune evasion of HIV-infected $CD4^+$ T helper cells (134).

The HIV-related induction of HLA-G expression has been currently well characterized. Certain HLA-G alleles increase the risk for heterosexual transmission of HIV in African women. Indeed, the HLA-G*010108 allele was associated with a 2.5-fold increased risk of HIV-1 infection and the two HLA-G*010108 alleles containing genotypes HLA-G*010108/010401 and G*010101/010108 were associated with an elevated risk of HIV-1 infection (**Table 1**) (46). Furthermore, children carrying the homozygous HLA-G genotype with the 14 bp deletion within the HLA-G 3'-UTR exhibited significantly reduced rates of perinatal HIV transmission (47, 135).

The overexpression of HLA-G in HIV-infected individuals may be secondary due to an increased release of IL-10. The HIV-encoded protein gp41 has been identified to induce IL-10 secretion in monocytes (136) thereby revealing a possible mechanism for the occurrence of HLA-G.

In addition, HIV infection causes a downregulation of the classical HLA class Ia molecules HLA-A and HLA-B (137), a known mechanism for (tumor) immune evasion, clearly demonstrating a deregulation of appropriate HLA class Ia/b signaling upon HIV infection.

## HLA-G and Human T Cell Lymphotropic Virus Type I

The human T cell lymphotropic virus type 1 (HTLV-1) known to induce very aggressive adult T-cell lymphoma (ATL) also upregulates HLA-G expression, mainly HLA-G1 and HLA-G5 (138), and in analogy to HIV, the homozygous HLA-G genotype −14-bp/−14-bp genotype has a higher proviral load than the +14-bp/−14-bp and +14-bp/+14-bp genotypes (**Table 1**) (48). However, a detailed mechanism for the HTLV-1-mediated HLA-G increase has not yet been identified, but an IL-10-based mechanism analogous to the HIV-dependent HLA-G induction might be likely.

## HLA-G and Influenza A Virus

Influenza A virus (IAV) causes acute respiratory infections (139). Infections with IAV are known to induce HLA-G mRNA and protein expression in alveolar epithelial cells (140), which is a major inhibitory molecule of host immune responses to IAV infections. Although the detailed underlying mechanisms have not yet been determined, the study suggested an involvement of cytokines, in particular IFNs, which could cause the HLA-G neoexpression mediated by the viral encoded NS1 protein.

## SARS-CoV-2 and HLA-G

In 2019, a novel corona virus emerged that caused a worldwide pandemic and lead to the potentially life-threatening severe acute respiratory syndrome (SARS-CoV-2) (67). In patients with severe infection, high serum levels of sHLA-G were observed (141) and HLA-G was also found on the cell surface of diverse immune cells during the course of infection. HLA-G was detected on monocytes, T and B cells and showed a high-low-high pattern, probably correlating with infection, replication and clearance phase (142). However, these results were only compiled from a single patient and require further validation. Another clinical study found a correlation between high sHLA-G levels and improved disease outcome probably due to immune-dampening effects of HLA-G that suppress an excessive tissue-damage, possibly mediated by reduced neutrophil infiltration to the sites of infection (143). Disease outcome was not clearly linked to HLA-G variants despite a meta-analysis listed the HLA-G 3'UTR SNP rs9381042 as a candidate variant that was slightly overrepresented in a UK cohort of critically ill patients due to COVID-19 infection compared to the general population (**Table 1**) (49).

# CONCLUSIONS

As summarized in this review, multiple viral infections are known to induce membranous HLA-G expression as well as its secretion in infected host cells. In some cases, the role of HLA-G in infections has been characterized to contribute to immune evasion of the infected host cells by inhibition of immune effector cells. So far, the detailed molecular mechanisms of this HLA-G neoexpression have not yet been identified. In many of these studies a correlation of the HLA-G neoexpression with elevated IL-10 levels is reported. Indeed, IL-10 is a known inducer of the HLA-G expression and has also been described in tumor cells independently of viral infections as inducer of HLA-G expression. Therefore, the very likely IL-10-based hypothesis of the virus-driven HLA-G induction is summarized in **Figure 2**.

Physiologically, IL-10 exerts its functions as an anti-inflammatory cytokine in preventing inflammatory and autoimmune pathologies by inhibition of certain immune effector cells thereby preventing inflammation-induced and

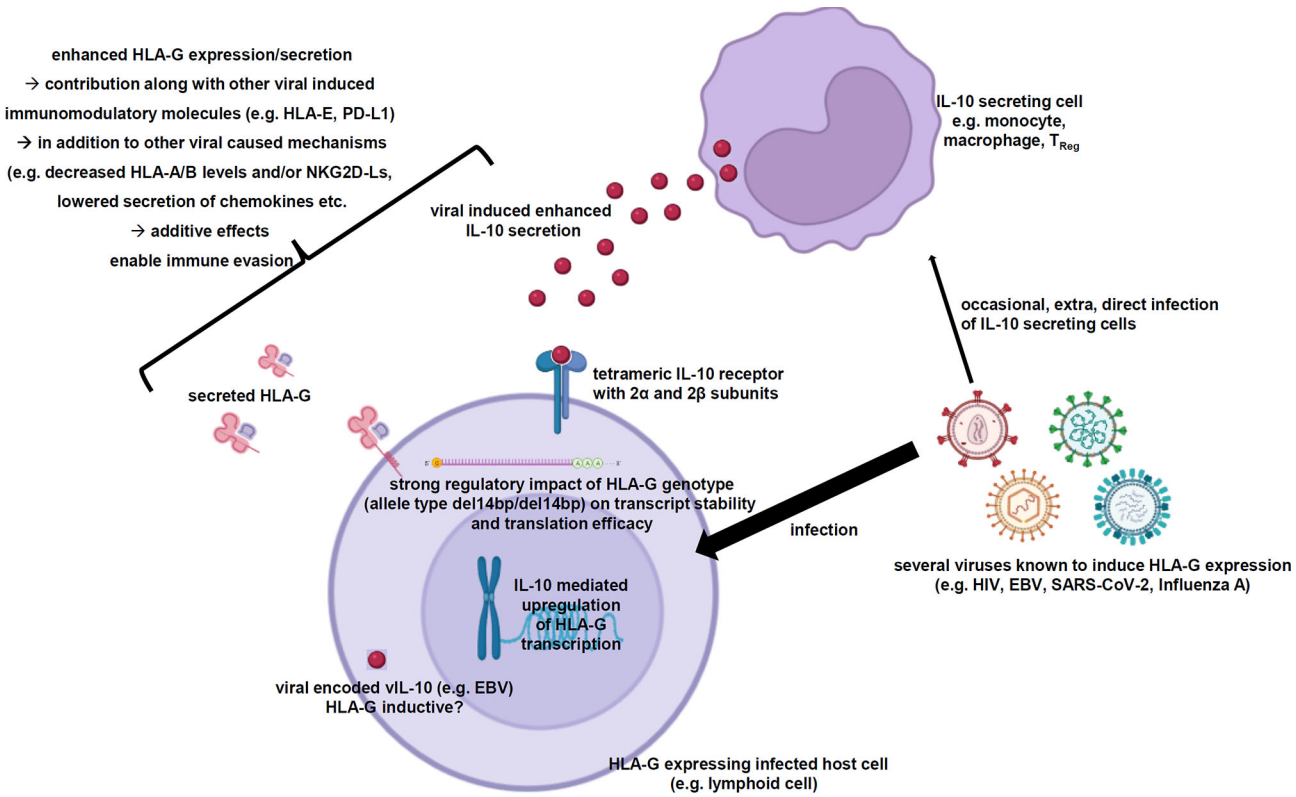



**FIGURE 2** | Scheme summarizing the virus-induced enhanced IL-10 secretion resulting in elevated HLA-G expression and secretion. The working hypothesis demonstrates the elevated IL-10 secretion of certain immune effector cells as consequence of viral infections, which is very likely the main driver of the increased HLA-G gene expression and secretion within the virally infected host cells strongly contributing to immune evasion. Created with BioRender.com.

autoimmune pathologies (144). Murine *in vivo* models inhibiting the IL-10R demonstrated that the viral infection with lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus resulted in a rapid resolution of the persistent infection. This blocked IL-10 signaling was also linked to an increased IFN-γ secretion by $CD8^+$ T cells (145). Another murine study with IL-10-deficient mice could also demonstrate a better anti-viral T cell response against the lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus (146).

The predominant IL-10-expressing cells are Th2 cells and Tregs, but also macrophages, dendritic cells, eosinophils and neutrophils are known to secrete IL-10 (144). Some of these immune cell populations were directly infected by HLA-G-inducing viruses and subsequently shifted towards increased IL-10 secretion. In other cases, indirect effects, like e.g. an increased PD-L1/PD-1 signaling, caused an enhanced IL-10 secretion of these immune effector cells.

Once the HLA-G gene transcription has been induced upon IL-10 stimulation, the homozygous genotype del14bp/del14bp has additional beneficial effects due to an enhanced HLA-G mRNA stability by avoiding miRNA-based downregulation and thereby resulting in increased HLA-G protein levels.

It is also known that IL-10 stimulation affects the RNA expression profile in IL-10-stimulated cells (147), but whether HLA-G-regulating miRs are downregulated upon IL-10 signaling is so far unknown. In addition, further direct or indirect effects of IL-10 on other HLA-G-regulating factors are rather limited with the exception of the transcriptional activator CREB1, which induces the transcription of HLA-G and IL-10 (78, 148). Thus, the regulation of HLA-G expression upon viral infection is complex and further studies are urgently needed to gain deeper insights into the molecular mechanisms of the viral infection-driven HLA-G neoexpression.

## AUTHOR CONTRIBUTIONS

SJ-B and BS designed the study. SJ-B, DS, OM, and BS wrote the manuscript. SJ-B and DS created the figures. All authors contributed to the article and approved the submitted version.

## FUNDING

This work was funded by the German-Israeli Foundation (GIF; I-37-414.11-2016) and Dr. Werner Jackstädt Foundation.

## REFERENCES


1. Rai KR, Shrestha P, Yang B, Chen Y, Liu S, Maarouf M, et al. Acute Infection of Viral Pathogens and Their Innate Immune Escape. *Front Microbiol* (2021) 12:672026. doi: 10.3389/fmicb.2021.672026
2. Monette A, Mouland AJ. T Lymphocytes as Measurable Targets of Protection and Vaccination Against Viral Disorders. *Int Rev Cell Mol Biol* (2019) 342:175–263. doi: 10.1016/bs.ircmb.2018.07.006
3. Finlay BB, McFadden G. Anti-Immunology: Evasion of the Host Immune System by Bacterial and Viral Pathogens. *Cell* (2006) 124(4):767–82. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2006.01.034
4. Ishitani A, Geraghty DE. Alternative Splicing of HLA-G Transcripts Yields Proteins With Primary Structures Resembling Both Class I and Class II Antigens. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* (1992) 89(9):3947–51. doi: 10.1073/pnas.89.9.3947
5. Carosella ED, Moreau P, Lemaoult J, Rouas-Freiss N. HLA-G: From Biology to Clinical Benefits. *Trends Immunol* (2008) 29(3):125–32. doi: 10.1016/j.it.2007.11.005
6. Paul P, Cabestre FA, Ibrahim EC, Lefebvre S, Khalil-Daher I, Vazeu G, et al. Identification of HLA-G7 as a New Splice Variant of the HLA-G mRNA and Expression of Soluble HLA-G5, -G6, and -G7 Transcripts in Human Transfected Cells. *Hum Immunol* (2000) 61(11):1138–49. doi: 10.1016/S0198-8859(00)00197-X
7. da Silva Nardi F, König L, Wagner B, Giebel B, Santos Manvailer LF, Rebmann V, et al. Soluble Monomers, Dimers and HLA-G-Expressing Extracellular Vesicles: The Three Dimensions of Structural Complexity to Use HLA-G as a Clinical Biomarker. *HLA* (2016) 88(3):77–86. doi: 10.1111/tan.12844
8. Tronik-Le Roux D, Renard J, Vérine J, Renault V, Tubacher E, LeMaoult J, et al. Novel Landscape of HLA-G Isoforms Expressed in Clear Cell Renal Cell Carcinoma Patients. *Mol Oncol* (2017) 11(11):1561–78. doi: 10.1002/1878-0261.12119
9. Lin A, Yan WH. Heterogeneity of HLA-G Expression in Cancers: Facing the Challenges. *Front Immunol* (2018) 9:2164. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2018.02164
10. Schwich E, Hò GGT, LeMaoult J, Bade-Döding C, Carosella ED, Horn PA, et al. Soluble HLA-G and HLA-G Bearing Extracellular Vesicles Affect ILT-2 Positive and ILT-2 Negative CD8 T Cells Complementary. *Front Immunol* (2020) 11:2046. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2020.02046
11. Diehl M, Münz C, Keilholz W, Stevanović S, Holmes N, Loke YW, et al. Nonclassical HLA-G Molecules Are Classical Peptide Presenters. *Curr Biol* (1996) 6(3):305–14. doi: 10.1016/S0960-9822(02)00481-5
12. Munz C, Nickolaus P, Lammert E, Pascolo S, Stevanović S, Rammensee HG. The Role of Peptide Presentation in the Physiological Function of HLA-G. *Semin Cancer Biol* (1999) 9(1):47–54. doi: 10.1006/scbi.1998.0105
13. Di Marco M, Schuster H, Backert L, Ghosh M, Rammensee HG, Stevanović S. Unveiling the Peptide Motifs of HLA-C and HLA-G From Naturally Presented Peptides and Generation of Binding Prediction Matrices. *J Immunol* (2017) 199(8):2639–51. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.1700938
14. Lin A, Zhang X, Zhang RL, Zhang JG, Zhou WJ, Yan WH. Clinical Significance of Potential Unidentified HLA-G Isoforms Without Alpha1 Domain But Containing Intron 4 in Colorectal Cancer Patients. *Front Oncol* (2018) 8:361. doi: 10.3389/fonc.2018.00361
15. Park GM, Lee S, Park B, Kim E, Shin J, Cho K, et al. Soluble HLA-G Generated by Proteolytic Shedding Inhibits NK-Mediated Cell Lysis. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* (2004) 313(3):606–11. doi: 10.1016/j.bbrc.2003.11.153
16. Kovats S, Main EK, Librach C, Stubblebine M, Fisher SJ, DeMars R. A Class I Antigen, HLA-G, Expressed in Human Trophoblasts. *Science* (1990) 248 (4952):220–3. doi: 10.1126/science.2326636
17. Le Discorde M, Moreau P, Sabatier P, Legeais JM, Carosella ED. Expression of HLA-G in Human Cornea, an Immune-Privileged Tissue. *Hum Immunol* (2003) 64(11):1039–44. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2003.08.346
18. Cirulli V, Zalatan J, McMaster M, Prinsen R, Salomon DR, Ricordi C, et al. The Class I HLA Repertoire of Pancreatic Islets Comprises the Nonclassical Class Ib Antigen HLA-G. *Diabetes* (2006) 55(5):1214–22. doi: 10.2337/db05-0731
19. Gonzalez A, Rebmann V, LeMaoult J, Horn PA, Carosella ED, Alegre E. The Immunosuppressive Molecule HLA-G and Its Clinical Implications. *Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci* (2012) 49(3):63–84. doi: 10.3109/10408363.2012.677947
20. Shiroishi M, Tsumoto K, Amano K, Shirakihara Y, Colonna M, Braud VM, et al. Human Inhibitory Receptors Ig-Like Transcript 2 (ILT2) and ILT4 Compete With CD8 for MHC Class I Binding and Bind Preferentially to HLA-G. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* (2003) 100(15):8856–61. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1431057100
21. Rajagopalan S, Long EO. A Human Histocompatibility Leukocyte Antigen (HLA)-G-Specific Receptor Expressed on All Natural Killer Cells. *J Exp Med* (1999) 189(7):1093–100. doi: 10.1084/jem.189.7.1093
22. Hofmeister V, Weiss EH. HLA-G Modulates Immune Responses by Diverse Receptor Interactions. *Semin Cancer Biol* (2003) 13(5):317–23. doi: 10.1016/S1044-579X(03)00022-1
23. Ho GT, Celik AA, Huyton T, Hiemisch W, Blasczyk R, Simper GS, et al. NKG2A/CD94 Is a New Immune Receptor for HLA-G and Distinguishes Amino Acid Differences in the HLA-G Heavy Chain. *Int J Mol Sci* (2020) 21 (12):4362. doi: 10.3390/ijms21124362
24. Fons P, Chabot S, Cartwright JE, Lenfant F, L'Faqihi F, Giustiniani J, et al. Soluble HLA-G1 Inhibits Angiogenesis Through an Apoptotic Pathway and by Direct Binding to CD160 Receptor Expressed by Endothelial Cells. *Blood* (2006) 108(8):2608–15. doi: 10.1182/blood-2005-12-019919
25. Gao GF, Willcox BE, Wyer JR, Boulter JM, O'Callaghan CA, Maenaka K, et al. Classical and Nonclassical Class I Major Histocompatibility Complex Molecules Exhibit Subtle Conformational Differences That Affect Binding to CD8alphaalpha. *J Biol Chem* (2000) 275(20):15232–8. doi: 10.1074/jbc.275.20.15232
26. Rolle A, Meyer M, Calderazzo S, Jäger D, Momburg F. Distinct HLA-E Peptide Complexes Modify Antibody-Driven Effector Functions of Adaptive NK Cells. *Cell Rep* (2018) 24(8):1967–76.e4. doi: 10.1016/j.celrep.2018.07.069
27. Rolle A, Jager D, Momburg F. HLA-E Peptide Repertoire and Dimorphism-Centerpieces in the Adaptive NK Cell Puzzle? *Front Immunol* (2018) 9:2410. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2018.02410
28. Llano M, Lee N, Navarro F, García P, Albar JP, Geraghty DE, et al. HLA-E-Bound Peptides Influence Recognition by Inhibitory and Triggering CD94/NKG2 Receptors: Preferential Response to an HLA-G-Derived Nonamer. *Eur J Immunol* (1998) 28(9):2854–63. doi: 10.1002/(SICI)1521-4141(199809)28:09<2854::AID-IMMU2854>3.0.CO;2-W
29. Vales-Gomez M, Reyburn HT, Erskine RA, López-Botet M, Strominger JL. Kinetics and Peptide Dependency of the Binding of the Inhibitory NK Receptor CD94/NKG2-A and the Activating Receptor CD94/NKG2-C to HLA-E. *EMBO J* (1999) 18(15):4250–60. doi: 10.1093/emboj/18.15.4250
30. Borrego F, Ulbrecht M, Weiss EH, Coligan JE, Brooks AG. Recognition of Human Histocompatibility Leukocyte Antigen (HLA)-E Complexed With HLA Class I Signal Sequence-Derived Peptides by CD94/NKG2 Confers Protection From Natural Killer Cell-Mediated Lysis. *J Exp Med* (1998) 187 (5):813–8. doi: 10.1084/jem.187.5.813
31. Braud VM, Allan DS, O'Callaghan CA, Söderström K, D'Andrea A, Ogg GS, et al. HLA-E Binds to Natural Killer Cell Receptors CD94/NKG2A, B and C. *Nature* (1998) 391(6669):795–9. doi: 10.1038/35869
32. Castelli EC, Veiga-Castelli LC, Yaghi L, Moreau P, Donadi EA. Transcriptional and Posttranscriptional Regulations of the HLA-G Gene. *J Immunol Res* (2014) 2014:734068. doi: 10.1155/2014/734068
33. Dupin C, Lhuillier E, Létuvé S, Pretolani M, Thabut G, Mal H, et al. Inhibition of T Cell Alloreactivity by Bronchial Epithelium Is Impaired in Lung Transplant Recipients, Through Pathways Involving TGF-Beta, IL-10 and HLA-G. *Transplantation* (2017) 101(9):2192–9. doi: 10.1097/TP.0000000000001553
34. Gros F, Cabillic F, Toutirais O, Le Maux A, Sebti Y, Amiot L. Soluble HLA-G Molecules Impair Natural Killer/Dendritic Cell Crosstalk via Inhibition of Dendritic Cells. *Eur J Immunol* (2008) 38(3):742–9. doi: 10.1002/eji.200736918
35. Liang S, Ristich V, Arase H, Dausset J, Carosella ED, Horuzsko A. Modulation of Dendritic Cell Differentiation by HLA-G and ILT4 Requires the IL-6–STAT3 Signaling Pathway. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* (2008) 105(24):8357–62. doi: 10.1073/pnas.0803341105
36. Al-Khunaizi NR, Tabbara KS, Farid EM. Is There a Role for HLA-G in the Induction of Regulatory T Cells During the Maintenance of a Healthy Pregnancy? *Am J Reprod Immunol* (2020) 84(2):e13259. doi: 10.1111/aji.13259
37. Selmani Z, Naji A, Gaiffe E, Obert L, Tiberghien P, Rouas-Freiss N, et al. HLA-G is a Crucial Immunosuppressive Molecule Secreted by Adult Human

Mesenchymal Stem Cells. *Transplantation* (2009) 87(9 Suppl):S62–6. doi: 10.1097/TP.0b013e3181a2a4b3
38. Nasef A, Mathieu N, Chapel A, Frick J, François S, Mazurier C, et al. Immunosuppressive Effects of Mesenchymal Stem Cells: Involvement of HLA-G. *Transplantation* (2007) 84(2):231–7. doi: 10.1097/01.tp.0000267918.07906.08
39. Kostlin N, Ostermeir A, Spring B, Schwarz J, Marmé A, Walter CB, et al. HLA-G Promotes Myeloid-Derived Suppressor Cell Accumulation and Suppressive Activity During Human Pregnancy Through Engagement of the Receptor ILT4. *Eur J Immunol* (2017) 47(2):374–84. doi: 10.1002/eji.201646564
40. Agaugue S, Carosella ED, Rouas-Freiss N. Role of HLA-G in Tumor Escape Through Expansion of Myeloid-Derived Suppressor Cells and Cytokinic Balance in Favor of Th2 Versus Th1/Th17. *Blood* (2011) 117(26):7021–31. doi: 10.1182/blood-2010-07-294389
41. Robinson J, Halliwell JA, Hayhurst JD, Flicek P, Parham P, Marsh SGE. The IPD and IMGT/HLA Database: Allele Variant Databases. *Nucleic Acids Res* (2015) 43(Database issue):D423–31. doi: 10.1093/nar/gku1161
42. Castelli EC, Ramalho J, Porto IOP, Lima THA, Felício LP, Sabbagh A, et al. Insights Into HLA-G Genetics Provided by Worldwide Haplotype Diversity. *Front Immunol* (2014) 5:476. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2014.00476
43. Xu HH, Shi WW, Lin A, Yan WH. HLA-G 3' Untranslated Region Polymorphisms Influence the Susceptibility for Human Papillomavirus Infection. *Tissue Antigens* (2014) 84(2):216–22. doi: 10.1111/tan.12359
44. Donadi EA, Castelli EC, Arnaiz-Villena A, Roger M, Rey D, Moreau P. Implications of the Polymorphism of HLA-G on its Function, Regulation, Evolution and Disease Association. *Cell Mol Life Sci* (2011) 68(3):369–95. doi: 10.1007/s00018-010-0580-7
45. Guberina H, Michita RT, Dolff S, Bienholz A, Trilling M, Heinemann FM, et al. Recipient HLA-G +3142 CC Genotype and Concentrations of Soluble HLA-G Impact on Occurrence of CMV Infection After Living-Donor Kidney Transplantation. *Int J Mol Sci* (2017) 18(11):2338. doi: 10.3390/ijms18112338
46. Matte C, Lajoie J, Lacaille J, Zijenah LS, Ward BJ, Roger M. Functionally Active HLA-G Polymorphisms are Associated With the Risk of Heterosexual HIV-1 Infection in African Women. *AIDS* (2004) 18(3):427–31. doi: 10.1097/00002030-200402200-00008
47. Fabris A, Catamo E, Segat L, Morgutti M, Arraes LC, de Lima-Filho JL, et al. Association Between HLA-G 3'UTR 14-Bp Polymorphism and HIV Vertical Transmission in Brazilian Children. *AIDS* (2009) 23(2):177–82. doi: 10.1097/QAD.0b013e32832027bf
48. Haddad R, Alves DCC, Rocha-Junior MC, Azevedo R, do Socorro Pombo-de-Oliveira M, Takayanagui OM, et al. HLA-G 14-Bp Insertion/Deletion Polymorphism is a Risk Factor for HTLV-1 Infection. *AIDS Res Hum Retroviruses* (2011) 27(3):283–8. doi: 10.1089/aid.2010.0165
49. Pairo-Castineira E, Clohisey S, Klaric L, Bretherick AD, Rawlik K, Pasko D, et al. Genetic Mechanisms of Critical Illness in COVID-19. *Nature* (2021) 591(7848):92–8.
50. Yie SM, Li LH, Li GM, Xiao R, Librach CL. Progesterone Enhances HLA-G Gene Expression in JEG-3 Choriocarcinoma Cells and Human Cytotrophoblasts *In Vitro*. *Hum Reprod* (2006) 21(1):46–51. doi: 10.1093/humrep/dei305
51. Yie SM, Xiao R, Librach CL. Progesterone Regulates HLA-G Gene Expression Through a Novel Progesterone Response Element. *Hum Reprod* (2006) 21(10):2538–44. doi: 10.1093/humrep/del126
52. Ibrahim EC, Morange M, Dausset J, Carosella ED, Paul P. Heat Shock and Arsenite Induce Expression of the Nonclassical Class I Histocompatibility HLA-G Gene in Tumor Cell Lines. *Cell Stress Chaperones* (2000) 5(3):207–18. doi: 10.1379/1466-1268(2000)005<0207:HSAAIE>2.0.CO;2
53. Chu W, Gao J, Murphy WJ, Hunt JS. A Candidate Interferon-Gamma Activated Site (GAS Element) in the HLA-G Promoter Does Not Bind Nuclear Proteins. *Hum Immunol* (1999) 60(11):1113–8. doi: 10.1016/S0198-8859(99)00091-9
54. Gobin SJ, Biesta P, de Steenwinkel JEM, Datema G, van den Elsen PJ. HLA-G Transactivation by cAMP-Response Element-Binding Protein (CREB). An Alternative Transactivation Pathway to the Conserved Major Histocompatibility Complex (MHC) Class I Regulatory Routes. *J Biol Chem* (2002) 277(42):39525–31. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M112273200
55. Flajollet S, Poras I, Carosella ED, Moreau P. RREB-1 is a Transcriptional Repressor of HLA-G. *J Immunol* (2009) 183(11):6948–59. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.0902053
56. Tan Z, Shon AM, Ober C. Evidence of Balancing Selection at the HLA-G Promoter Region. *Hum Mol Genet* (2005) 14(23):3619–28. doi: 10.1093/hmg/ddi389
57. Hviid TV, Rizzo R, Melchiorri L, Stignani M, Baricordi OR. Polymorphism in the 5' Upstream Regulatory and 3' Untranslated Regions of the HLA-G Gene in Relation to Soluble HLA-G and IL-10 Expression. *Hum Immunol* (2006) 67(1-2):53–62. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2005.12.003
58. Dias FC, Bertol BC, Poras I, Souto BM, Mendes-Junior CT, Castelli EC. The Genetic Diversity Within the 1.4 Kb HLA-G 5' Upstream Regulatory Region Moderately Impacts on Cellular Microenvironment Responses. *Sci Rep* (2018) 8(1):5652. doi: 10.1038/s41598-018-24009-7
59. Hviid TV, Sorensen S, Morling N. Polymorphism in the Regulatory Region Located More Than 1.1 Kilobases 5' to the Start Site of Transcription, the Promoter Region, and Exon 1 of the HLA-G Gene. *Hum Immunol* (1999) 60(12):1237–44. doi: 10.1016/S0198-8859(99)00130-5
60. Castelli EC, Mendes-Junior CT, Deghaide NHS, de Albuquerque RS, Muniz YCN, Simões RT, et al. The Genetic Structure of 3'untranslated Region of the HLA-G Gene: Polymorphisms and Haplotypes. *Genes Immun* (2010) 11(2):134–41. doi: 10.1038/gene.2009.74
61. Hviid TV, Hylenius S, Rørbye C, Nielsen LG. HLA-G Allelic Variants are Associated With Differences in the HLA-G mRNA Isoform Profile and HLA-G mRNA Levels. *Immunogenetics* (2003) 55(2):63–79. doi: 10.1007/s00251-003-0547-z
62. Tan Z, Randall G, Fan J, Camoretti-Mercado B, Brockman-Schneider R, Pan L, et al. Allele-Specific Targeting of microRNAs to HLA-G and Risk of Asthma. *Am J Hum Genet* (2007) 81(4):829–34. doi: 10.1086/521200
63. Yie SM, Li LH, Xiao R, Librach CL. A Single Base-Pair Mutation in the 3'-Untranslated Region of HLA-G mRNA is Associated With Pre-Eclampsia. *Mol Hum Reprod* (2008) 14(11):649–53. doi: 10.1093/molehr/gan059
64. de Almeida BS, Muniz YCN, Prompt AH, Castelli EC, Mendes-Junior CT, Donadi EA. Genetic Association Between HLA-G 14-Bp Polymorphism and Diseases: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. *Hum Immunol* (2018) 79(10):724–35. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2018.08.003
65. Sabbagh A, Luisi P, Castelli EC, Gineau L, Courtin D, Milet J, et al. Worldwide Genetic Variation at the 3' Untranslated Region of the HLA-G Gene: Balancing Selection Influencing Genetic Diversity. *Genes Immun* (2014) 15(2):95–106. doi: 10.1038/gene.2013.67
66. Woolhouse M, Scott F, Hudson Z, Howey R, Chase-Topping M. Human Viruses: Discovery and Emergence. *Philos Trans R Soc Lond B Biol Sci* (2012) 367(1604):2864–71. doi: 10.1098/rstb.2011.0354
67. Zhu N, Zhang D, Wang W, Li X, Yang B, Song J, et al. A Novel Coronavirus From Patients With Pneumonia in China, 2019. *N Engl J Med* (2020) 382(8):727–33. doi: 10.1056/NEJMoa2001017
68. Woolhouse ME, Howey R, Gaunt E, Reilly L, Chase-Topping M, Savill N. Temporal Trends in the Discovery of Human Viruses. *Proc Biol Sci* (2008) 275(1647):2111–5. doi: 10.1098/rspb.2008.0294
69. Schmiedel D, Mandelboim O. Disarming Cellular Alarm Systems-Manipulation of Stress-Induced NKG2D Ligands by Human Herpesviruses. *Front Immunol* (2017) 8:390. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2017.00390
70. Jasinski-Bergner S, Mandelboim O, Seliger B. Molecular Mechanisms of Human Herpes Viruses Inferring With Host Immune Surveillance. *J Immunother Cancer* (2020) 8(2):e000841. doi: 10.1136/jitc-2020-000841
71. Wang L, Ning S. TRIMming Type I Interferon-Mediated Innate Immune Response in Antiviral and Antitumor Defense. *Viruses* (2021) 13(2):279. doi: 10.3390/v13020279
72. El Baba R, Herbein G. Immune Landscape of CMV Infection in Cancer Patients: From "Canonical" Diseases Toward Virus-Elicited Oncomodulation. *Front Immunol* (2021) 12:730765. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2021.730765
73. Naz SS, Aslam A, Malik T. An Overview of Immune Evasion Strategies of DNA and RNA Viruses. *Infect Disord Drug Targets* (2021) 21(7):e300821192322. doi: 10.2174/1871526521666210317161329
74. McMaster MT, Librach CL, Zhou Y, Lim KH, Janatpour MJ, DeMars R, et al. Human Placental HLA-G Expression is Restricted to Differentiated Cytotrophoblasts. *J Immunol* (1995) 154(8):3771–8.

75. Mallet V, Blaschitz A, Crisa L, Schmitt C, Fournel S, King A, et al. HLA-G in the Human Thymus: A Subpopulation of Medullary Epithelial But Not CD83(+) Dendritic Cells Expresses HLA-G as a Membrane-Bound and Soluble Protein. *Int Immunol* (1999) 11(6):889–98. doi: 10.1093/intimm/11.6.889
76. Dunker K, Schlaf G, Bukur J, Altermann WW, Handke D, Seliger B. Expression and Regulation of non-Classical HLA-G in Renal Cell Carcinoma. *Tissue Antigens* (2008) 72(2):137–48. doi: 10.1111/j.1399-0039.2008.01090.x
77. Mouillot G, Marcou C, Rousseau P, Rouas-Freiss N, Carosella ED, Moreau P. HLA-G Gene Activation in Tumor Cells Involves Cis-Acting Epigenetic Changes. *Int J Cancer* (2005) 113(6):928–36. doi: 10.1002/ijc.20682
78. Friedrich M, Stoehr C, Jasinski-Bergner S, Hartmann A, Wach S, Wullich B, et al. Characterization of the Expression and Immunological Impact of the Transcriptional Activator CREB in Renal Cell Carcinoma. *J Transl Med* (2020) 18(1):371. doi: 10.1186/s12967-020-02544-0
79. Melo-Lima BL, Poras I, Passos GA, Carosella ED, Donadi EA, Moreau P. The Autoimmune Regulator (Aire) Transactivates HLA-G Gene Expression in Thymic Epithelial Cells. *Immunology* (2019) 158(2):121–35. doi: 10.1111/imm.13099
80. Ikeno M, Suzuki N, Kamiya M, Takahashi Y, Kudoh J, Okazaki T. LINE1 Family Member is Negative Regulator of HLA-G Expression. *Nucleic Acids Res* (2012) 40(21):10742–52. doi: 10.1093/nar/gks874
81. Friedrich M, Vaxevanis CK, Biehl K, Mueller A, Seliger B. Targeting the Coding Sequence: Opposing Roles in Regulating Classical and non-Classical MHC Class I Molecules by miR-16 and miR-744. *J Immunother Cancer* (2020) 8(1):e000396. doi: 10.1136/jitc-2019-000396
82. Jasinski-Bergner S, Reches A, Stoehr C, Massa C, Gonschorek E, Huettelmaier S, et al. Identification of Novel microRNAs Regulating HLA-G Expression and Investigating Their Clinical Relevance in Renal Cell Carcinoma. *Oncotarget* (2016) 7(18):26866–78. doi: 10.18632/oncotarget.8567
83. Sun J, Chu H, Ji J, Huo G, Song Q, Zhang X. Long non-Coding RNA HOTAIR Modulates HLA-G Expression by Absorbing miR-148a in Human Cervical Cancer. *Int J Oncol* (2016) 49(3):943–52. doi: 10.3892/ijo.2016.3589
84. Reches A, Nachmani D, Berhani O, Duev-Cohen A, Shreibman D, Ophir Y, et al. HNRNPR Regulates the Expression of Classical and Nonclassical MHC Class I Proteins. *J Immunol* (2016) 196(12):4967–76. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.1501550
85. Garziera M, Scarabel L, Toffoli G. Hypoxic Modulation of HLA-G Expression Through the Metabolic Sensor HIF-1 in Human Cancer Cells. *J Immunol Res* (2017) 2017:4587520. doi: 10.1155/2017/4587520
86. Amiot L, Vu N, Samson M. Immunomodulatory Properties of HLA-G in Infectious Diseases. *J Immunol Res* (2014) 2014:298569. doi: 10.1155/2014/298569
87. Amiot L, Vu N, Samson M. Biology of the Immunomodulatory Molecule HLA-G in Human Liver Diseases. *J Hepatol* (2015) 62(6):1430–7. doi: 10.1016/j.jhep.2015.03.007
88. Silva TG, Crispim JCO, Miranda FA, Hassumi MK, de Mello JMY, Simões RT, et al. Expression of the Nonclassical HLA-G and HLA-E Molecules in Laryngeal Lesions as Biomarkers of Tumor Invasiveness. *Histol Histopathol* (2011) 26(12):1487–97.
89. Diepstra A, Poppema S, Boot M, Visser L, Nolte IM, Niens M, et al. HLA-G Protein Expression as a Potential Immune Escape Mechanism in Classical Hodgkin's Lymphoma. *Tissue Antigens* (2008) 71(3):219–26. doi: 10.1111/j.1399-0039.2008.01005.x
90. Loustau M, Anna F, Dréan R, Lecomte M, Langlade-Demoyen P, Caumartin J. HLA-G Neo-Expression on Tumors. *Front Immunol* (2020) 11:1685. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2020.01685
91. Brianti P, De Flammineis E, Mercuri SR. Review of HPV-Related Diseases and Cancers. *New Microbiol* (2017) 40(2):80–5.
92. Kombe Kombe AJ, Li B, Zahid A, Mengist HM, Bounda GA, Zhou Y, et al. Epidemiology and Burden of Human Papillomavirus and Related Diseases, Molecular Pathogenesis, and Vaccine Evaluation. *Front Public Health* (2020) 8:552028. doi: 10.3389/fpubh.2020.552028
93. Scott-Wittenborn N, Fakhry C. Epidemiology of HPV Related Malignancies. *Semin Radiat Oncol* (2021) 31(4):286–96. doi: 10.1016/j.semradonc.2021.04.001
94. Aggarwal R, Sharma M, Mangat N, Suri V, Bhatia T, Kumar P, et al. Understanding HLA-G Driven Journey From HPV Infection to Cancer Cervix: Adding Missing Pieces to the Jigsaw Puzzle. *J Reprod Immunol* (2020) 142:103205. doi: 10.1016/j.jri.2020.103205
95. Dong DD, Yang H, Li K, Xu G, Song LH, Fan XL, et al. Human Leukocyte Antigen-G (HLA-G) Expression in Cervical Lesions: Association With Cancer Progression, HPV 16/18 Infection, and Host Immune Response. *Reprod Sci* (2010) 17(8):718–23. doi: 10.1177/1933719110369183
96. Gillio-Tos A, da Graça Bicalho M, Fiano V, Grasso C, Tarallo V, De Marco L, et al. Case-Control Study of HLA-G Promoter Methylation Status, HPV Infection and Cervical Neoplasia in Curitiba, Brazil: A Pilot Analysis. *BMC Cancer* (2012) 12:618. doi: 10.1186/1471-2407-12-618
97. Ghandri N, Gabbouj S, Farhat K, Bouaouina N, Abdelaziz H, Nouri A, et al. Association of HLA-G Polymorphisms With Nasopharyngeal Carcinoma Risk and Clinical Outcome. *Hum Immunol* (2011) 72(2):150–8. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2010.10.006
98. Sarmah N, Baruah MN, Baruah S. Immune Modulation in HLA-G Expressing Head and Neck Squamous Cell Carcinoma in Relation to Human Papilloma Virus Positivity: A Study From Northeast India. *Front Oncol* (2019) 9:58. doi: 10.3389/fonc.2019.00058
99. Yuen MF, Chen DS, Dusheiko GM, Janssen HLA, Lau DTY, Locarnini SA, et al. Hepatitis B Virus Infection. *Nat Rev Dis Primers* (2018) 4:18035. doi: 10.1038/nrdp.2018.35
100. Kaplan DE. Hepatitis C Virus. *Ann Intern Med* (2020) 173(5):ITC33–48. doi: 10.7326/AITC202009010
101. Yoneda S, Umemura T, Katsuyama Y, Kamijo A, Joshita S, Komatsu M, et al. Association of Serum Cytokine Levels With Treatment Response to Pegylated Interferon and Ribavirin Therapy in Genotype 1 Chronic Hepatitis C Patients. *J Infect Dis* (2011) 203(8):1087–95. doi: 10.1093/infdis/jiq165
102. Rehermann B. Pathogenesis of Chronic Viral Hepatitis: Differential Roles of T Cells and NK Cells. *Nat Med* (2013) 19(7):859–68. doi: 10.1038/nm.3251
103. Bertol BC, Dias FC, Debortoli G, Souto BM, Mendonça PB, Araújo RC, et al. HLA-G Liver Expression and HLA-G Extended Haplotypes are Associated With Chronic Hepatitis C in HIV-Negative and HIV-Coinfected Patients. *Clin Immunol* (2020) 217:108482. doi: 10.1016/j.clim.2020.108482
104. Weng PJ, Fu YM, Ding SX, Xu DP, Lin A, Yan WH. Elevation of Plasma Soluble Human Leukocyte Antigen-G in Patients With Chronic Hepatitis C Virus Infection. *Hum Immunol* (2011) 72(5):406–11. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2011.02.008
105. Amiot L, Vu N, Rauch M, L'Helgoualc'h A, Chalmel F, Gascan H, et al. Expression of HLA-G by Mast Cells is Associated With Hepatitis C Virus-Induced Liver Fibrosis. *J Hepatol* (2014) 60(2):245–52. doi: 10.1016/j.jhep.2013.09.006
106. Souto FJ, Crispim JCO, Ferreira SC, da Silva ASM, Bassi CL, Soares CP, et al. Liver HLA-G Expression is Associated With Multiple Clinical and Histopathological Forms of Chronic Hepatitis B Virus Infection. *J Viral Hepat* (2011) 18(2):102–5. doi: 10.1111/j.1365-2893.2010.01286.x
107. Shi WW, Lin A, Xu DP, Bao WG, Zhang JG, Chen SY, et al. Plasma Soluble Human Leukocyte Antigen-G Expression is a Potential Clinical Biomarker in Patients With Hepatitis B Virus Infection. *Hum Immunol* (2011) 72 (11):1068–73. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2011.06.012
108. Laaribi AB, Bortolotti D, Hannachi N, Mehri A, Hazgui O, Yahia HB, et al. Increased Levels of Soluble HLA-G Molecules in Tunisian Patients With Chronic Hepatitis B Infection. *J Viral Hepat* (2017) 24(11):1016–22. doi: 10.1111/jvh.12718
109. Bian X, Si Y, Zhang M, Wei R, Yang X, Ren H, et al. Down-Expression of miR-152 Lead to Impaired Anti-Tumor Effect of NK via Upregulation of HLA-G. *Tumour Biol* (2016) 37(3):3749–56. doi: 10.1007/s13277-015-3669-7
110. Asberg A, Jardine AG, Bignamini AA, Rollag H, Pescovitz MD, Gahlemann CC, et al. Effects of the Intensity of Immunosuppressive Therapy on Outcome of Treatment for CMV Disease in Organ Transplant Recipients. *Am J Transplant* (2010) 10(8):1881–8. doi: 10.1111/j.1600-6143.2010.03114.x
111. Fishman JA. Infection in Organ Transplantation. *Am J Transplant* (2017) 17 (4):856–79. doi: 10.1111/ajt.14208
112. Park B, Spooner E, Houser BL, Strominger JL, Ploegh HL. The HCMV Membrane Glycoprotein US10 Selectively Targets HLA-G for Degradation. *J Exp Med* (2010) 207(9):2033–41. doi: 10.1084/jem.20091793
113. Onno M, Pangault C, Le Friec G, Guilloux V, André P, Fauchet R. Modulation of HLA-G Antigens Expression by Human Cytomegalovirus:

Specific Induction in Activated Macrophages Harboring Human Cytomegalovirus Infection. *J Immunol* (2000) 164(12):6426–34. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.164.12.6426
114. Yan WH, Lin A, Chen BG, Chen SY. Induction of Both Membrane-Bound and Soluble HLA-G Expression in Active Human Cytomegalovirus Infection. *J Infect Dis* (2009) 200(5):820–6. doi: 10.1086/604733
115. Rizzo R, Gabrielli L, Bortolotti D, Gentili V, Piccirilli G, Chiereghin A, et al. Study of Soluble HLA-G in Congenital Human Cytomegalovirus Infection. *J Immunol Res* (2016) 2016:3890306. doi: 10.1155/2016/3890306
116. Rebmann V, da Silva Nardi F, Wagner B, Horn PA. HLA-G as a Tolerogenic Molecule in Transplantation and Pregnancy. *J Immunol Res* (2014) 2014:297073. doi: 10.1155/2014/297073
117. Durmanova V, Bandzuchova H, Zilinska Z, Tirpakova J, Kuba D, Buc M, et al. Association of HLA-G Polymorphisms in the 3'UTR Region and Soluble HLA-G With Kidney Graft Outcome. *Immunol Invest* (2019) 48 (6):644–58. doi: 10.1080/08820139.2019.1610888
118. Darbas S, Yilmaz VT, Kocak H, Kisaoglu A, Demiryilmaz I, Aydinli B, et al. New Markers for Predictions of Acute and Chronic Rejection and Graft Outcomes in Kidney Transplant Recipients; HLA-G Gene 3'UTR 14 Bp Polymorphism and sHLA-G. *Gene* (2021) 790:145712. doi: 10.1016/j.gene.2021.145712
119. Salahuddin SZ, Ablashi DV, Markham PD, Josephs SF, Sturzenegger S, Kaplan M, et al. Isolation of a New Virus, HBLV, in Patients With Lymphoproliferative Disorders. *Science* (1986) 234(4776):596–601. doi: 10.1126/science.2876520
120. Ablashi DV, Josephs SF, Buchbinder A, Hellman K, Nakamura S, Llana T, et al. Human B-Lymphotropic Virus (Human Herpesvirus-6). *J Virol Methods* (1988) 21(1-4):29–48. doi: 10.1016/0166-0934(88)90050-X
121. Ablashi D, Agut H, Alvarez-Lafuente R, Clark DA, Dewhurst S, DiLuca D, et al. Classification of HHV-6A and HHV-6B as Distinct Viruses. *Arch Virol* (2014) 159(5):863–70.
122. Scotet E, Peyrat MA, Saulquin X, Retiere C, Couedel C, Davodeau F, et al. Frequent Enrichment for CD8 T Cells Reactive Against Common Herpes Viruses in Chronic Inflammatory Lesions: Towards a Reassessment of the Physiopathological Significance of T Cell Clonal Expansions Found in Autoimmune Inflammatory Processes. *Eur J Immunol* (1999) 29(3):973–85.
123. Caselli E, Campioni D, Cavazzini F, Gentili V, Bortolotti D, Cuneo A, et al. Acute Human Herpesvirus-6A Infection of Human Mesothelial Cells Modulates HLA Molecules. *Arch Virol* (2015) 160(9):2141–9.
124. Rizzo R, D'Accolti M, Bortolotti D, Caccuri F, Caruso A, Di Luca D, et al. Human Herpesvirus 6A and 6B Inhibit In Vitro Angiogenesis by Induction of Human Leukocyte Antigen G. *Sci Rep* (2018) 8(1):17683.
125. Caselli E, Soffritti I, D'Accolti M, Bortolotti D, Rizzo R, Sighinolfi G, et al. HHV-6a Infection and Systemic Sclerosis: Clues of a Possible Association. *Microorganisms* (2019) 8(1):39. doi: 10.3390/microorganisms8010039
126. Gazit E, Sherf M, Balbin E, Muratov A, Goldstein I, Loewenthal R. HLA-G Expression is Induced in Epstein-Barr Virus-Transformed B-Cell Lines by Culture Conditions. *Hum Immunol* (2007) 68(6):463–8. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2007.02.009
127. Birdwell CE, Queen KJ, Kilgore PCSR, Rollyson P, Trutschl M, Cvek U, et al. Genome-Wide DNA Methylation as an Epigenetic Consequence of Epstein-Barr Virus Infection of Immortalized Keratinocytes. *J Virol* (2014) 88 (19):11442–58. doi: 10.1128/JVI.00972-14
128. Leong MML, Cheung AKL, Dai W, Tsao SW, Tsang CM, Dawson CW, et al. EBV Infection is Associated With Histone Bivalent Switch Modifications in Squamous Epithelial Cells. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* (2019) 116(28):14144–53. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1821752116
129. Bauer M, Jasinski-Bergner S, Mandelboim O, Wickenhauser C, Seliger B. Epstein-Barr Virus-Associated Malignancies and Immune Escape: The Role of the Tumor Microenvironment and Tumor Cell Evasion Strategies. *Cancers (Basel)* (2021) 13(20):5189. doi: 10.3390/cancers13205189
130. Lozano JM, González R, Kindelán JM, Rouas-Freiss N, Caballos R, Dausset J, et al. Monocytes and T Lymphocytes in HIV-1-Positive Patients Express HLA-G Molecule. *AIDS* (2002) 16(3):347–51. doi: 10.1097/00002030-200202150-00005
131. Martini F, Agrati C, D'Offizi G, Poccia F. HLA-E Up-Regulation Induced by HIV Infection may Directly Contribute to CD94-Mediated Impairment of NK Cells. *Int J Immunopathol Pharmacol* (2005) 18(2):269–76. doi: 10.1177/039463200501800209
132. Seliger B, Jasinski-Bergner S, Quandt D, Stoehr C, Bukur J, Wach S, et al. HLA-E Expression and its Clinical Relevance in Human Renal Cell Carcinoma. *Oncotarget* (2016) 7(41):67360–72. doi: 10.18632/oncotarget.11744
133. Rodriguez-Garcia M, Porichis F, de Jong OG, Levi K, Diefenbach TJ, et al. Expression of PD-L1 and PD-L2 on Human Macrophages is Up-Regulated by HIV-1 and Differentially Modulated by IL-10. *J Leukoc Biol* (2011) 89 (4):507–15. doi: 10.1189/jlb.0610327
134. Said EA, Dupuy FP, Trautmann L, Zhang Y, Shi Y, El-Far M, et al. Programmed Death-1-Induced Interleukin-10 Production by Monocytes Impairs CD4+ T Cell Activation During HIV Infection. *Nat Med* (2010) 16(4):452–9. doi: 10.1038/nm.2106
135. Fernandes A, Sanches R, Matos F, Massaro J, Donadi E. HLA-G 14bp Polymorphism on HIV-1 Perinatal Transmission (P3041). *J Immunol* (2013) 190(1 Supplement):55.21.
136. Barcova M, Kacani L, Speth C, Dierich MP. Gp41 Envelope Protein of Human Immunodeficiency Virus Induces Interleukin (IL)-10 in Monocytes, But Not in B, T, or NK Cells, Leading to Reduced IL-2 and Interferon-Gamma Production. *J Infect Dis* (1998) 177(4):905–13. doi: 10.1086/515230
137. Cohen GB, Gandhi RT, Davis DM, Mandelboim O, Chen BK, Strominger JL, et al. The Selective Downregulation of Class I Major Histocompatibility Complex Proteins by HIV-1 Protects HIV-Infected Cells From NK Cells. *Immunity* (1999) 10(6):661–71. doi: 10.1016/S1074-7613(00)80065-5
138. Zhao G, Zhang L, Peng H, Zhang S, Zhang C. Effects of HTLV-1 Protein Tax on HLA-G Expression. *Chin J Microbiol Immunol* (2020) (12):290–4.
139. Krammer F, Smith GJD, Fouchier RAM, Peiris M, Kedzierska K, Doherty PC, et al. Influenza. *Nat Rev Dis Primers* (2018) 4(1):3. doi: 10.1038/s41572-018-0002-y
140. LeBouder F, Khoufache K, Menier C, Mandouri Y, Keffous M, Lejal N, et al. Immunosuppressive HLA-G Molecule is Upregulated in Alveolar Epithelial Cells After Influenza A Virus Infection. *Hum Immunol* (2009) 70(12):1016–9. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2009.07.026
141. Al-Bayatee NT, Ad'hiah AH. Soluble HLA-G is Upregulated in Serum of Patients With Severe COVID-19. *Hum Immunol* (2021) 82(10):726–32. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2021.07.007
142. Zhang S, Gan J, Chen BG, Zheng D, Zhang JG, Lin RH, et al. Dynamics of Peripheral Immune Cells and Their HLA-G and Receptor Expressions in a Patient Suffering From Critical COVID-19 Pneumonia to Convalescence. *Clin Transl Immunol* (2020) 9(5):e1128. doi: 10.1002/cti2.1128
143. Bortolotti D, Gentili V, Rizzo S, Schiuma G, Beltrami S, Spadaro S, et al. Increased sHLA-G Is Associated With Improved COVID-19 Outcome and Reduced Neutrophil Adhesion. *Viruses* (2021) 13(9):1855. doi: 10.3390/v13091855
144. Saraiva M, O'Garra A. The Regulation of IL-10 Production by Immune Cells. *Nat Rev Immunol* (2010) 10(3):170–81. doi: 10.1038/nri2711
145. Ejrnaes M, Filippi CM, Martinic MM, Ling EM, Togher LM, Crotty S, et al. Resolution of a Chronic Viral Infection After Interleukin-10 Receptor Blockade. *J Exp Med* (2006) 203(11):2461–72. doi: 10.1084/jem.20061462
146. Brooks DG, Trifilo MJ, Edelmann KH, Teyton L, McGavern DB, Oldstone MBA. Interleukin-10 Determines Viral Clearance or Persistence *In Vivo*. *Nat Med* (2006) 12(11):1301–9. doi: 10.1038/nm1492
147. Rossato M, Curtale G, Tamassia N, Castellucci M, Mori L, Gasperini S, et al. IL-10-Induced microRNA-187 Negatively Regulates TNF-Alpha, IL-6, and IL-12p40 Production in TLR4-Stimulated Monocytes. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* (2012) 109(45):E3101–10. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1209100109
148. Sanin DE, Prendergast CT, Mountford AP. IL-10 Production in Macrophages Is Regulated by a TLR-Driven CREB-Mediated Mechanism That Is Linked to Genes Involved in Cell Metabolism. *J Immunol* (2015) 195 (3):1218–32. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.1500146

**Conflict of Interest:** The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

this article, or claim that may be made by its manufacturer, is not guaranteed or endorsed by the publisher.

frontiers in Immunology

REVIEW
published: 25 February 2022
doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2022.814967

# HLA-G and the MHC Cusp Theory

*Bruna Miglioranza Scavuzzi, Vincent van Drongelen and Joseph Holoshitz* *

*Department of Internal Medicine, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, MI, United States*

Human leukocyte antigens (HLA) are significant genetic risk factors in a long list of diseases. However, the mechanisms underlying these associations remain elusive in many cases. The best-characterized function of classical major histocompatibility complex (MHC) antigens is to allow safe presentation of antigenic peptides *via* a self/non-self-discrimination process. Therefore, most hypotheses to date have posited that the observed associations between certain HLA molecules and human diseases involve antigen presentation (AP). However, these hypotheses often represent inconsistencies with current knowledge. To offer answers to the inconsistencies, a decade ago we have invoked the MHC Cusp theory, postulating that in addition to its main role in AP, the MHC codes for allele-specific molecules that act as ligands in a conformationally-conserved cusp-like fold, which upon interaction with cognate receptors can trigger MHC-associated diseases. In the ensuing years, we have provided empirical evidence that substantiates the theory in several HLA-Class II-associated autoimmune diseases. Notably, in a recent study we have demonstrated that *HLA-DRB1* alleles known to protect against several autoimmune diseases encode a protective epitope at the cusp region, which activates anti-inflammatory signaling leading to transcriptional and functional modulatory effects. Relevant to the topic of this session, cusp ligands demonstrate several similarities to the functional effects of HLA-G. The overall goal of this opinion article is to delineate the parallels and distinctive features of the MHC Cusp theory with structural and functional aspects of HLA-G molecules.

**Keywords: human leukocyte antigen (HLA), HLA-G, Cusp theory, antigen presentation (AP), HLA-disease association, immunity**

OPEN ACCESS

***Edited by:***
*Wei-Hua Yan,*
*Wenzhou Medical University, China*

***Reviewed by:***
*Rosa Sorrentino,*
*Sapienza University of Rome, Italy*
*Sebastian Springer,*
*Jacobs University Bremen, Germany*

***Correspondence:**
*Joseph Holoshitz*
*jholo@med.umich.edu*

***Specialty section:***
*This article was submitted to Alloimmunity and Transplantation, a section of the journal Frontiers in Immunology*

***Received:*** *14 November 2021*
***Accepted:*** *07 February 2022*
***Published:*** *25 February 2022*

***Citation:***
*Scavuzzi BM, van Drongelen V and Holoshitz J (2022) HLA-G and the MHC Cusp Theory. Front. Immunol. 13:814967. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2022.814967*

## INTRODUCTION

The major histocompatibility complex (MHC), known in humans as HLA (human leukocyte antigen) is a cluster of genes nested in three regions, designated as Class I, Class II and Class III. Class I and II genes encode for molecules best known for their role in presentation of antigenic peptides through a self/non-self-discrimination process (1). Paradoxically, however, in spite of this meticulous self-protecting mechanism, particular HLA alleles and haplotypes are some of the most significant genetic risk factors in numerous human diseases (2). Over the decades, several hypotheses have been put forward to explain the mechanistic basis of the associations. Most of the salient hypotheses are based on the best-known function of HLA molecules: antigen presentation (AP). Among them: (*i*) Molecular mimicry with foreign antigens (3). (*ii*) Failures in T cell repertoire selection (4); (*iii*) Reactivity to altered self-antigens (5); (*iv*) Association through linkage disequilibrium (LD) (6). Although progress has been made (7), most hypotheses have not

been yet empirically validated, and AP flaws as a sole cause are incongruent with current knowledge, as we previously discussed (8, 9).

Given the limitations of AP-based hypotheses, a decade ago we have proposed an alternative theory (8, 9), postulating that in addition to their main role in AP, MHC molecules also express allelic epitopes, which activate immune modulatory pathways through interactions with cell surface receptors. Depending on permissive background genes and environmental influences, these otherwise physiologic pathways can excessively activate cellular events that lead to disease onset. We branded the new theory 'MHC Cusp' based on our prior finding that an epitope coded by a rheumatoid arthritis (RA)-associated *HLA-DR1* third allelic hypervariable region acts as a signaling ligand that can cause immune dysregulation and lead to autoimmune arthritis in experimental mouse models (10–23). The term 'cusp' was chosen based on the conformational properties of the epitope, which is located near a cusp-like prominence that is a common MHC fold feature shared by antigen presenting, as well as non-antigen presenting members of the MHC family. Since its postulation, we have provided empirical evidence in support of the MHC Cusp theory in RA, and more recently in two other diseases associated *DRB1* alleles. Directly relevant to the focus of this review, we have recently identified a new cusp ligand that is encoded by RA-protective *DRB1* alleles. That allelic cusp region, which we designated as protective epitope (PE), has the amino acid sequence DERAA in the cusp region (residues 70-74 of the DRβ chain), and activated anti-inflammatory transcriptomes as well as signaling events that culminate in immune modulatory effects (23). Being an HLA ligand that activates immune tolerance effect, the PE demonstrates resemblance to some of the widely documented HLA-G effects.

In the following segments, we review structural and functional aspects of classical versus the non-classical HLA molecules, discuss salient mechanistic theories of HLA-disease association, expend on the MHC Cusp theory and its parallels, as well as distinguishing features with functional and structural features of HLA-G ligands, and potential of harnessing these parallels for future exploration of new therapeutic strategies.

## HLA MOLECULES IN HEALTH AND DISEASE

### Structure and Canonical Functions of HLA Molecules

The HLA complex is a cluster of genes located on the short arm of chromosome 6 p21.3, that encode for MHC molecules in humans (24). The HLA is one of the most polymorphic segments in the human genome, having more than 45 genes accounting for over 25,000 currently known alleles (25). The HLA consists of three major regions, termed class I, containing classical (Ia) genes (*HLA-A, -B, -C*), as well as the nonclassical HLA (Ib) genes (*HLA-E, -F, -G, -H*), The HLA class II region contains the classical class II genes (*HLA-DRA, -DRB1, -DRB2, -DRB3, -DRB4, -DRB5, -DQA1, -DQA2, -DQB1, -DQB2, -DPA1, -DPB1*) and other, less variable, genes (*HLA-DMA, -DMB, -DOA, -DOB*). The class III region contains complement factor genes (*e.g. C2, C4*) and other genes related to inflammation, leukocyte maturation and immune response (*e.g. TNF, HSPA1*) (26).

HLA class I and II genes encode for transmembrane glycoproteins best known for their role in presentation of antigenic peptides (1). The MHC class I molecule is typically composed of one α heavy chain, containing two peptide-binding domains (α1, α2), one immunoglobulin-like domain (α3), a transmembrane region and a cytoplasmic tail, as well as a light chain, a non-HLA encoded low molecular protein, named Beta-2 microglobulin ($\beta_2$m) (27). The MHC class II molecule is composed of two heavy chains (α, β), each containing: a peptide-binding domain (α1 and β1, respectively), immunoglobulin-like domain (α2 and β2, respectively), a transmembrane region and a cytoplasmic tail (27). Three-dimensional structures of MHC Class I and II molecules determined by x-ray crystallography revealed a similar fold and peptide-binding groove between the two classes of molecules (28, 29).

MHC Class I molecules are expressed on the cell surface of human nucleated cells and typically present short endogenous peptides to cytotoxic CD8 T cells (30, 31). MHC class I molecules may also present exogenous peptides, in a process called "cross-presentation" (32). MHC class II molecules are expressed on the surface of professional antigen presenting cells (APCs), such as macrophages, dendritic cells, and B cells. They typically present exogenously synthesized antigens to CD4 T cells (33, 34).

HLA-G molecules are best known for their immunomodulatory properties and their involvement in maternal–foetal and organ transplantation immune tolerance (35). They act as ligands and have the ability to bind to inhibitory receptors expressed by a variety of immune cells (36). HLA-G molecules exert inhibitory effects on both innate and adaptative immune responses, such as inhibition of natural killer (NK) cells, as well modulation of B and T cell function (37). Their interaction with immunoglobulin-like receptors, such as receptor Ig-like transcripts 2 and 4 (ILT2, ILT4) and killer cell immunoglobulin-like receptor (KIR) KIR2DL4 expressed by peripheral NK cells, B- and T lymphocytes and monocytes, leading to inhibitory function has been well described (36, 38). HLA-G has also been shown to increase apoptosis of activated $CD8^+$ T cells and NK cells, as well as to reduce chemotaxis by downregulation of chemokine receptor expression in T cells (36). Moreover, its expression can be transactivated by the *AIRE* (Autoimmune Regulator) gene, the main regulator of negative selection in the thymus, which suggests a possible involvement of this molecule in autoimmunity (39). In physiologic conditions, HLA-G molecules display tissue-restricted expression. However, under certain pathological circumstances - such as viral infection, malignancy, transplantation, oxidative stress, hypoxia, inflammatory and autoimmune disorders - the expression of these molecules can be upregulated by interferons, interleukin 10, and other factors, such as microRNAs (36, 40, 41), and favour anti-inflammatory Th2-type responses, possibly in order to protect tissues against excessive inflammatory aggression (42). It is important to add that pro-inflammatory

responses have also been described for HLA-G molecules, and the HLA-G homodimer has been shown to induce secretion of the proinflammatory cytokines interleukins 6 and 8, as well as tumor necrosis factor alpha from both decidual macrophages and NK cells (43).

## Classical Versus Non-Classical MHC Molecules

Classical MHC genes are highly polymorphic, particularly in the peptide-binding domains. Polymorphisms are thought to be an adaptative evolution in response to pathogen exposures, driving selection on MHC, with resultant allele frequency changes in different populations (44). While classical class I genes (*HLA-A, -B, -C*) are highly polymorphic and mainly present antigenic peptides to CD8T cells, the nonclassical major HLA class Ib genes (*HLA-E, -F, -G, -H*) exhibit lower polymorphism and limited tissue distribution, and are typically recognized by alternative immune receptors or, are only expressed under certain stimuli (45), having important immunoregulatory and nonimmunological functions, such as stimulation or inhibition of natural killer (NK) cells (46). The nonclassical MHC class I genes are considered evolutionary conserved, and in addition to interaction with CD8 and NK cells, non-classical MHC molecules also interact with receptors such as CD94/NKG2 to modulate immunity (47).

HLA-G shows 86% amino acid similarity with classical class I genes, with the main difference being due to the occurrence of a stop codon in exon 6, resulting in a shorter protein, compared to classical class I molecules (48). HLA-G exhibits low polymorphism (49, 50), and a currently known polymorphic diversity of only 88 alleles, including 4 null and 2 questionable alleles (51). Seven isoforms of HLA-G produced by alternative splicing of the primary transcript (50) have been described, four of which are membrane-bound (HLA-G1, -G2, -G3, and -G4) and three of which are soluble molecules (HLA-G5, -G6, and -G7) (52). Additionally, HLA-G1 may form a soluble dimer. It was also proposed that novel HLA-G isoforms may be formed in specific conditions, such as carcinomas (36, 53). While HLA-G1 has the classical class I domains: ($\alpha$1, $\alpha$2, $\alpha$3) and is associated with $\beta_2$m; HLA-G2 is composed of $\alpha$1 and $\alpha$3 domains only, and HLA-G3 is composed of only $\alpha$1. HLA-G4 has domains $\alpha$1 and $\alpha$2; HLA-G5 and HLA-G6 are soluble isoforms and have the same extracellular globular domains of their membrane-bound counterparts: HLA-G1 ($\alpha$1, $\alpha$2, $\alpha$3, associated with $\beta_2$m) and HLA-G2 ($\alpha$1, $\alpha$3), respectively (54), **Figure 1**.

Despite the significance of HLA-G in immunomodulation, pregnancy maintenance and graft survival, surprisingly little is known about the molecular structure and dynamic behavior of the HLA-G isoforms (54). In fact, to date, the Protein Data Bank (PDB) has only made available a few crystal structures related to HLA-G1 (54, 55). Recently, with the use of structural modeling, Arns et al. (54) have provided insight into the structure and dynamic behavior of the membrane-bound HLA-G1, as well as for the soluble HLA-G1 dimer. The authors demonstrated a "tilting" movement for membrane-bound HLA-G and have argued that the location of major leukocyte receptor binding sites in the $\alpha$3 domain, close to the membrane, could restrict these interactions with ILT2 and ILT4 receptors. By contrast, full rotational freedom was demonstrated for soluble HLA-G1 dimer, which would allow a large conformational flexibility for this molecule in solution, resulting in larger exposure of the binding sites and additional binding possibilities, as compared to its membrane-bound counterpart, which could explain the observed higher affinity of soluble HLA-G1 dimer to ILT2 and ILT4 receptors as compared to the membrane-bound HLA-G1 (54). These findings illustrate the structural diversity of HLA-G molecules, with associated impact on their functional versatility.

In MHC Class I molecules, the $\alpha$1 and $\alpha$2 domains fold into an oval-shaped groove that can accommodate short peptides (usually 8-10 amino acid residues). Class II molecules are formed jointly by two different gene products, $\alpha$ and $\beta$ chain and have a peptide binding groove surrounded by two parallel helical structures ($\alpha$1 and $\beta$1), which can accommodate larger peptides (commonly 13-25 amino acid residues) (28).

**Figure 2** shows a comparison of the three-dimensional structures of HLA-G1 and HLA-DR molecules. Of note, is a similar cusp-shaped fold in the $\alpha$2 domain of HLA-G1, and the $\beta$1 domain of the HLA-DR molecule, despite their markedly different chain composition, and considerable evolutionary distance. This suggests that the respective conformationally homologous regions may have conserved their common shape through evolution to retain a fundamental functional advantage that this region provides. Below we discuss the possibility the cusp region has retained its shape through evolution to preserve important ligand functions.

The MHC system is not without flaws, and HLA-associated diseases have been described since the 1960s. Over the years it has been realized that the HLA region in the human genome has the greatest known number of associated diseases, such as type 1 diabetes (57), RA (58), Alzheimer's disease (59), schizophrenia (60), and many others (2). Recently, a study evaluated HLA type-I genotypes with outcomes in course of COVID-19, and demonstrated a high risk for death of adults with the presence of the *HLA-A*01:01* allele (61), highlighting the importance of the HLA phenotype also in acute illnesses. Although genes outside of the MHC locus also encode antigen-presenting molecules (62), this review will focus on HLA-related molecules.

# HLA-DISEASE ASSOCIATION - CANONICAL HYPOTHESES

The HLA complex is one of the most extensive and polymorphic gene groups in the human genome. It has undergone extensive refinements through evolution to assure effective protection against foreign organisms on the one hand, while preserving the health of the host, on the other. Paradoxically, however, it is the very same group of genes that is implicated as risk factors in a long list of diseases that affect every organ system and tissue in the body. How has it happened that a safeguard that has been so meticulously perfected to police and defend the body against disease turned into a culprit? This enigma, which has been at the focus of scientific debate over the last 5 decades, has generated

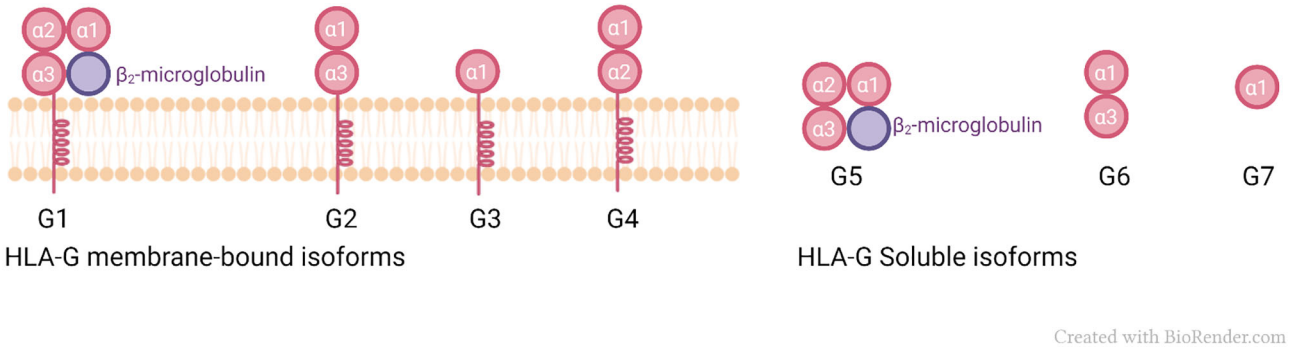



**FIGURE 1** | Membrane-bound and soluble isoforms of HLA-G.

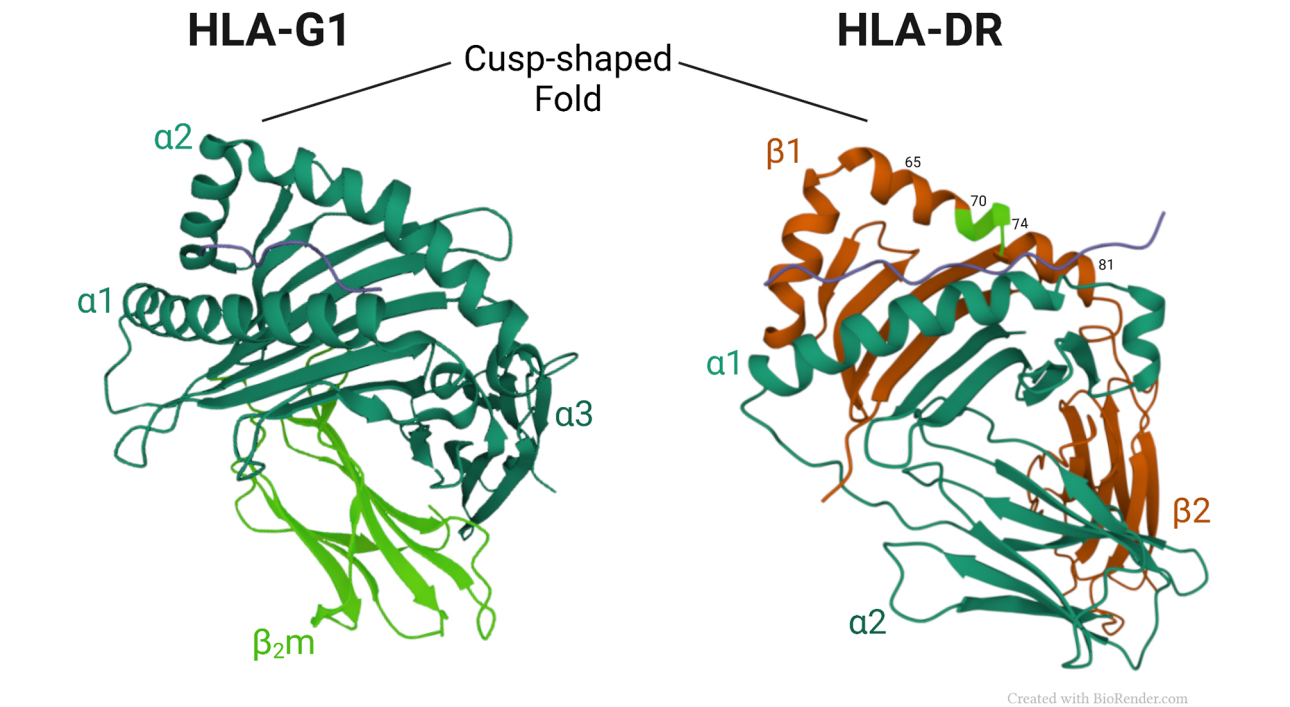



**FIGURE 2** | Crystal structures of HLA-*G1* (pdb, 3KYN) and *HLA-DR* (pdb, 1A6A) (56), focusing on their respective cusp folds. Amino-acids at positions 70–74 of the DRβ-chain are highlighted in light green.

multiple different hypotheses that offer a variety of answers to this perplexing question. Given that the best-known function of HLA molecules is to present peptide antigens to T cells, the "canonical" hypotheses are focused on various AP flaws.

Among the most widely discussed canonical hypotheses are reactivity to self-antigens due to molecular mimicry with foreign antigens; skewed T cell repertoire selection; reactivity to altered self-antigens; and association through LD. Additional theories concerning the mechanistic basis of HLA-disease association are discussed in a recent review article (63).

## Molecular Mimicry With Foreign Antigens

The term "molecular mimicry", also known as "immune cross-reactivity", refers to mistaken identification by the immune system of a self-antigen as foreign, due to their structural resemblance, as schematically represented in **Figure 3A**. The concept, invoked as far back as 60 years ago (65),was rationalized based on primary sequence homology between human and microbial antigens (66), as well as cases of test tube cross-reactivity of antiviral monoclonal antibodies with host tissues and cells (3, 67). Molecular mimicry has been implicated in many diseases and autoimmune disorders, such

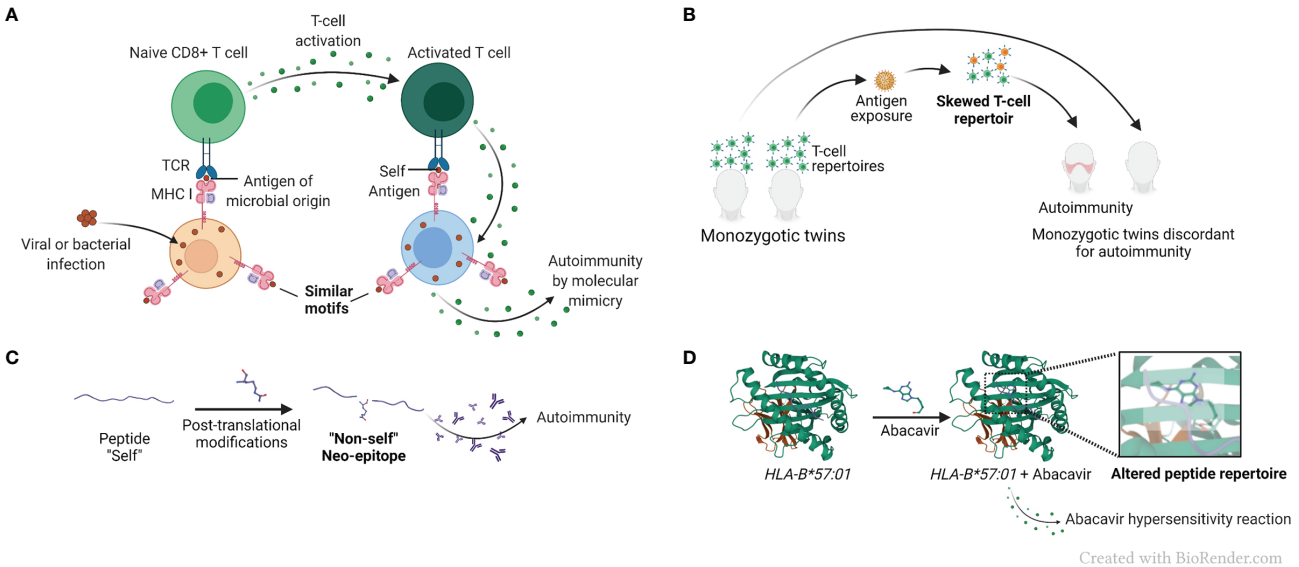



**FIGURE 3** | AP-based hypotheses for the mechanistic basis of HLA-disease association. **(A)** Simplified representation of the molecular mimicry hypothesis. Molecular mimicry occurs when the similarities between foreign peptides and self-peptides are such that auto-reactive T cells are activated, triggering autoimmunity. **(B)** Simplified representation of the skewed T cell repertoire hypothesis in monozygotic twins. Naïve T cells are activated after recognition of non-self-antigens presented by MHC molecules, and T cell repertoire is skewed towards new antigen-driven specificities. **(C)** Representation of the reactivity to altered self-antigens caused by protein citrullination. In the reactivity to altered self-antigens hypothesis, proteins that were previously tolerated by the immune system suffer changes and become neo-epitopes and recognized as "non-self", breaking immunological tolerance. **(D)** Representation of a drug-associated HLA modification caused by abacavir, pdb, 3VRJ (64).

as COVID-19 (68), uveitis (69) and multiple sclerosis (70), among other conditions. A recent study has implicated molecular mimicry as an underlying mechanism of protection against RA by certain *HLA-DRB1* alleles encoding for a DERAA sequence in the cusp region due to a tri-lateral sequence homology among a self-protein named vinculin, microbial proteins, and the products of the protective *DRB1* alleles (71). However, the premise of this complex hypothesis, which postulates antigenic mimicry among proteins derived from three different sources (microbial, vinculin and HLA-DR), as well as AP by an HLA-DQ that is in LD with the protective *HLA-DRB1* allele has raised some questions (23, 72).

Importantly, despite much effort in the past decades, a direct link between molecular mimicry and autoimmunity remains elusive, and the identity of putative antigens have not been convincingly and reproducibly demonstrated in HLA-associated diseases (8). It is noteworthy that a series of studies with viral and bacterial proteomes demonstrated extensive overlaps between human and microbial motifs, suggesting that this homology is such that it should have led to a frequency of autoimmunity much greater than the 5% currently reported (73). This analysis, and lack of direct cause-effect data to implicate molecular mimicry in human autoimmune diseases strongly suggest that molecular mimicry does exist; however, it is unlikely to be a significant pathogenic factor in autoimmunity (74–77).

## Skewed T Cell Repertoire Selection

T cell repertoire is shaped through a series of positive and negative thymic selection processes, leading to deletion of self-reactive T cell receptors (TCR) in the context of self-MHC (4), (**Figure 3B**). Studying monozygotic twins, Utz et al. demonstrated distinct T cell repertoires in multiple sclerosis-discordant twin pairs (78). The skewing was observed in peripheral blood lymphocytes stimulated both with a putative target self-antigen, myelin basic protein, as well as with an unrelated foreign antigen tetanus toxoid, demonstrating an antigen-nonspecific variations in T cell repertoires between the discordant twins (78). These findings were interpreted to suggest that factors other than genetics exert influence on an individual's T cell repertoire in multiple sclerosis, an HLA-associated disease. Additionally, one significant limitation of the T cell repertoire selection hypothesis is that despite much effort, clonality of antigen-specific T cells is yet to be convincingly demonstrated in HLA-associated diseases.

## Reactivity to Altered Self-Antigens

Alterations of self-antigens might render them recognizable as foreign by the immune system. A classic example of a post-translational modification is protein citrullination (5), which has been proposed as a triggering event in RA disease development (79). Protein citrullination is an important process necessary to maintain physiological function of several proteins. In patients carrying *HLA-DRB1* alleles encoding for the shared epitope (SE) (80), anti-citrullinated protein antibodies (ACPA) are useful diagnostic and prognostic marker (81). It has been hypothesized that exposure to environmental triggers, such as cigarette smoke (82) leads to accelerated protein citrullination,

which in turn become a target for auto-antibodies (5, 83), (**Figure 3C**). The increased risk of RA development in smokers has been established for years (84), especially amongst individuals carrying particular *HLA-DRB1* alleles encoding the SE (85, 86). Although it has been demonstrated that some citrullinated proteins have a higher binding affinity to the SE than their native counterparts (87), that observation is not universal and does not necessarily govern T cell response (88). Thus, it has been argued that presentation of citrullinated peptides is unlikely to be the sole link between the SE and generation of ACPA (88, 89). It has also been hypothesized that cigarette smoke facilitates protein citrullination in the lungs of susceptible individuals, resulting in generation of autoantibodies directed against these citrullinated proteins (90, 91). However, this hypothesis does not explain the increased risk of RA development in children of women who smoked during pregnancy (92).

### Association Through Linkage Disequilibrium

The HLA complex is characterized by extensive LD, meaning a non-random (either higher or lower) association of alleles at different loci (93). LD frequently renders the identification of the causative genes in disease associations more challenging (94). It should be mentioned, however, that associations through LD do not provide a mechanism, they just identify spurious associations while the mechanistic basis remains unknown. Indeed, erroneous HLA-disease associations have been established due to LD, such as in the case of narcolepsy, where predisposing factors had been mistakenly attributed to *HLA-DRB1*15*, and later were found to be associated to the *HLA-DQ* genes that are in LD with *DRB1*15* (6). These inaccurate associations are becoming less common, as genetic and epidemiological research technologies have evolved and are being steadily optimized (95).

### Drug-Induced HLA Modifications

Certain small-molecule drugs have been shown to bind to specific HLA proteins and cause modifications that result in altered binding repertoires and subsequent HLA-associated adverse drug reactions. A case in point is the abacavir hypersensitivity syndrome, developed by individuals carrying the *HLA-B*57:01* allele. It has been demonstrated that the drug used in HIV therapy, binds non-covalently to the peptide-binding cleft of *HLA-B*57:01*-coded protein, resulting in a modification of its peptide-binding repertoire, which may lead to presenting endogenous peptides (96), (**Figure 3D**). The knowledge of this HLA-associated hypersensitivity has prompted a change in HIV treatment guidelines (97), with resultant marked decline in hypersensitivity occurrence (98).

## HLA-DISEASE ASSOCIATION - NONCANONICAL HYPOTHESES

While most hypotheses concerning HLA-disease association are centred on AP, evidence in support of AP-independent mechanisms has been presented as well. For example, certain *HLA-B*27* alleles are found in more than 90% of patients with ankylosing spondylitis and explain 20.1% of the heritability of the disease (99). It has been found that amino acid Cys67 in such HLA-B27 molecules favors an open conformation of the molecule, which is a stronger ligand for leukocyte Ig-like receptor B2 (LILRB2) than other HLA class I molecules (100). It has also been demonstrated that HLA-B27 molecules are predisposed to misfolding (101, 102), generating disulfide-linked homodimers, which are recognized by KIR 3DL2 on $CD4^+$ $T_H17$ cells, and stimulate the production of IL-17 (103). Notably, misfolded proteins have been shown to accumulate in the endoplasmic reticulum and activate the unfolded protein response, an aberration which has been implicated in the pathogenesis of rheumatic diseases (102).

Another example of non-canonical hypothesis is the modulation of cell surface receptors by MHC molecules. An example is in the case of the human cytomegalovirus (HCMV) infection, which has been demonstrated to modulate HLA-C, favoring a potent KIR2DS1-mediated NK cell activation (104).

### The MHC Cusp Theory

In addition to the individual limitations discussed above, AP as a sole causative factor in HLA-associated diseases is difficult to reconcile with several fundamental epidemiologic and pathogenic characteristics of those diseases:

1. Many of the diseases that are known to associate with specific HLA alleles display neither autoimmune basis, nor evidence of AP. For example, HLA allele *DQB1*06:02* is found in almost all patients with narcolepsy type 1 (105), yet convincing, cause-effect relationships between the *DQB1*06:02* allele and autoantibodies or AP have not been shown in this disease, which is caused by an abnormal neurotransmission.
2. A single allele can associate with multiple diseases with distinct pathogeneses or target tissues. For example, *HLA-DRB1*03:01*, has been associated with systemic lupus erythematosus (106), Graves' disease (107), and type 1 diabetes (108), to name just few. Likewise, the aforementioned narcolepsy-associated *DQB1*06:02* allele is also a genetic risk factor for an unrelated disease, multiple sclerosis (109).
3. Particular alleles can offer disease-susceptibility across species, for example, the SE sequence has been found to associate with human RA (110), as well as canine arthritis (111) and murine models of the disease (112). It is hard to conceptualize the evolutionary advantage of such trans-species AP-based susceptibility factor among species that have vastly different adaptive immune system antigen recognition repertoires.
4. The impact of HLA allele-dose on disease severity by specific alleles does not fit well with mainstream AP-based concepts. For example, it has been demonstrated that in RA, allele-dose effects can determine disease incidence, severity, age of onset and concordance rates in RA-discordant monozygotic twins (113, 114). The effect of homozygosity is incongruent with AP-based clonal expansion. Moreover, HLA-DR heterozygosity has actually been shown to increase disease susceptibility in

several conditions, including systemic lupus erythematosus (115), and type 1 diabetes (116).

We put forward the MHC Cusp theory a decade ago (9) to provide an alternative explanation to the aforementioned inconsistencies that cannot be convincingly answered by the AP-based hypotheses. The theory postulates that: *"HLA molecules encode ligands in one of their hypervariable regions, designated a "cusp" based on its three-dimensional cusp-like conformation. Under certain environmental and background gene conditions, these cusp-ligands can interact with non-major histocompatibility complex (MHC) receptors thereby activating aberrant cell signaling events that cause disease development"* (9).

To empirically examine the MHC Cusp theory, our group has so far focused on two representative *HLA-DRB1* alleles known for their association with autoimmune diseases. The SE, a five amino acid motif (QKRAA, QRRAA or RRRAA) in the cusp 70-74 region of the DRβ chain coded by RA-associated *DRB1* alleles, and is strongly associated with RA susceptibility (110), was the first to be studied. Our findings to date have demonstrated that the SE acts as a signal transduction ligand that interacts with cell surface calreticulin (CRT) and activates signaling events, which facilitate pro-arthritogenic and bone erosive changes (10–23). We have demonstrated that human lymphoblastoid B cell lines carrying SE-coding HLA-DR alleles triggered spontaneous production of nitric oxide (NO) (10). We later demonstrated that the SE caused increased NO and reactive oxygen species (ROS) production, and facilitated osteoclast differentiation in RAW 264.7 cells, bone marrow cells (BMCs) derived from DBA/1 mice, and in healthy human peripheral blood mononuclear cells (PBMCs). The SE was also found to promote increased production of interleukin (IL)-6 and tumor necrosis factor alpha (TNF-α), and enhanced the differentiation of receptor activator of NF-kB ligand (RANKL)-expressing IL-17 producing T cells, causing Th17 cell-mediated pro-osteoclastogenic effects independent of antigen presentation (15).

Our studies with this cusp ligand have also provided a mechanistic basis for the long-observed association between RA, cigarette smoking and carriage of SE-coding alleles (117), by demonstrating that in the presence of aryl hydrocarbon receptor (AhR) agonists - environmental pollutants found in cigarette smoke - the activation potency of the SE-mediated pathway is amplified synergistically with resultant augmented inflammatory response and bone erosive damage that lead to more severe experimental arthritis in mice (21). In a subsequent study, we demonstrated in RAW 264.7 cells, that lipopolysaccharide (LPS) facilitated cell surface translocation of CRT, which in turn enabled increased SE-activated calcium signaling and activation of peptidylarginine deiminase, increasing cellular abundance of citrullinated proteins. Intraperitoneal administration of LPS in transgenic mice carrying a human SE-coding *HLA-DRB1* allele caused increased serum levels of TNF-α and ACPA production, as well as terminal phalanx bone destruction (22), thereby suggesting a mechanistic basis for the long documented association between RA and protein citrullination. Additionally, we have demonstrated that the interaction between SE and its receptor, CRT, is facilitated by citrullination of the latter (16). Thus, the Cusp theory provides a multifaceted, AP-independent model of HLA-disease association and its interaction with environmental factors.

The second cusp motif that we have studied was the 70-DERAA-74 sequence, which is coded by *DRB1* alleles known to protect against RA and several other autoimmune conditions (118–122). An AP-based hypothesis to explain the contrasting effects of the SE and PE has been offered based on the charge of critical amino acid residues coded by these two functionally distinct alleles. It has been proposed that the positively charged residues lysine and arginine in the SE would favor the binding of citrullinated proteins, while the PE, which contain negatively charged residues, can bind to both arginine and citrulline residues (123). However, the observation that other HLA molecules (e.g. DQ), and peptide binding pockets outside of the 70-74 region in HLA-DR molecules could accommodate citrullinated peptides as well (123), suggests that the interactions between HLA molecules and citrullinated peptides associations are more complex.

Given the limitations of the canonical, AP-based hypotheses to provide convincing explanation for the effects of protective *DRB1* alleles, we have taken a cusp-based experimental approach. As discussed above, an amino acid sequence motif 70-DERAA-74 in the DRβ chain shows a protective effect (118, 123). Using short synthetic peptides corresponding to this cusp region, we have demonstrated that these AP-incompetent peptides activated transcriptomes that are consistent with anti-inflammatory (M2) macrophage polarization. A diametrically opposite effect was observed with synthetic peptides corresponding to the SE motif, which activated a pro-inflammatory macrophage (M1) transcriptome (23).

Thus, our findings provide empirical evidence in support of an AP-independent mechanism that contributes to HLA-disease association. It is important to clarify that the MHC Cusp theory does not aim to supplanting the role of AP, it rather demonstrates that in addition to their well-studied classical AP functions, MHC molecules express cusp-region epitopes that under certain environmental conditions can trigger activation of disease-facilitating pathways. In summary, the amino acid sequence in the cusp-region of these molecules would govern the binding specificity of these binding sites, while the three-dimensional cusp-like structure makes it more accessible for interaction with cognate receptors. A proposed scheme of the role of MHC cusp ligands in disease pathogenesis is shown in **Figure 4**.

## A Summary of the Experimental Evidence Supporting the Ligand Function of the SE

Our research to date, using a range of approaches and techniques has provided considerable evidence in support of the SE effects as a cusp ligand. Our early findings involved lymphoblastoid B cell lines carrying SE-positive or -negative *HLA-DRB1* alleles, as well as L cell transfectants that carry allele-distinct HLA-DR molecules, or fibroblast cell transfectants expressing HLA-DR molecules with single amino acid point mutations. In all cases, SE-positive cells showed increased NO production. Moreover, the signaling effects were found to be independent of any cellular context, since cell-free tetrameric HLA-DR molecules that

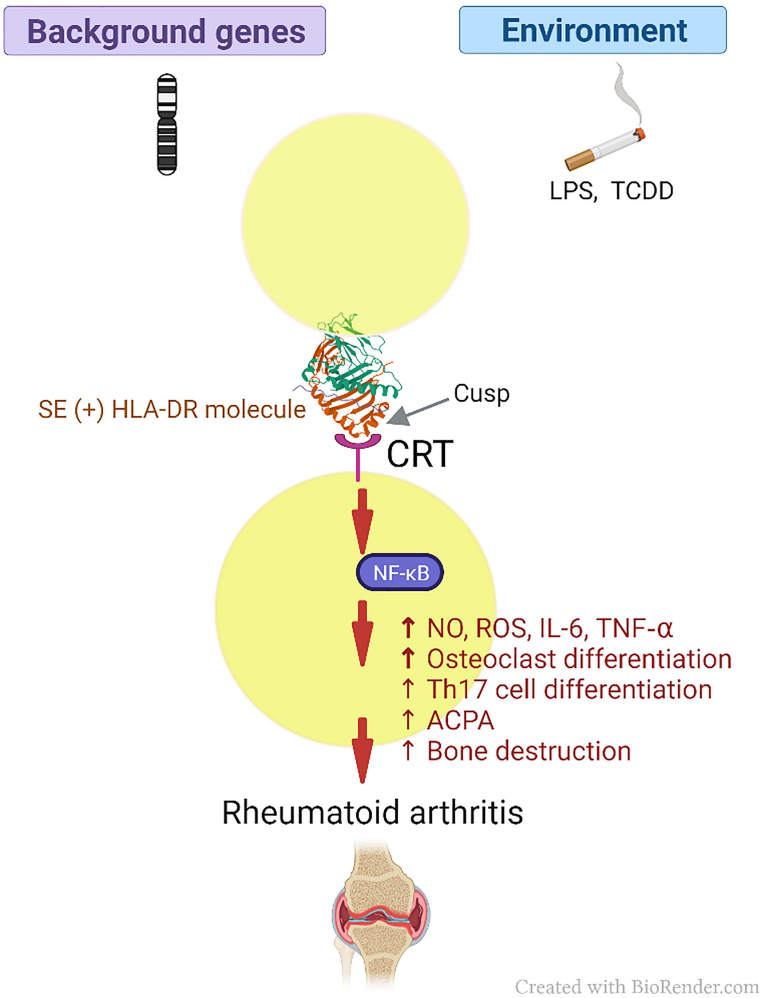



**FIGURE 4** | Schematic model of the MHC Cusp theory (as exemplified by the effect of the SE in RA). The cusp region of RA risk-conferring HLA-DR molecules contains an allele-specific physiologic signal transduction ligand (SE) that can help polarize the immune response through interaction with CRT, which acts as a cell surface receptor, with resultant activation of immune modulating pathways. Depending on permissive background genes and environmental influences such as pollutants, the otherwise physiologic pathways can activate cellular events that lead to the onset of RA (please see text for details). CRT, calreticulin; LPS, lipopolysaccharide; TCDD, 2,3,7,8 -Tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin; SE, shared epitope; NF-κB, Nuclear factor-κB; RA, rheumatoid arthritis; NO, nitric oxide; ROS, reactive oxygen species; IL-6, interleukin 6; TNF-α, tumor necrosis factor alpha; Th17, T helper 17; ACPA, anticitrullinated cyclic peptide antibodies.

possess a SE-positive DRβ molecules stimulated fibroblast cells to produce higher levels of NO compared with cells stimulated with a control HLA-DR tetramer. Likewise, multimeric hepatitis B core proteins engineered to express the SE cusp region, but not the same region encoded by a SE-negative allele, stimulated NO production in fibroblasts. Furthermore, cell-free soluble synthetic peptides corresponding to the cusp region of SE-positive HLA-DR molecules triggered increased NO levels in class II HLA-negative cells (10).

Consistent with the known association between the pro-oxidative effect of NO and the proposed role of oxidative stress in the pathogenesis of RA, we have demonstrated that cells exposed to cell-surface-expressed, as well as cell-free soluble SE-positive cusp regions showed increased ROS levels, and higher vulnerability to oxidative DNA damage in an NO-dependent fashion. Using single amino acid substitutions, we have identified a sequence motif of Q/R-K/R-X-X-A that is critical for the SE cusp region signaling effect (11).

In other studies, we identified allele-specific cusp ligand-triggered activation of cellular calcium increase, and activation of the NF-kB pathway (10, 11, 21, 22). We have also demonstrated synergistic cross talk between the SE and the AhR pathways (21) and allele-specific distinct cytokine and chemokine production profiles by different cusp region ligands (14, 15, 17, 23). Additionally, cell activation by cusp region ligands was found to trigger allele-specific signature transcriptomes (23).

Allele-specific signal transduction pathway modulation by the SE versus the PE has been mapped, demonstrating that under M1-polarizing conditions, bone marrow-derived macrophages

(BMDM) of SE-positive transgenic mice demonstrate a cascade of signaling events, involving pSHIP1 activation, inhibition of Pi3k and pAkt, and NF-κB activation, leading to enhanced M1 polarization. In contrast, in BMDM of PE-positive transgenic mice, a mirror image of signaling event is found, leading to decreased M1 polarization (23). Under M2-polarizing conditions, BMDM of PE-positive transgenic mice show a tandem upstream pathway effect through activation of pAkt and pStat6, which activate transcription of M2-polarization genes *Arg1* and *Yam1*, respectively, with resultant enhanced M2 polarization. In contrast, in SE-positive transgenic mice, effective M2 polarization is inhibited by sustained NF-κB activity (23).

Relevant to the role of SE in RA disease pathogenesis, we demonstrated allele-specific RA-associated cytokine and chemokine production profiles by the SE, as compared to other allelic cusp ligands (14, 15, 17, 23). In addition, the SE ligand was found to specifically facilitate Th17 and inhibit Treg differentiation (14). It also polarized macrophage differentiation toward a pro-inflammatory subset (M1), with a diametrically opposite effect by the PE cusp ligand, which was found to facilitate differentiation of anti-inflammatory subset of macrophages (M2) (23). Another RA-relevant finding is the pro-arthritogenic effect of synthetic peptide and peptidomimetic SE ligands *in vivo* and potent activation of osteoclast differentiation and bone erosive effects, both *in vitro* and *in vivo* (15, 18).

To identify the SE signal-transducing cell surface receptor, we used a combination of affinity chromatography, cell-binding assays, surface plasmon resonance, and time-resolved fluorescence resonance energy transfer techniques to demonstrate specific interactions between the SE ligand and CRT at a cell-free level. The interaction was confirmed at the cellular level by studying CRT-KO, as well as CD91-negative cells, along with antibody-mediated blocking experiments and reconstitution techniques. Thus, these experiments demonstrated that SE-triggered cell signaling effects depend on CRT and its known co-receptor, CD91 (12).

We have mapped the SE binding site on CRT to a discrete region on CRT P-domain. This was accomplished by using surface plasmon resonance-based experiments with domain deletion mutants, and a photoactive cross-linking method. Based on in silico-based docking interactions between the SE in its natural conformation and the CRT P-domain, followed by site-directed mutagenesis we identified the amino acid residues in the binding site that are critical for binding to the SE ligand and effectively transducing signaling (13).

Based on the molecular details of SE interaction at the specific binding site on CRT, we designed synthetic SE agonists that mimic the SE effects, as well as antagonists that block SE-CRT interaction. Based on those data, we have successfully designed different synthetic molecules that specifically target the interaction site and facilitate arthritis or inhibit it in an experimental model of arthritis (15, 18, 112, 124).

Thus, we have deciphered key molecular mechanisms associated with the cusp ligand SE effects *in vitro* and *in vivo* and have embarked on reducing this knowledge to practice.

# PARALLELS BETWEEN HLA-G AND THE MHC CUSP THEORY

HLA-G and the MHC Cusp theory demonstrate functional and conceptual parallels. Reminiscent of the Cusp theory that has identified several *HLA-DRB1* alleles which code for ligands that activate signaling events that result in transcriptional and functional immune modulation, HLA-G activity has been shown to involve ligands that exert profound immune modulatory effects. Like the Cusp theory, it has been proposed that in at least some HLA-G isoforms, AP is not required for their functional activities (125), and both Cusp epitopes and certain HLA-G molecules involve activation of specific signaling events. The following are four areas illustrating salient functional and structural characteristics, that illustrate the parallels between the MHC Cusp theory and HLA-G.

## Immune Modulatory and Autoimmune Disease Effects

As discussed above, the MHC Cusp theory offers a non-AP mechanistic basis for HLA-associated diseases and health traits. The cusp region in class II HLA molecules encompasses the third allelic hypervariable region of their β chain, with which numerous epidemiologic studies have identified allele-specific associations in many autoimmune diseases, such as RA, systemic lupus erythematosus, type 1 diabetes, and many other conditions. While AP might explain some of the associations, it is important to note that in most HLA-associated diseases, the identities of the self or foreign antigens and conclusive evidence to substantiate AP-based mechanism is limited despite decades of research effort. Based partly on this reality, as well as the promiscuous associations of many alleles with diseases and conditions that have no common pathogenetic, mechanistic, or tissue distributions, we have previously proposed that notwithstanding a putative role of AP, the Cusp theory may provide a mechanistic framework for at least some allele-specific disease association. Using two emblematic *HLA-DRB1* alleles known to associate with autoimmune disease susceptibility or protection, *DRB1*04:01; DRB1:04:02*, we have shown that AP-incompetent ligands - peptide sequences unable to perform antigen presentation - corresponding to the cusp regions of these alleles trigger disease-relevant transcriptional, signaling, cell activation and disease phenomes (14, 15, 19, 21–23).

Like class II HLA alleles, HLA-G products have been shown to associate with diverse and mechanistically unrelated autoimmune and neoplastic diseases, and to play a crucial role in preserving fetal-maternal tolerance, independent of AP. The best characterized roles of HLA-G are in implantation and maintenance of pregnancy (126, 127), and tolerance to solid organ allografts (35). In the context of the Cusp theory, however, it is important to mention that HLA-G immune modulatory effect has been documented in several autoimmune conditions as well. For example, polymorphisms in the HLA-G gene have been found to be a significant risk factor for type 1 diabetes (128), systemic lupus erythematosus (129, 130), RA (131), experimental autoimmune uveitis (132), systemic sclerosis (130), as well as

multiple sclerosis and several autoimmune skin conditions (133), asthma (134) and Graves' disease (135), however, it is important to mention that results for associations between HLA-G and diseases are often times contradictory or inconclusive, and warrant further investigation.

The promiscuous immune modulatory effects of HLA-G in multiple diseases that lack common tissue distribution or pathogenesis suggest a fundamental, antigen-nonspecific effects, as discussed below.

## Ligand Effect Versus AP

Like classical class I HLA molecules, certain HLA-G isoforms are folded in a three-domain conformation, associate with $\beta_2$m, possess a peptide-binding groove, and interacts with CD8+ T cells (136). Further, HLA-G has been reported to carry natural peptides with characteristic groove-binding motifs (137), and has been implicated in HLA-restricted antigen-specific cytolytic CD8+ repertoire selection (138).

However, different from class Ia molecules, HLA-G has a limited tissue distribution and a short intracytoplasmic domain, it shows a low level of polymorphism, and its mRNA is spliced into multiple isoforms. Further, HLA-G cleft peptides are positioned in a constrained mode of binding, which is distinct from the mode that characterizes peptide groove binding in class Ia HLA molecules (139).

Based on these considerations and others, it has been proposed as far back as the mid-1990's that AP might not be the only - or even the primary - function of HLA-G molecules (125, 140). As discussed above, various HLA-G isoforms have been shown to interact with immune receptors such as KIR and activate in trans several functional effects, including modulation of innate and adaptive immunity, anti-viral, anti-tumor, as well as non-immune functions. Those trans-activation events involve defined signaling pathways, which are detailed elsewhere (127).

Potentially relevant to HLA-G-activated pathways, the PE, coded by *HLA-DRB1* alleles known to associate with protection against several autoimmune diseases (118, 141), can activate signaling and transcriptional events that characterize immune tolerance (23). Although the identity of the PE receptor is not yet known, our findings indicate that the PE ligand activates S473Akt phosphorylation with downstream effects on the NF-κB pathway, and M2 macrophage polarization, reminiscent of signaling events observed with HLA-G (142, 143). Thus HLA-DR cusp region ligands in the form of short linear synthetic peptides, which lack AP capacity, can activate cascades of signaling and cell differentiation events with potential effects on health and disease processes.

## Topologies of Receptor-Ligand Interactions

The MHC Cusp theory has been prompted by growing evidence linking a specific region on the MHC molecule, which despite substantial polymorphism and evolutionary distance, is conformationally conserved in the entire MHC family of molecules and other MHC fold proteins (144). As previously discussed (8, 9), that region, which was named by us "cusp" due to its conformationally conserved cusp-like structure, appears to be a hub of epitopes that interact with various non-MHC receptors and activate functional effects. Those receptor binding epitopes have been identified across the MHC family regardless of the antigen presentation capabilities of the parent molecules, as follows.

In class II HLA molecules, the cusp region which shows immune modulating ligand properties has been mapped to the amino acid residues 65-79 in the β1 domain, which forms an α helix with an 'upward kink' (**Figure 2**). The conformationally analogous region to the MHC class II cusp region in class I molecules is in the α2 domain, where a similar 'kink' is found. That region in Class I is enriched in ligands as well. For example, in class Ia molecules, such as HLA-A (145) and HLA-C (146) the cusp region has been shown to bind natural killer cell inhibitory receptors, such as KIRDL1, in a tandem binding geometry, where the KIR domain D1 binds to the α1 domain of the HLA molecule, while domain D2 interacts with the α2 domain, at the cusp region. Equivalent cusp-region binding topologies were found between HLA-C molecules and KIRDL2 and KIRDL3 (147). Cusp-region interaction involvement has been found in the class Ib molecules as well. Reminiscent to the above-mentioned binding topology of class Ia HLA molecules, a tandem of CD94-NKG2A binding sites has been mapped, respectively, to the α1 and α2 domains of the class Ib HLA-E molecule (148–150). Noteworthy, cusp region binding sites have been found also in non-antigen presenting members of the extended MHC family, such as the hereditary haemochromatosis protein HFE, which interacts in its cusp region with transferrin receptors (151). Another example is mouse M10, a pheromone receptor-associated MHC molecule with an open and empty groove whose cusp region interacts with odorant receptors of the vomeronasal organ (152).

Given the common structural and functional properties between HLA-G and other HLA molecules (144), and since evidence exists for an immune receptor-binding site on the α2 domain of the latter, it is reasonable to predict that the HLA-G could contain an equivalent receptor binding site in the cusp domain as well. Evidence to support this scenario, however, is inconclusive. On the one hand, specific polymorphic residues in the HLA-G1 α2 domain were found to impact HLA-G NK cell recognition and immune regulation (153), however, a recent study has concluded, based on co-crystallization experiments, that there was no evidence to support a role for interactions between immune receptors and the HLA-G1 α2 domain (154). It should be added that confirmatory structural analyses, or functional studies are yet to be published, particularly considering the interplay between soluble and membrane-bound isoforms. Given the exquisite sensitivity of crystallography studies to even minor physicochemical alterations, it is still possible that the final word on whether the HLA-G α2 cusp region plays a role in ligand-receptor immune modulating interactions is yet to be said.

## Therapeutic Implications

One of the practical outcomes provided by the MHC Cusp theory is the prospect of identification of specific ligand-receptor targets for therapeutic intervention. A practical example of the therapeutic potentials was realized upon the identification of the SE binding site on CRT by our group (13).

That finding has opened the door to the development of an antagonistic ligand, which showed potent therapeutic effect in mice with experimental erosive arthritis (112). Likewise, the identification of the anti-inflammatory pathways activated by the PE might offer the mechanistic insights for the development of PE-mimicking ligands with anti-inflammatory properties thereby offering therapeutic protection against HLA-associated diseases, such as RA.

A similar rationale may be used for the development of HLA-G related peptides, which might hold therapeutic promise in a number of immune-mediated diseases (133) and transplantation. Additionally, a recent work has evaluated HLA-G expression in biopsy renal tissue of patients with lupus nephritis (155). That study demonstrated that the percentage of patients who did not respond to treatment was significantly lower in the HLA-G expressing group compared to the group that did not express HLA-G, suggesting a possible role of HLA-G molecules in response to treatment (155). Synthetic, HLA-G-derived molecules have already been developed for potential use to improve tolerance to organ transplants (156).

On the other hand, HLA-G expression has been shown to play a role in escape of cancerous tumours (157) and virally infected cells from immune control (52), suggesting deleterious actions of HLA-G (38), which should be carefully considered when developing HLA-G synthetic molecules as a potential therapeutic agents. Because of the involvement of HLA-G in immune evasion and consequently tumour growth, this molecule has been considered to exert an immune checkpoint function in cancer (48). Although monoclonal antibodies have shown therapeutic success in blocking other checkpoint molecules, the structural and functional diversity of the various HLA-G isoforms have posed limitations to the development of specific antibodies for immunotherapy in cancer, and although HLA-G antibodies have been developed, they commonly do not interact with all HLA-G isoforms (56). Using specific HLA-G based ligands would surpass antibody related limitations. Thus, efforts to improve understanding of HLA-G specific receptor interactions, signaling pathways and potential targets may open the door to developing inhibitory ligands for the use in cancer therapy, which holds a great potential for tumor-specificity, since HLA-G has restricted expression in healthy tissues (48).

## A Clarification

All theories, including the MHC Cusp require independent corroboration. To date, we have presented published evidence that supports AP-independent allele-specific immune dysregulation by cusp-region sequences coded by two *HLA-DRB1* alleles*: 04:01* and *04:02*. Although our Cusp theory-based work has been very well cited, other groups have not yet publicly validated the theory. For contextual purposes, it is important to note that although the MHC Cusp theory does not supplant AP-based hypotheses of HLA-disease association, it is nevertheless often incorrectly interpreted as challenging the more prevalent, AP theory. As we clarified in previous publications, and reiterated it here as well, based on literature evidence, and our own experimental data, we propose that as plausible as they are, AP-based mechanisms alone cannot explain many of the epidemiologic and immunogenetic findings in HLA-associated diseases. We submit that the MHC Cusp theory could effectively answer several of these inconsistencies. We also wish to point out that while 10 years have passed since we first invoked the MHC Cusp theory, such time delay is not uncommon. Many other unorthodox theories awaited even a longer time before they were accepted by the mainstream scientific community.

# CONCLUDING REMARKS

Decades of research into the structure-function characteristics of HLA-G, and paralleled research effort to decipher the mechanistic basis of HLA-disease association have led to better appreciation of the versatility and functional plasticity of this family of molecules. The MHC Cusp theory and HLA-G structure-function characteristics - seemingly unrelated entities - appear to display multiple parallels. Obviously, many questions are yet to be answered; however, research data gathered over the years has already uncovered insights about possible evolutionary inter-relatedness and specialization within the vast MHC group of genes. The lessons that have been learned thus far, and those that are awaiting discovery, could help to better understand the evolution and structure-function aspects of the MHC, which in turn might generate new ideas how to harness this knowledge to promote health, and cure diseases.

# AUTHOR CONTRIBUTIONS

BMS searched the literature and wrote the manuscript. VD participated in editing the manuscript. VD also critically reviewed the article. JH conceptualized the Cusp theory and the parallels with HLA-G and wrote sections of the manuscript. All authors read and approved the final manuscript.

# FUNDING

Research work by the JH group that has laid the experimental foundation of the MHC Cusp theory has been supported by the National Institute of Health, USA (Grants R01AR059085, R61AR073014, R33AR073014, R01AR074930, R21DE023845, R21ES024428, R01GM088560, R21AR056786, UL1RR02498, R21AR55170, R01AR46468 and Contract HHSN273201600123P), as well as by Rheumatology Research Foundation Innovative Research Grants, and Arthritis Foundation research grants. BMS was supported by Training Grant: T32AR07080 from the National Institutes of Health, USA.

# ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

JH wishes to thank Dr. Song Ling and other members of his group who have contributed to the body of work that has laid the experimental foundation for the MHC Cusp theory.

## REFERENCES


1. Zinkernagel RM, Doherty PC. The Discovery of MHC Restriction. *Immunol Today* (1997) 18(1):14–7. doi: 10.1016/S0167-5699(97)80008-4
2. Kennedy A, Ozbek U, Dorak M. What has GWAS Done for HLA and Disease Associations? *Int J Immunogenet* (2017) 44(5):195–211. doi: 10.1111/iji.12332
3. Oldstone MB. Molecular Mimicry and Immune-Mediated Diseases. *FASEB J* (1998) 12(13):1255–65. doi: 10.1096/fasebj.12.13.1255
4. Wucherpfennig K, Gagnon E, Call M, Huseby E, Call M. Structural Biology of the T-Cell Receptor: Insights Into Receptor Assembly, Ligand Recognition, and Initiation of Signaling. *Cold Spring Harb Perspect Biol* (2010) 2(4):1–14. doi: 10.1101/cshperspect.a005140
5. Valesini G, Gerardi M, Iannuccelli C, Pacucci V, Pendolino M, Shoenfeld Y. Citrullination and Autoimmunity. *Autoimmun Rev* (2015) 14(6):490–7. doi: 10.1016/j.autrev.2015.01.013
6. Ellis M, Hetisimer A, Ruddy D, Hansen S, Kronmal G, McClelland E, et al. HLA Class II Haplotype and Sequence Analysis Support a Role for DQ in Narcolepsy. *Immunogenetics* (1997) 46(5):410–7. doi: 10.1007/s002510050295
7. Prinz J. Human Leukocyte Antigen-Class I Alleles and the Autoreactive T Cell Response in Psoriasis Pathogenesis. *Front Immunol* (2018) 9. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2018.00954
8. Holoshitz J. The Quest for Better Understanding of HLA-Disease Association: Scenes From a Road Less Travelled by. *Discov Med* (2013) 16 (87):93–101.
9. Almeida DE, Holoshitz J. MHC Molecules in Health and Disease: At the Cusp of a Paradigm Shift. *Self Nonself* (2011) 2(1):43–8. doi: 10.4161/self.2.1.15757
10. Ling S, Lai A, Borschukova O, Pumpens P, Holoshitz J. Activation of Nitric Oxide Signaling by the Rheumatoid Arthritis Shared Epitope. *Arthritis Rheum* (2006) 54(11):3423–32. doi: 10.1002/art.22178
11. Ling S, Li Z, Borschukova O, Xiao L, Pumpens P, Holoshitz J. The Rheumatoid Arthritis Shared Epitope Increases Cellular Susceptibility to Oxidative Stress by Antagonizing an Adenosine-Mediated Anti-Oxidative Pathway. *Arthritis Res Ther* (2007) 9:1–12. doi: 10.1186/ar2111
12. Ling S, Pi X, Holoshitz J. The Rheumatoid Arthritis Shared Epitope Triggers Innate Immune Signaling *via* Cell Surface Calreticulin. *J Immunol* (2007) 179(9):6359–67. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.179.9.6359
13. Ling S, Cheng A, Pumpens P, Michalak M, Holoshitz J. Identification of the Rheumatoid Arthritis Shared Epitope Binding Site on Calreticulin. *PloS One* (2010) 5(7):1–8. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0011703
14. De Almeida D, Ling S, Pi X, Hartmann-Scruggs A, Pumpens P, Holoshitz J. Immune Dysregulation by the Rheumatoid Arthritis Shared Epitope. *J Immunol* (2010) 185(3):1927–34. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.0904002
15. Holoshitz J, Liu Y, Fu J, Joseph J, Ling S, Colletta A, et al. An HLA-DRB1-Coded Signal Transduction Ligand Facilitates Inflammatory Arthritis: A New Mechanism of Autoimmunity. *J Immunol* (2013) 190(1):48–57. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.1202150
16. Ling S, Cline E, Haug T, Fox D, Holoshitz J. Citrullinated Calreticulin Potentiates Rheumatoid Arthritis Shared Epitope Signaling. *Arthritis Rheum* (2013) 65:618–26. doi: 10.1002/art.37814
17. Blanco L, Plegue M, Fung-Leung W, Holoshitz J. Gender-Biased Regulation of Human IL-17-Producing Cells *In Vitro* by Peptides Corresponding to Distinct HLA-DRB1 Allele-Coded Sequences. *J Immune Based Ther Vaccines Antimicrob* (2013) 2:29–38. doi: 10.4236/jibtva.2013.23004
18. Fu J, Ling S, Liu Y, Yang J, Naveh S, Hannah M, et al. A Small Shared Epitope-Mimetic Compound Potently Accelerates Osteoclast-Mediated Bone Damage in Autoimmune Arthritis. *J Immunol* (2013) 191:2096–103. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.1203231
19. Gehlot P, Volk S, Rios H, Jepsen K, Holoshitz J. Spontaneous Destructive Periodontitis and Skeletal Bone Damage in Transgenic Mice Carrying a Human Shared Epitope-Coding HLA-DRB1 Allele. *RMD Open* (2016) 2 (2):1–9. doi: 10.1136/rmdopen-2016-000349
20. Van Drongelen V, Holoshitz J. A Reciprocal HLA-Disease Association in Rheumatoid Arthritis and Pemphigus Vulgaris. *Front Biosci (Landmark Ed)* (2017) 22:909–19. doi: 10.2741/4524
21. Fu J, Nogueira SV, Drongelen VV, Coit P, Ling S, Rosloniec EF, et al. Shared Epitope-Aryl Hydrocarbon Receptor Crosstalk Underlies the Mechanism of Gene-Environment Interaction in Autoimmune Arthritis. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* (2018) 115(18):4755–60. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1722124115
22. Drongelen VV, Ali WH, Holoshitz J. Uncovering a Shared Epitope-Activated Protein Citrullination Pathway. *J Immunol* (2020) 205(3):579–86. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.1901108
23. Drongelen Vv, Scavuzzi BM, Nogueira SV, Miller FW, Sawalha AH, Holoshitz J. HLA-DRB1 Allelic Epitopes That Associate With Autoimmune Disease Risk or Protection Activate Reciprocal Macrophage Polarization. *Sci Rep* (2021) 11(1):1–15. doi: 10.1038/s41598-021-82195-3
24. Klein J, Sato A. The HLA System. First of Two Parts. *N Engl J Med* (2000) 343(10):702–9. doi: 10.1056/NEJM200009073431006
25. Robinson J, Barker DJ, Georgiou X, Cooper MA, Flicek P, Marsh SGE. IPD-IMGT/HLA Database. *Nucleic Acids Res* (2020) 48(D1):D948–55. doi: 10.1093/nar/gkz950
26. Shiina T, Hosomichi K, Inoko H, Kulski JK. The HLA Genomic Loci Map: Expression, Interaction, Diversity and Disease. *J Hum Genet* (2009) 54:15–39. doi: 10.1038/jhg.2008.5
27. Cruz-Tapias P, Castiblanco J, Anaya J. *Major Histocompatibility Complex: Antigen Processing and Presentation*. Bogota (Colombia): El Rosario University Press (2013).
28. Brown J, Jardetzky T, Gorga J, Stern L, Urban R, Strominger J, et al. Three-Dimensional Structure of the Human Class II Histocompatibility Antigen HLA-Dr1. *Nature* (1993) 364(6432):33–9. doi: 10.1038/364033a0
29. Bjorkman P, Saper M, Samraoui B, Bennett W, Strominger J, Wiley D. The Foreign Antigen Binding Site and T Cell Recognition Regions of Class I Histocompatibility Antigens. *Nature* (1987) 329(6139):512–8. doi: 10.1038/329512a0
30. Chicz R, Urban R, Lane W, Gorga J, Stern L, Vignali D, et al. Predominant Naturally Processed Peptides Bound to HLA-DR1 Are Derived From MHC-Related Molecules and Are Heterogeneous in Size. *Nature* (1992) 358 (6389):764–8. doi: 10.1038/358764a0
31. Wieczorek M, Abualrous E, Sticht J, Álvaro-Benito M, Stolzenberg S, Noé F, et al. Major Histocompatibility Complex (MHC) Class I and MHC Class II Proteins: Conformational Plasticity in Antigen Presentation. *Front Immunol* (2017) 8. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2017.00292
32. Blum J, Wearsch P, Cresswell P. Pathways of Antigen Processing. *Annu Rev Immunol* (2013) 31:443–73. doi: 10.1146/annurev-immunol-032712-095910
33. Rudensky AY, Preston-Hurlburt P, Hong S-C, Barlow A, Janeway CA Jr. Sequence analysis of peptides bound to MHC class II molecules. *Nature* (1991) 353:622–7. doi: 10.1038/353622a0
34. Li Y, Yin Y, Mariuzza RA. Structural and Biophysical Insights Into the Role of CD4 and CD8 in T Cell Activation. *Front Immunol* (2013) 4:1–11. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2013.00206
35. Rebmann V, da Silva Nardi F, Wagner B, Horn P. HLA-G as a Tolerogenic Molecule in Transplantation and Pregnancy. *J Immunol Res* (2014) 2014:1–16. doi: 10.1155/2014/297073
36. Bukur J, Jasinski S, Seliger B. The Role of Classical and Non-Classical HLA Class I Antigens in Human Tumors. *Semin Cancer Biol* (2012) 22(4):350–8. doi: 10.1016/j.semcancer.2012.03.003
37. Verbruggen L, Rebmann V, Demanet C, De Cock S, Grosse-Wilde H. Soluble HLA-G in Rheumatoid Arthritis. *Hum Immunol* (2006) 67 (8):561–7. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2006.03.023
38. Carosella E. The Tolerogenic Molecule HLA-G. *Immunol Lett* (2011) 138 (1):22–4. doi: 10.1016/j.imlet.2011.02.011
39. Melo-Lima B, Poras I, Passos G, Carosella E, Donadi E, Moreau P. The Autoimmune Regulator (Aire) Transactivates HLA-G Gene Expression in Thymic Epithelial Cells. *Immunol Today* (2019) 158(2):121–35. doi: 10.1111/imm.13099
40. Alegre E, Rizzo R, Bortolotti D, Fernandez-Landázuri S, Fainardi E, González A. Some Basic Aspects of HLA-G Biology. *J Immunol Res* (2014) 2014:1–10. doi: 10.1155/2014/657625
41. Amodio G, Gregori S. HLA-G Genotype/Expression/Disease Association Studies: Success, Hurdles, and Perspectives. *Front Immunol* (2020) 11(1-9). doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2020.01178
42. Carosella E, Moreau P, Aractingi S, Rouas-Freiss N. HLA-G: A Shield Against Inflammatory Aggression. *Trends Immunol* (2001) 22(10):553–5. doi: 10.1016/S1471-4906(01)02007-5

43. Li C, Houser BL, Nicotra ML, Strominger JL. HLA-G Homodimer-Induced Cytokine Secretion Through HLA-G Receptors on Human Decidual Macrophages and Natural Killer Cells. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* (2009) 106(14):5767–72. doi: 10.1073/pnas.0901173106
44. Radwan J, Babik W, Kaufman J, Lenz T, Winternitz J. Advances in the Evolutionary Understanding of MHC Polymorphism. *Trends Genet* (2020) 36(4):298–311. doi: 10.1016/j.tig.2020.01.008
45. Allen RL, Hogan L. Non-Classical MHC Class I Molecules (MHC-Ib). *eLS* Chichester: John Wiley & Sons, Ltd. (2013) 1–12. doi: 10.1002/9780470015902.a0024246
46. Halenius A, Gerke C, Hengel H. Classical and Non-Classical MHC I Molecule Manipulation by Human Cytomegalovirus: So Many Targets—But How Many Arrows in the Quiver? *Cell Mol Immunol* (2015) 12(2):139–53. doi: 10.1038/cmi.2014.105
47. Pratheek B, Nayak T, Sahoo S, Mohanty P, Chattopadhyay S, Chakraborty N, et al. Mammalian Non-Classical Major Histocompatibility Complex I and Its Receptors: Important Contexts of Gene, Evolution, and Immunity. *Indian J Hum Genet* (2014) 20(2):129–41. doi: 10.4103/0971-6866.142855
48. Carosella ED, Rouas-Freiss N, Tronik-LeRoux D, Moreau P, LeMaoult J. Chapter Two - HLA-G: An Immune Checkpoint Molecule. In: *Advances in Immunology*. Cambridge, MA: Academic Press (2015).
49. Castelli E, Mendes-Junior C, Veiga-Castelli L, Roger M, Moreau P, Donadi E. A Comprehensive Study of Polymorphic Sites Along the HLA-G Gene: Implication for Gene Regulation and Evolution. *Mol Biol Evol* (2011) 28 (11):3069–86. doi: 10.1093/molbev/msr138
50. Arnaiz-Villena A, Juarez I, Suarez-Trujillo F, López-Nares A, Vaquero C, Palacio-Gruber J, et al. HLA-G: Function, Polymorphisms and Pathology. *Int J Immunogenet* (2021) 48(2):172–92. doi: 10.1111/iji.12513
51. Robinson J, Halliwell J, Hayhurst J, Flicek P, Parham P, Marsh S. The IPD and IMGT/HLA Database: Allele Variant Databases. *Nucleic Acids Res* (2015) 43:D423–31. doi: 10.1093/nar/gku1161
52. Dudek NL, Purcell AW. "Repertoire of Nonclassical MHC I (HLA-E, HLA-F, HLA-G, and Orthologues)". In: *Encyclopedia of Immunobiology*. Waltham, MA: Elsevier (2016). p. 215–9.
53. Tronik-Le Roux D, Renard J, Vérine J, Renault V, Tubacher E, LeMaoult J, et al. Novel Landscape of HLA-G Isoforms Expressed in Clear Cell Renal Cell Carcinoma Patients. *Mol Oncol* (2017) 11(11):1561–78. doi: 10.1002/1878-0261.12119
54. Arns T, Antunes DA, Abella JR, Rigo MM, Kavraki LE, Giuliatti S, et al. Structural Modeling and Molecular Dynamics of the Immune Checkpoint Molecule HLA-G. *Front Immunol* (2020) 11:1–13. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2020.575076
55. Berman H, Westbrook J, Feng Z, Gilliland G, Bhat T, Weissig H, et al. The Protein Data Bank. *Nucleic Acids Res* (2000) 28(1):235–42. doi: 10.1093/nar/28.1.235
56. Attia J, Dessens C, van de Water R, Houvast R, Kuppen P, Krijgsman D. The Molecular and Functional Characteristics of HLA-G and the Interaction With Its Receptors: Where to Intervene for Cancer Immunotherapy? *Int J Mol Sci* (2020) 21(22):1–18. doi: 10.3390/ijms21228678
57. Redondo M, Steck A, Pugliese A. Genetics of Type 1 Diabetes. *Pediatr Diabetes* (2018) 19(3):346–53. doi: 10.1111/pedi.12597
58. Drongelen VV, Holoshitz J. HLA-Disease Associations in Rheumatoid Arthritis. *Rheum Dis Clin North Am* (2017) 43:363–76. doi: 10.1016/j.rdc.2017.04.003
59. Lu R, Yang W, Tan L, Sun F, Tan M, Zhang W, et al. Association of HLA-DRB1 Polymorphism With Alzheimer's Disease: A Replication and Meta-Analysis. *Oncotarget* (2017) 8(54):93219–26. doi: 10.18632/oncotarget.21479
60. Aswin Sekar ARB, de Rivera H, Davis A, Hammond TR, Kamitaki N, Tooley K, et al. Schizophrenia Risk From Complex Variation of Complement Component 4. *Nature* (2016) 530:177–83. doi: 10.1038/nature16549
61. Shkurnikov M, Nersisyan S, Jankevic T, Galatenko A, Gordeev I, Vechorko V, et al. Association of HLA Class I Genotypes With Severity of Coronavirus Disease-19. *Front Immunol* (2021) 12:1–12. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2021.641900
62. Godfrey D, Uldrich A, McCluskey J, Rossjohn J, Moody D. The Burgeoning Family of Unconventional T Cells. *Nat Immunol* (2015) 16(11):1114–23. doi: 10.1038/ni.3298
63. Busch R, Kollnberger S, Mellins E. HLA Associations in Inflammatory Arthritis: Emerging Mechanisms and Clinical Implications. *Nat Rev Rheumatol* (2019) 15(6):364–81. doi: 10.1038/s41584-019-0219-5
64. Sehnal D, Bittrich S, Deshpande M, Svobodová R, Berka K, Bazgier V, et al. Mol* Viewer: Modern Web App for 3D Visualization and Analysis of Large Biomolecular Structures. *Nucleic Acids Res* (2021) 49:W431–37. doi: 10.1093/nar/gkab314
65. Damian RT. Molecular Mimicry: Antigen Sharing by Parasite and Host and Its Consequences. *Am Nat* (1964) 98(900):129–49. doi: 10.1086/282313
66. Zabriskie J, Freimer E. An Immunological Relationship Between the Group. A Streptococcus and Mammalian Muscle. *J Exp Med* (1966) 124(4):661–78. doi: 10.1084/jem.124.4.661
67. Fujinami R, Oldstone M, Wroblewska Z, Frankel M, Koprowski H. Molecular Mimicry in Virus Infection: Crossreaction of Measles Virus Phosphoprotein or of Herpes Simplex Virus Protein With Human Intermediate Filaments. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* (1983) 80(8):2346–50. doi: 10.1073/pnas.80.8.2346
68. Kanduc D SY. Molecular Mimicry Between SARS-CoV-2 Spike Glycoprotein and Mammalian Proteomes: Implications for the Vaccine. *Immunol Res* (2020) 68(5):310–3. doi: 10.1007/s12026-020-09152-6
69. Wildner G, Diedrichs-Mohring M. Molecular Mimicry and Uveitis. *Front Immunol* (2020) 11. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2020.580636
70. Tengvall K, Huang J, Hellström C, Kammer P, Biström M, Ayoglu B, et al. Molecular Mimicry Between Anoctamin 2 and Epstein-Barr Virus Nuclear Antigen 1 Associates With Multiple Sclerosis Risk. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* (2019) 116(34):16955–60. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1902623116
71. van Heemst J, Jansen D, Polydorides S, Moustakas A, Bax M, Feitsma A, et al. Crossreactivity to Vinculin and Microbes Provides a Molecular Basis for HLA-Based Protection Against Rheumatoid Arthritis. *Nat Commun* (2015) 6:1–11. doi: 10.1038/ncomms7681
72. van Drongelen V, Holoshitz J. Human Leukocyte Antigen-Disease Associations in Rheumatoid Arthritis. *Rheum Dis Clin North Am* (2017) 43(3):363–76. doi: 10.1016/j.rdc.2017.04.003
73. Lerner A, Jeremias P, Matthias T. The World Incidence and Prevalence of Autoimmune Diseases is Increasing. *Int J Celiac Dis* (2015) 3(4):151–5. doi: 10.12691/ijcd-3-4-8
74. Trost B, Lucchese G, Stufano A, Bickis M, Kusalik A, Kanduc D. No Human Protein is Exempt From Bacterial Motifs, Not Even One. *Self Nonself* (2010) 1(4):328–34. doi: 10.4161/self.1.4.13315
75. Kusalik A, Bickis M, Lewis C, Li Y, Lucchese G, Marincola F, et al. Widespread and Ample Peptide Overlapping Between HCV and Homo Sapiens Proteomes. *Peptides* (2007) 28(6):1260–7. doi: 10.1016/j.peptides.2007.04.001
76. Trost B, Kusalik A, Lucchese G, Kanduc D. Bacterial Peptides Are Intensively Present Throughout the Human Proteome. *Self Nonself* (2010) 1(1):71–4. doi: 10.4161/self.1.1.9588
77. Kanduc D, Stufano A, Lucchese G, Kusalik A. Massive Peptide Sharing Between Viral and Human Proteomes. *Peptides* (2008) 29(10):1755–66. doi: 10.1016/j.peptides.2008.05.022
78. Utz U, Biddison W, McFarland H, McFarlin D, Flerlage M, Martin R. Skewed T-Cell Receptor Repertoire in Genetically Identical Twins Correlates With Multiple Sclerosis. *Nature* (1993) 364(6434):243–7. doi: 10.1038/364243a0
79. Scherer H, Huizinga T, Krönke G, Schett G, Toes R. The B Cell Response to Citrullinated Antigens in the Development of Rheumatoid Arthritis. *Nat Rev Rheumatol* (2018) 14(3):157–69. doi: 10.1038/nrrheum.2018.10
80. Holoshitz J. The Rheumatoid Arthritis HLA-DRB1 Shared Epitope. *Curr Opin Rheumatol* (2010) 22(3):293–8. doi: 10.1097/BOR.0b013e328336ba63
81. Aletaha D, Neogi T, Silman A, Funovits J, Felson D, Bingham CO3rd, et al. 2010 Rheumatoid Arthritis Classification Criteria: An American College of Rheumatology/European League Against Rheumatism Collaborative Initiative. *Arthritis Rheum* (2010) 62(9):2569–81. doi: 10.1002/art.27584
82. Kang J, Jeong S, Lee K, Park N, Jung H. Exacerbation of Symptomatic Arthritis by Cigarette Smoke in Experimental Arthritis. *PloS One* (2020) 15 (3):1–16. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0230719
83. Darrah E, Andrade F. Rheumatoid Arthritis and Citrullination. *Curr Opin Rheumatol* (2018) 30(1):72–8. doi: 10.1097/BOR.0000000000000452
84. Stolt P, Bengtsson C, Nordmark B, Lindblad S, Lundberg I, Klareskog L, et al. Quantification of the Influence of Cigarette Smoking on Rheumatoid Arthritis: Results From a Population Based Case-Control Study, Using Incident Cases. *Ann Rheum Dis* (2003) 62(9):835–41. doi: 10.1136/ard.62.9.835
85. Mattey D, Dawes P, Clarke S, Fisher J, Brownfield A, Thomson W, et al. Relationship Among the HLA-DRB1 Shared Epitope, Smoking, and

Rheumatoid Factor Production in Rheumatoid Arthritis. *Arthritis Rheum* (2002) 47(4):403–7. doi: 10.1002/art.10514
86. García de Veas Silva J, González Rodríguez C, Hernández Cruz B. Association of the Shared Epitope, Smoking and the Interaction Between the Two With the Presence of Autoantibodies (Anti-CCP and RF) in Patients With Rheumatoid Arthritis in a Hospital in Seville, Spain. *Reumatol Clin (Engl Ed)* (2019) 15 (5):289–95. doi: 10.1016/j.reumae.2017.08.010
87. Hill JA, Southwood S, Sette A, Jevnikar AM, Bell DA, Cairns E. Cutting Edge: The Conversion of Arginine to Citrulline Allows for a High-Affinity Peptide Interaction With the Rheumatoid Arthritis-Associated HLA-DRB1*0401 MHC Class II Molecule. *J Immunol* (2003) 171(2):538–41. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.171.2.538
88. Becart S, Whittington K, Prislovsky A, Rao N, Rosloniec E. The Role of Posttranslational Modifications in Generating Neo-Epitopes That Bind to Rheumatoid Arthritis-Associated HLA-DR Alleles and Promote Autoimmune T Cell Responses. *PloS One* (2021) 16:1. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0245541
89. Federico Pratesi EPT, Sidney J, Michou L, Puxeddu I, Sette A, Cornelis F, et al. HLA Shared Epitope and ACPA: Just a Marker or an Active Player? *Autoimmun Rev* (2013) 12(12):1182–7. doi: 10.1016/j.autrev.2013.08.002
90. Makrygiannakis D, Hermansson M, Ulfgren A, Nicholas A, Zendman A, Eklund A, et al. Smoking Increases Peptidylarginine Deiminase 2 Enzyme Expression in Human Lungs and Increases Citrullination in BAL Cells. *Ann Rheum Dis* (2008) 67(10):1488–92. doi: 10.1136/ard.2007.075192
91. Bidkar M, Vassallo R, Luckey D, Smart M, Mouapi K, Taneja V. Cigarette Smoke Induces Immune Responses to Vimentin in Both, Arthritis-Susceptible and -Resistant Humanized Mice. *PloS One* (2016) 11(9):1–15. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0162341
92. Jaakkola J, Gissler M. Maternal Smoking in Pregnancy as a Determinant of Rheumatoid Arthritis and Other Inflammatory Polyarthropathies During the First 7 Years of Life. *Int J Epidemiol* (2005) 34(3):664–71. doi: 10.1093/ije/dyi006
93. Calabrese B. Encyclopedia of Bioinformatics and Computational Biology. *Life Sci* (2019) 1:763–5. doi: 10.1016/B978-0-12-809633-8.20234-3
94. Trowsdale J, Knight JC. Major Histocompatibility Complex Genomics and Human Disease. *Annu Rev Genomics Hum Genet* (2013) 14:301–23. doi: 10.1146/annurev-genom-091212-153455
95. Slatkin M. Linkage Disequilibrium-Understanding the Evolutionary Past and Mapping the Medical Future. *Nat Rev Genet* (2008) 9(6):477–85. doi: 10.1038/nrg2361
96. Illing P, Vivian J, Dudek N, Kostenko L, Chen Z, Bharadwaj M, et al. Immune Self-Reactivity Triggered by Drug-Modified HLA-Peptide Repertoire. *Nature* (2012) 486(7404):554–8. doi: 10.1038/nature11147
97. Department of Health and Human Services. Panel on Antiretroviral Guidelines for Adults and Adolescents. In: *Guidelines for the Use of Antiretroviral Agents in Adults and Adolescents With HIV*. Available at: https://clinicalinfo.hiv.gov/sites/default/files/inline-files/AdultandAdolescentGL.pdf.
98. Stainsby C, Perger T, Vannappagari V, Mounzer K, Hsu R, Henegar C, et al. Abacavir Hypersensitivity Reaction Reporting Rates During a Decade of HLA-B*5701 Screening as a Risk-Mitigation Measure. *Pharmacotherapy* (2019) 39(1):40–54. doi: 10.1002/phar.2196
99. (IGAS) IGoASC, Cortes A, Hadler J, Pointon J, Robinson P, Karaderi T, et al. Identification of Multiple Risk Variants for Ankylosing Spondylitis Through High-Density Genotyping of Immune-Related Loci. *Nat Genet* (2013) 45 (7):730–8. doi: 10.1038/ng.2667
100. Giles J, Shaw J, Piper C, Wong-Baeza I, McHugh K, Ridley A, et al. HLA-B27 Homodimers and Free H Chains Are Stronger Ligands for Leukocyte Ig-Like Receptor B2 Than Classical HLA Class I. *J Immunol* (2012) 188(12):6184–93. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.1102711
101. Colbert R, Tran T, Layh-Schmitt G. HLA-B27 Misfolding and Ankylosing Spondylitis. *Mol Immunol* (2014) 57(1):44–51. doi: 10.1016/j.molimm.2013.07.013
102. Navid F, Colbert R. Causes and Consequences of Endoplasmic Reticulum Stress in Rheumatic Disease. *Nat Rev Rheumatol* (2017) 13(1):25–40. doi: 10.1038/nrrheum.2016.192
103. Bowness P, Ridley A, Shaw J, Chan A, Wong-Baeza I, Fleming M, et al. Th17 Cells Expressing KIR3DL2+ and Responsive to HLA-B27 Homodimers Are Increased in Ankylosing Spondylitis. *J Immunol* (2011) 186(4):2672–80. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.1002653
104. van der Ploeg K, Chang C, Ivarsson M, Moffett A, Wills M, Trowsdale J. Modulation of Human Leukocyte Antigen-C by Human Cytomegalovirus Stimulates KIR2DS1 Recognition by Natural Killer Cells. *Front Immunol* (2017) 8. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2017.00298
105. Miyagawa T, Tokunaga K. Genetics of Narcolepsy. *Hum Genome Var* (2019) 6(4):1–8. doi: 10.1038/s41439-018-0033-7
106. Morris DL, Taylor KE, Fernando MMA, Nititham J, Alarcón-Riquelme ME, Barcellos LF, et al. Unraveling Multiple MHC Gene Associations With Systemic Lupus Erythematosus: Model Choice Indicates a Role for HLA Alleles and Non-HLA Genes in Europeans. *Am J Hum Genet* (2012) 91 (5):778–93. doi: 10.1016/j.ajhg.2012.08.026
107. Maciel L, Rodrigues S, Dibbern R, Navarro P, Donadi E. Association of the HLA-DRB1*0301 and HLA-DQA1*0501 Alleles With Graves' Disease in a Population Representing the Gene Contribution From Several Ethnic Backgrounds. *Thyroid* (2001) 11(1):31–5. doi: 10.1089/10507250150500630
108. Rani R, Sood A, Goswami R. Molecular Basis of Predisposition to Develop Type 1 Diabetes Mellitus in North Indians. *Tissue Antigens* (2004) 64 (2):145–55. doi: 10.1111/j.1399-0039.2004.00246.x
109. De Silvestri A, Capittini C, Mallucci G, Bergamaschi R, Rebuffi C, Pasi A, et al. The Involvement of HLA Class II Alleles in Multiple Sclerosis: A Systematic Review With Meta-Analysis. *Dis Markers* (2019) 2019:1–7. doi: 10.1155/2019/1409069
110. Gregersen PK, Silver J, Winchester RJ. The Shared Epitope Hypothesis. An Approach to Understanding the Molecular Genetics of Susceptibility to Rheumatoid Arthritis. *Arthritis Rheum* (1987) 30(11):1205–13. doi: 10.1002/art.1780301102
111. Ollier W, Kennedy L, Thomson W, Barnes A, Bell S, Bennett D, et al. Dog MHC Alleles Containing the Human RA Shared Epitope Confer Susceptibility to Canine Rheumatoid Arthritis. *Immunogenetics* (2001) 53 (8):669–73. doi: 10.1007/s002510100372
112. Ling S, Liu Y, Fu J, Colletta A, Gilon C, Holoshitz J. Shared Epitope-Antagonistic Ligands: A New Therapeutic Strategy in Mice With Erosive Arthritis. *Arthritis Rheumatol* (2015) 67(8):2061–70. doi: 10.1002/art.39158
113. McDonagh JE, Dunn A, Ollier WER, Walker DJ. Compound Heterozygosity for the Shared Epitope and the Risk and Severity of Rheumatoid Arthritis in Extended Pedigrees. *Br J Rheumatol* (1997) 36:322–7. doi: 10.1093/rheumatology/36.3.322
114. Jawaheer D, Thomson W, MacGregor A, Carthy D, Davidson J, Dyer P, et al. "Homozygosity" for the HLA-DR Shared Epitope Contributes the Highest Risk for Rheumatoid Arthritis Concordance in Identical Twins. *Arthritis Rheum* (1994) 37(5):681–6. doi: 10.1002/art.1780370511
115. Langefeld CD, Ainsworth HC, Graham DSC, Kelly JA, Comeau ME, Marion MC, et al. Transancestral Mapping and Genetic Load in Systemic Lupus Erythematosus. *Nat Commun* (2017) 8:1–18. doi: 10.1038/ncomms16021
116. Karjalainen J, Salmela P, Ilonen J, Surcel H, Knip M. A Comparison of Childhood and Adult Type I Diabetes Mellitus. *N Engl J Med* (1989) 320 (14):881–6. doi: 10.1056/NEJM198904063201401
117. Karlson E, Chang S, Cui J, Chibnik L, Fraser P, De Vivo I, et al. Gene-Environment Interaction Between HLA-DRB1 Shared Epitope and Heavy Cigarette Smoking in Predicting Incident Rheumatoid Arthritis. *Ann Rheum Dis* (2010) 69(1):54–60. doi: 10.1136/ard.2008.102962
118. Carrier N, Cossette P, Daniel C, de Brum-Fernandes A, Liang P, Ménard H, et al. The DERAA HLA-DR Alleles in Patients With Early Polyarthritis: Protection Against Severe Disease and Lack of Association With Rheumatoid Arthritis Autoantibodies. *Arthritis Rheum* (2009) 60(3):698–707. doi: 10.1002/art.24353
119. Woude DVD, Lie BA, Lundström E, Balsa A, Feitsma AL, Houwing-Duistermaat JJ, et al. Protection Against Anti-Citrullinated Protein Antibody-Positive Rheumatoid Arthritis is Predominantly Associated With HLA-DRB1*1301: A Meta-Analysis of HLA-DRB1 Associations With Anti-Citrullinated Protein Antibody-Positive and Anti-Citrullinated Protein Antibody-Negative Rheumatoid Arthritis in Four European Populations. *Arthritis Rheum* (2010) 62(5):1236–45. doi: 10.1002/art.27366
120. Furukawa H, Oka S, Tsuchiya N, Shimada K, Hashimoto A, Tohma S, et al. The Role of Common Protective Alleles HLA-DRB1*13 Among Systemic Autoimmune Diseases. *Genes Immun* (2017) 18(1):1–7. doi: 10.1038/gene.2016.40
121. Xu Y, Mo N, Jiang Z, Lu S, Fu S, Wei X, et al. Human Leukocyte Antigen (HLA)-DRB1 Allele Polymorphisms and Systemic Sclerosis. *Mod Rheumatol* (2019) 29(6):984–91. doi: 10.1080/14397595.2018.1519148

122. Kawasaki A, Hasebe N, Hidaka M, Hirano F, Sada K, Kobayashi S, et al. Protective Role of HLA-DRB1*13:02 Against Microscopic Polyangiitis and MPO-ANCA-Positive Vasculitides in a Japanese Population: A Case-Control Study. *PloS One* (2016) 11(5):1–14. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0154393
123. Kampstra A, Toes R. HLA Class II and Rheumatoid Arthritis: The Bumpy Road of Revelation. *Immunogenetics* (2017) 69(8-9):597–603. doi: 10.1007/s00251-017-0987-5
124. Naveh S, Tal-Gan Y, Ling S, Hoffman A, Holoshitz J, Gilon C. Developing Potent Backbone Cyclic Peptides Bearing the Shared Epitope Sequence as Rheumatoid Arthritis Drug-Leads. *Bioorg Med Chem Lett* (2012) 22(1):493–6. doi: 10.1016/j.bmcl.2011.10.098
125. Le Bouteiller P, Solier C. Is Antigen Presentation the Primary Function of HLA-G? *Microbes Infect* (2001) 3(4):323–32. doi: 10.1016/S1286-4579(01)01386-7
126. Lynge Nilsson L, Djurisic S, Hviid T. Controlling the Immunological Crosstalk During Conception and Pregnancy: HLA-G in Reproduction. *Front Immunol* (2014) 5. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2014.00198
127. Xu X ZY, Wei H. Roles of HLA-G in the Maternal-Fetal Immune Microenvironment. *Front Immunol* (2020) 11. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2020.592010
128. Rezaei F, Zareei N, Razmi N, Nikeghbalian S, Azarpira N. Genetic Polymorphism of HLA-G 14-Bp Insertion/Deletion in Pancreas Transplant Recipients and Its Association With Type 1 Diabetes Mellitus. *Exp Clin Transplant* (2021) 19(2):154–9. doi: 10.6002/ect.2018.0162
129. Hachiya Y, Kawasaki A, Oka S, Kondo Y, Ito S, Matsumoto I, et al. Association of HLA-G 3' Untranslated Region Polymorphisms With Systemic Lupus Erythematosus in a Japanese Population: A Case-Control Association Study. *PloS One* (2016) 11(6):1–14. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0158065
130. Negrini S, Contini P, Pupo F, Greco M, Murdaca G, Puppo F. Expression of Membrane-Bound Human Leucocyte Antigen-G in Systemic Sclerosis and Systemic Lupus Erythematosus. *Hum Immunol* (2020) 81(4):162–7. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2019.12.004
131. Gautam S, Kumar U, Kumar M, Kanga U, Dada R. Association of HLA-G 3'utr Polymorphisms With Soluble HLA-G Levels and Disease Activity in Patients With Rheumatoid Arthritis: A Case-Control Study. *Immunol Invest* (2020) 49(1-2):88–105. doi: 10.1080/08820139.2019.1657146
132. Crabtree E, Song L, Llanga T, Bower J, Cullen M, Salmon J, et al. AAV-Mediated Expression of HLA-G1/5 Reduces Severity of Experimental Autoimmune Uveitis. *Sci Rep* (2019) 9(1):1–10. doi: 10.1038/s41598-019-56462-3
133. Contini P, Murdaca G, Puppo F, Negrini S. HLA-G Expressing Immune Cells in Immune Mediated Diseases. *Front Immunol* (2020) 11:1–9. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2020.01613
134. Alves C, Arruda L, Oliveira F, Massaro J, Aquino B, Paz M, et al. Human Leukocyte Antigen-G 3' Untranslated Region Polymorphisms Are Associated With Asthma Severity. *Mol Immunol* (2018) 101:500–6. doi: 10.1016/j.molimm.2018.08.013
135. Castro M, Morales P, Catálfamo M, Fernández-Soria V, Suárez B, Varela P, et al. Lack of HLA-G Soluble Isoforms in Graves-Basedow Thyrocytes and Complete cDNA Sequence of the HLA-G*01012 Allele. *Eur J Immunogenet* (1998) 25(4):311–5. doi: 10.1046/j.1365-2370.1998.00102.x
136. Sanders S, Giblin P, Kavathas P. Cell-Cell Adhesion Mediated by CD8 and Human Histocompatibility Leukocyte Antigen G, a Nonclassical Major Histocompatibility Complex Class 1 Molecule on Cytotrophoblasts. *J Exp Med* (1991) 174(3):737–40. doi: 10.1084/jem.174.3.737
137. Diehl M, Münz C, Keilholz W, Stevanović S, Holmes N, Loke Y, et al. Nonclassical HLA-G Molecules Are Classical Peptide Presenters. *Curr Biol* (1996) 6(3):305–14. doi: 10.1016/S0960-9822(02)00481-5
138. Horuzsko A, Antoniou J, Tomlinson P, Portik-Dobos V, Mellor A. HLA-G Functions as a Restriction Element and a Transplantation Antigen in Mice. *Int Immunol* (1997) 9(5):645–53. doi: 10.1093/intimm/9.5.645
139. Clements C, Kjer-Nielsen L, McCluskey J, Rossjohn J. Structural Studies on HLA-G: Implications for Ligand and Receptor Binding. *Hum Immunol* (2007) 68(4):220–6. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2006.09.003
140. Parham P. Antigen Presentation by Class I Major Histocompatibility Complex Molecules: A Context for Thinking About HLA-G. *Am J Reprod Immunol* (1995) 34(1):10–9. doi: 10.1111/j.1600-0897.1995.tb00914.x
141. Hor H, Kutalik Z, Dauvilliers Y, Valsesia A, Lammers G, Donjacour C, et al. Genome-Wide Association Study Identifies New HLA Class II Haplotypes Strongly Protective Against Narcolepsy. *Nat Genet* (2010) 42(9):786–9. doi: 10.1038/ng.647
142. Rajagopalan S, Moyle M, Joosten I, Long E. DNA-PKcs Controls an Endosomal Signaling Pathway for a Proinflammatory Response by Natural Killer Cells. *Sci Signal* (2010) 3(110):1–12. doi: 10.1126/scisignal.2000467
143. Lee C, Guo Y, So K, Vijayan M, Guo Y, Wong V, et al. Soluble Human Leukocyte Antigen G5 Polarizes Differentiation of Macrophages Toward a Decidual Macrophage-Like Phenotype. *Hum Reprod* (2015) 30(10):2263–74. doi: 10.1093/humrep/dev196
144. Adams E, Luoma A. The Adaptable Major Histocompatibility Complex (MHC) Fold: Structure and Function of Nonclassical and MHC Class I-Like Molecules. *Annu Rev Immunol* (2013) 31:529–61. doi: 10.1146/annurev-immunol-032712-095912
145. Liu J, Xiao Z, Ko H, Shen M, Ren E. Activating Killer Cell Immunoglobulin-Like Receptor 2DS2 Binds to HLA-A*11. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* (2014) 111(7):2662–7. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1322052111
146. Fan Q, Long E, Wiley D. Crystal Structure of the Human Natural Killer Cell Inhibitory Receptor KIR2DL1-HLA-Cw4 Complex. *Nat Immunol* (2001) 2(5):452–60. doi: 10.1038/87766
147. Moradi S, Stankovic S, O'Connor G, Pymm P, MacLachlan B, Faoro C, et al. Structural Plasticity of KIR2DL2 and KIR2DL3 Enables Altered Docking Geometries Atop HLA-C. *Nat Commun* (2021) 12(1):1–11. doi: 10.1038/s41467-021-22359-x
148. Sullivan L, Clements C, Beddoe T, Johnson D, Hoare H, Lin J, et al. The Heterodimeric Assembly of the CD94-NKG2 Receptor Family and Implications for Human Leukocyte Antigen-E Recognition. *Immunity* (2007) 27(6):900–11. doi: 10.1016/j.immuni.2007.10.013
149. Wada H, Matsumoto N, Maenaka K, Suzuki K, Yamamoto K. The Inhibitory NK Cell Receptor CD94/NKG2A and the Activating Receptor CD94/NKG2C Bind the Top of HLA-E Through Mostly Shared But Partly Distinct Sets of HLA-E Residues. *Eur J Immunol* (2004) 34(1):81–90. doi: 10.1002/eji.200324432
150. Kaiser B, Pizarro J, Kerns J, Strong R. Structural Basis for NKG2A/CD94 Recognition of HLA-E. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* (2008) 105(18):6696–701. doi: 10.1073/pnas.0802736105
151. Bennett M, Lebrón J, Bjorkman P. Crystal Structure of the Hereditary Haemochromatosis Protein HFE Complexed With Transferrin Receptor. *Nature* (2000) 403(6765):46–53. doi: 10.1038/47417
152. Olson R, Huey-Tubman K, Dulac C, Bjorkman P. Structure of a Pheromone Receptor-Associated MHC Molecule With an Open and Empty Groove. *PloS Biol* (2005) 3(8):1436–48. doi: 10.1371/journal.pbio.0030257
153. Celik A, Simper G, Huyton T, Blasczyk R, Bade-Döding C. HLA-G Mediated Immune Regulation is Impaired by a Single Amino Acid Exchange in the Alpha 2 Domain. *Hum Immunol* (2018) 79(6):453–62. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2018.03.010
154. Wang Q, Song H, Cheng H, Qi J, Nam G, Tan S, et al. Structures of the Four Ig-Like Domain LILRB2 and the Four-Domain LILRB1 and HLA-G1 Complex. *Cell Mol Immunol* (2020) 17(9):966–75. doi: 10.1038/s41423-019-0258-5
155. Foschi V, Bortolotti D, Doyle A, Stratigou V, Stephens L, Trivedi P, et al. Analysis of HLA-G Expression in Renal Tissue in Lupus Nephritis: A Pilot Study. *Lupus* (2019) 28(9):1091–100. doi: 10.1177/0961203319860582
156. LeMaoult J, Daouya M, Wu J, Loustau M, Horuzsko A, Carosella E. Synthetic HLA-G Proteins for Therapeutic Use in Transplantation. *FASEB J* (2013) 27(9):3643–51. doi: 10.1096/fj.13-228247
157. Amiot L, Ferrone S, Grosse-Wilde H, Seliger B. Biology of HLA-G in Cancer: A Candidate Molecule for Therapeutic Intervention? *Cell Mol Life Sci* (2011) 68(3):417–31. doi: 10.1007/s00018-010-0583-4


**Author Disclaimer:** The content of this review is the responsibility of the authors and does not necessarily reflect the official views of the funding agencies.

**Conflict of Interest:** JH is an Inventor of patents owned by the Regents of the University of Michigan that are licensed to Zydus-Cadila, to whom he is a consultant.

The remaining authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

**Publisher's Note:** All claims expressed in this article are solely those of the authors and do not necessarily represent those of their affiliated organizations, or those of the publisher, the editors and the reviewers. Any product that may be evaluated in

this article, or claim that may be made by its manufacturer, is not guaranteed or endorsed by the publisher.

frontiers | Frontiers in Immunology

ORIGINAL RESEARCH
published: 13 May 2022
doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2022.814019

# Primary Trophoblast Cultures: Characterization of HLA Profiles and Immune Cell Interactions

*Michael Eikmans[1]*, Carin van der Keur[1], Jacqueline D. H. Anholts[1], Jos J. M. Drabbels[1], Els van Beelen[1], Susana M. Chuva de Sousa Lopes[2] and Marie-Louise van der Hoorn[3]*

*[1] Department of Immunology, Leiden University Medical Center, Leiden, Netherlands, [2] Department of Anatomy and Embryology, Leiden University Medical Center, Leiden, Netherlands, [3] Department of Gynecology and Obstetrics, Leiden University Medical Center, Leiden, Netherlands*

OPEN ACCESS

***Edited by:***
*Wei-Hua Yan,*
*Wenzhou Medical University, China*

***Reviewed by:***
*Ashley Moffett,*
*University of Cambridge, United Kingdom*
*Alessandro Rolfo,*
*University of Turin, Italy*

****Correspondence:***
*Michael Eikmans*
*m.eikmans@lumc.nl*

***Specialty section:***
*This article was submitted to Alloimmunity and Transplantation, a section of the journal Frontiers in Immunology*

***Received:*** *12 November 2021*
***Accepted:*** *11 April 2022*
***Published:*** *13 May 2022*

***Citation:***
*Eikmans M, van der Keur C, Anholts JDH, Drabbels JJM, van Beelen E, de Sousa Lopes SMC and van der Hoorn M-L (2022) Primary Trophoblast Cultures: Characterization of HLA Profiles and Immune Cell Interactions. Front. Immunol. 13:814019. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2022.814019*

**Introduction:** Trophoblasts are essential in fetal-maternal interaction during pregnancy. The goal was to study HLA profiles of primary trophoblasts derived from placentas, and to investigate their usefulness in studying interaction with immune cells.

**Methods:** After enzymatic digestion of first-trimester placental tissue from seven donors (6-9 weeks gestation) and trophoblast enrichment we cultured cytotrophoblasts (CTB) in stem cell medium. CTB were differentiated into EVT in a Matrigel-containing medium. A subset of CTB/EVT was profiled for microRNA levels. Expression of classical HLA molecules and of HLA-G was studied by flow cytometry, qPCR, and ELISA. Secondary trophoblast cell lines JAR and JEG-3 were studied as controls. Lymphocytes were investigated during co-culturing with EVT.

**Results:** The trophoblasts could be easily maintained for several passages, upregulated classical trophoblast markers (GATA3, TFAP2C, chromosome-19 microRNAs), and upon differentiation to EVT they were selective in expressing HLA-C. EVT showed increasing expression of total HLA-G, an increasing proportion of HLA-G1 over G2- and G3 isoforms, and elevated excretion of soluble HLA-G. These features were distinct from those of the secondary trophoblast cell lines. TNF-α and IL-8 represented the most abundantly secreted cytokines by CTB, but their levels were minimal in EVT cultures. As proof of principle, we showed that EVT affect lymphocytes in three-day co-cultures (n=4) by decreasing activation marker HLA-DR.

**Conclusion:** We verified the possibility culturing trophoblasts from first-term placentas, and their capability of differentiating to HLA-G expressing EVT. This culture model better represents the *in-vivo* situation than previously studied secondary trophoblast cell lines and enables mechanistic studies of fetal-maternal interactions.

**Keywords: trophoblast, HLA-G, placenta, pregnancy, culturing, stem cell, differentiation, immune cell**

## INTRODUCTION

Trophoblasts play a significant role during pregnancy in fetal-maternal interaction. These cells are essential in the placentation process, and while invading in the uterine wall and the decidua of the mother they need to be tolerated by maternal immune cells. To study trophoblast characteristics and their interactions with other cell types, it is useful to establish a culture system after isolation of the trophoblasts. Following enzymatic digestion of placental tissue, trophoblasts may be directly enriched and cultured thereafter, but such primary cultures are relatively short-term due to limited proliferation capacity of the cells. Immortalized trophoblast cell lines including JEG-3, JAR, and HTR-8/SVneo are frequently used for *in vitro* research, but because of differences with primary trophoblasts (1–5) it is questionable whether such secondary cell lines are reliably modelling trophoblasts that are encountered *in vivo* (6). Placental explants in culture represent a more natural homologue to a placenta *in vivo*, but these explants show stress, cell death, and impaired nucleic acid content under certain conditions (7–11), which may confound results obtained in consecutive co-cultures.

The availability of long-term trophoblast cultures would circumvent the issues outlined above. Therefore, organoid cultures of trophoblasts from placentas at six to nine weeks of gestation have been generated, which were differentiated into EVT (12, 13). However, the drawback may be that three-dimensional organoids constitute multiple cell types, including villous trophoblasts and syncytiotrophoblast, and that these cell types display an inside-out orientation in comparison to villous tissue from the placenta. A possibly more appropriate model to study trophoblast-immune cell interactions may be a two-dimensional culture of one trophoblast cell type. A protocol was described to maintain cultured cytotrophoblasts (CTB) cultures, generated from trophoblast stem cells from first trimester placentas (14). The cell lines have the capacity to give rise to different trophoblast lineages, they show transcriptomes similar to those of primary trophoblast cells from the placenta, and they grow for at least one year, remaining genetically stable during that course (14).

Our objective was to establish 2D cultures of primary trophoblasts derived from first-term placentas, to study their profile of classical HLA molecules and HLA-G, and to examine if they could be used to study the interaction with immune cells.

**Abbreviations:** ACTB, Beta-actin; BSA, Bovine Serum Albumin; CDH1, Cadherin-1/E-cadherin; CGA, Chorionic Gonadotropin Subunit Alpha; CTB, Cytotrophoblasts; DMEM, Dulbecco's Modified Eagle Medium; EDTA, Ethylenediaminetetraacetic Acid; EGFR, Epidermal Growth Factor Receptor; ELISA, Enzyme-linked Immunosorbent Assay; EPCAM, Epithelial Cell Adhesion Molecule; EVT, Extravillous Trophoblasts; FBS, Fetal Bovine Serum; GAPDH, Glyceraldehyde-3-Phosphate Dehydrogenase; HLA, Human Leukocyte Antigen; ITGA, Integrin Subunit Alpha; ITGB, Integrin Subunit Beta; IL, Interleukin; ITS, Insulin-Transferrin-Selenium; KSR, KnockOut Serum Replacement; KRT, Cytokeratins; MSC, Mesenchymal Stromal Cells; NRG1, Neuregulin-1; PBL, Peripheral Blood Lymphocytes; PBS, Phosphate-Buffered Saline; p/s, Penicillin/Streptomycin; SD, Standard Deviation; SEM, Standard Error of the Mean; TEAD4, TEA Domain Transcription Factor 4; TGF-β, Transforming Growth Factor, Beta; TNF-α, Tumor Necrosis Factor, Alpha; TS, Trophoblast Stem Cell; VIM, Vimentin.

## MATERIALS AND METHODS

### Tissue Collection and Processing

Placental tissue was collected from donors (n=7) who had undergone termination of pregnancy due to social reasons between six and nine weeks of gestation. All samples were obtained after informed consent, and the study was carried out in accordance with the guidelines issued by the Medical Ethics Committee of the LUMC (P08.087) and in accordance with the Declaration of Helsinki.

Villous tissue was separated from the chorionic plate, minced, and washed three times with PBS (pH 7.4, Thermo Fisher Scientific, #AM9624). The tissue pellet was digested in 20-30 mL of 1:1 Accutase/TrypLE for 30 min at 37°C and filtered through a 70 μm-filter. The flow-through was taken up in 10 mL of Dulbecco's Modified Eagle Medium (DMEM) containing 10% fetal bovine serum (FBS). After centrifugation for 5 min at 1,400 rpm, the pellet was taken up in 5 mL of DMEM/10% FBS and kept at 4°C. The lysate on the filter was digested again, followed by filtering and washing steps. This second pellet was pooled with the first pellet and centrifuged for 5 min at 1,500 rpm. The total pellet was resuspended in 1-2 mL of DMEM/10% FBS. A Percoll gradient was composed, containing 15 mL of 70% Percoll (Percoll SIP (Sigma-Aldrich/Merck/GE Healthcare, #17-0891-01) in PBS) and 20 mL of 15% Percoll (diluted in RPMI). The cell suspension was layered on this Percoll gradient and centrifuged for 30 min at 2,000 rpm with no brake. The trophoblast-containing interphase layer was separated, taken up in DMEM/10% FBS, and centrifuged for 5 min at 1,500 rpm. The pellet was washed in PBS/2% FBS/1 nM EDTA, taken up in 1 mL of the same buffer, and the number of cells were counted.

### Trophoblast Enrichment

Further enrichment of trophoblasts was established by magnetic bead retraction. For this, the EasySep human PE positive selection kit II was used (Stem Cell Technologies, #17684). All incubations were performed at room temperature in the dark: 100 μL of FcR blocker and 20 μL of PE-labeled ITGA6 (CD49f) antibody were added to the cells for 15 min. Further steps included addition of 30 μL of Selection Cocktail and 30 μL of RapidSpheres, both followed by 15 min of incubation. The step of bead retraction was repeated three times by replacing the flow-through each time again on the column. After the final step, cells were washed in PBS/2% FBS/1 nM EDTA and resuspended in TS-basal medium. This medium has been described previously (14) and contains DMEM/F-12 with 0.05 mM 2-mercapto-ethanol, 0.2% FBS, 1% penicillin/streptomycin (p/s), 0.3% bovine serum albumin (BSA), 0.5% KnockOut Serum Replacement (KSR), and 1% Insulin-Transferrin-Selenium (ITS)-X. A summary of reagents and growth factors is displayed in **Supplementary Table 1**.

### Culturing of CTB and Differentiation to EVT

Cells were cultured on collagen IV-coated plates in TS medium, which represents TS-basal medium (see above) supplemented with 1.5 μg/mL of L-ascorbic acid, 50 ng/mL of epithelial growth

factor (EGF), 2 μM CHIR-99021, 0.5 μM A 83-01, 1 μM SB431542, 0.8 mM Valproic acid, and 5 μM Y-27632 (14). For coating of the plates, 5 μg/mL of collagen IV in PBS was incubated for 90 min at 37°C. After washing with PBS, 0.5 x $10^6$ CTB were incubated per 2 mL of TS medium at 37°C. During culturing the medium was refreshed every 2-3 days. Cells were transferred to a new, coated dish when they had reached a confluence of around 80%.

For phenotypic characterization of the basal CTB cultures, the cells were kept in culture for three days and subjected to flow cytometry, qPCR analysis, and Luminex analysis (see below). To harvest the cells, TS medium was removed and cells were washed by PBS. After addition of 1 mL of TrypLE reagent (to dissociate cells), the plate was incubated 15 min at 37°C and 1 mL of TS medium was added.

To study EVT, CTB cultures were harvested and 0.75 x $10^5$ cells were transferred to a fresh, collagen IV-coated (1 μg/mL) dish and incubated in 2 mL of EVT medium. This medium contains DMEM/F-12 supplemented with 0.1 mM 2-mercapto-ethanol, 0.5% p/s, 0.3% BSA, 1% ITS-X, 7.5 μM A 83-01, 2.5 μM Y-27632, 100 ng/ml of NRG1, and 4% KSR (14). At the end of resuspension, Matrigel (final concentration of 2%) was added. After three days, the medium was replaced with the same content but minus NRG1 and with 0.5% Matrigel. At six days, at approximately 80% confluence, the cells were either harvested for phenotypic characterization or transferred to a new, coated dish and incubated further for several days in EVT medium minus NRG1 and KSR and with 0.5% Matrigel. After this, cells and medium were subjected to characterization.

## Culturing of Immortalized Trophoblast Cell Lines and Mesenchymal Stromal Cells

As a control to the primary trophoblast cultures, the trophoblast cell lines JEG-3 and JAR were studied. These were cultured in IMDM with 10% FBS and p/s. In addition, fetal mesenchymal stromal cells (MSC) were studied, which were cultured on collagen-IV-coated plates in DMEM/F-12 supplemented with 10% FBS and p/s.

## Karyotyping

Three cell lines (QH1, QG1, RC2) were checked for DNA stability at later passages (17-18) by karyotyping, along with JAR and JEG-3. For this, 25 μL (250 ng) colcemid per mL of medium was added and incubated for 1 hour. Cells were then removed from the plate by trypsin/EDTA, fixed with methanol/acetic acid (3:1), incubated overnight at 60°C, and treated with Giemsa/Leishman stain to examine GTG banding on metaphase chromosomes from five cells per sample. Metaphases were analyzed on a GSL-120 platform (Leica) using CytoVision software.

## Genotyping

Typing of fetal tissues and maternal blood for the classical HLA molecules was performed at the National Reference Laboratory for Histocompatibility Testing at the LUMC, The Netherlands. Assessment of the fully phased *HLA-G* sequence was performed as described in a previous paper (15).

## Quantitative PCR for mRNA Analysis

RNA was extracted according to a previously described protocol (16). Quantitative PCR analysis was performed on a ViA7 in 15 μL-reactions containing 3 μL of 1:25 diluted cDNA, 0.3 μM primers, and 7.5 μL SybrGreen mix (Bio-Rad). Primer sequences are summarized in **Table 1**. The PCR program for *HLA-A*, *-B*, *-C*, and *DRB1* started with 95°C for 10 min, followed by 40 cycles of 95° C for 15 seconds, 68°C (decreasing one degree every cycle to 64°C) for 45 seconds, and 72°C for 30 seconds. All other markers were tested by the following program: 95°C for 10 min, followed by 40 cycles of 95°C for 15 seconds and 60°C for 1 min. Each PCR run was ended with a melting curve whereby the temperature was gradually increased from 55°C to 95°C at a rate of 0.05°C per second. Signals for the transcripts of interest were corrected for the average signal of two reference genes (*GAPDH* and *ACTB*) using the ΔCq calculation. For HLA-G-isoform-specific PCR assays, plasmid constructs containing either the G1, G2 or G3 isoform were tested as controls. These constructs were custom-made through GeneArt Gene Synthesis (Thermofisher Scientific).

## MicroRNA Profiling

Thirteen samples (CTB/EVT from QG1, QH1, RF1; JAR; JEG-3; MSC from fetus and mother) were screened for approximately 750 microRNAs by real-time PCR using human miRNOME panels I +II (Exiqon, Vedbaek, Denmark). For each sample, 40 ng of RNA was reverse transcribed into cDNA using the Universal cDNA synthesis kit II (Exiqon) and dispersed over the wells. To correct for inter-assay variation, the samples were standardized to each other using the interplate controls (UniSp3) present on each plate. Next, input variations between samples were corrected using the geometric mean of four reference small-RNAs (423-3p, 423-5p, 103, U6), as indicated in the Exiqon guidelines. Then, detectable microRNAs were selected by including only the ones showing Cq < 37 in more than half of all samples.

## Flow Cytometry

To detect surface markers, cells were incubated with antibodies for 30 min on ice, washed with PBS/1% FBS, and incubated for 60 min in 1 mL of Fixation/Permeabilization diluent (ThermoFisher Scientific, 00-5123-43 and 00-5223) at room temperature. For intracellular stainings (VIM, KRT) cells were subsequently incubated in 2 mL of Permeabilization Buffer (ThermoFisher Scientific, 00-8333), followed by addition of the antibody, washing, and resuspension in PBS/1% FCS. An overview of antibodies for flow cytometry is summarized in **Table 2**.

## Assessment of Proteins in the Supernatant

Culture medium of three CTB/EVT cultures (QG1, QH1, RC2) and control cell lines was subjected to assessment of soluble (s) HLA-G levels using an ELISA kit (MyBioSource, San Diego CA, #MBS2516229). Positive control in this assay was the HLA-G standard that was included in the kit, while MSC that are expected to not secrete sHLA-G functioned as negative control. Cytokines using a 17-plex Luminex assay were measured in four cultures (QG1, QG2, QH1, RG3). The procedure was carried as described previously (16). The following proteins were assessed: G-CSF, GM-CSF, IFN-γ, IL-1β, IL-2, IL-4, IL-5, IL-6, IL-7, IL-8,

**TABLE 1** | Overview of primers used for quantitative PCR assays in the study.

| Target | Forward sequence | Reverse sequence |
|---|---|---|
| ACTB | ACCACACCTTCTACAATGAG | TAGCACAGCCTGGATAGC |
| CGA | AACCCATTCTTCTCCCAGCC | GTGGACTCTGAGGTGACGTT |
| ELF3 | GGCCGATGACTTGGTACTGA | CAGCTCCTCAAGGGCACAAT |
| ELF5 | TAAATCGGAAGCCCTGGCAA | ACTAACCTTCGGTCAACCCG |
| EPCAM | GAATGGCAAAGTATGAGAAGGCTGA | TCCCACGCACACACATTTGTAA |
| GAPDH | ACCCACTCCTCCACCTTTGAC | TCCACCACCCTGTTGCTGTAG |
| GATA3 | CTCATTAAGCCCAAGCGAAG | GCATTCCTCCTCCAGAGTGT |
| HLA-A generic | TGGAGGAGGAAYAGCTCAGATA | CAAGGCAGCTGTCTCACAC |
| HLA-B generic | CCTAGCAGTTGTGGTCATC | AGCCCTGGGCACGGTCG |
| HLA-C generic | TGTCCTGGYTGTCCTAGCT | TGTCTCAGGCTTTACAAGYGA |
| HLA-C*01 | CACAGACTGACCGAGTGAG | CCCCAGGTCGCAGCCAC |
| HLA-C*02/12 | CCGCGGGTATGACCAGTC | CTCCAGGTAGGCTCTCCA |
| HLA-C*02/17 | CGAGTGAACCTGCGGAAA | GAGCCACTCCACGCACTC |
| HLA-C*03 | CACAGACTGACCGAGTGAG | AGCGTCTCCTTCCCATTCTT |
| HLA-C*04/18 | CGAGTGAACCTGCGGAAA | GCCCCAGGTCGCAGCCAA |
| HLA-C*05 | CGAGTGAACCTGCGGAAA | CGCGCGCTGCAGCGTCTT |
| HLA-C*06 | TACTACAACCAGAGCGAGGA | GGTCGCAGCCATACATCCA |
| HLA-C*07 | TACTACAACCAGAGCGAGGA | ACGGGCCGCCTCCA |
| HLA-C*07:03 | TACTACAACCAGAGCGAGGA | GAGCCACTCCACGCACAG |
| HLA-C*08 | ACGACACGCAGTTCGTGCA | GCGCAGGTTCCGCAGGC |
| HLA-C*14 | CCACTCCATGAGGTATTTCTC | GGTCGCAGCCAAACATCCA |
| HLA-C*16 | CCGCGGGTATGACCAGTC | CCCTCCAGGTAGGCTCTCT |
| HLA-C*18 | AGTCCGAGAGGGGAGCCC | GCCCCAGGTCGCAGCCAA |
| HLA-DRB1 generic | ACAGTGGAATGGAGAGCACGG | CCAGAGTGTCCTTTCTGATTCCT |
| HLA-G generic | GACAGCGACTCGGCGT | GTGTTCCGTGTCTCCTCT |
| HLA-G1 | ATGCTGCAGCGCGCGGACC | TGGGCAGGGAAGACTGCTTCCA |
| HLA-G2 | ACCAGAGCGAGGCCAACCC | GGCAGGGAAGACTGCTTCCA |
| HLA-G3 | AACCAGAGCGAGGCCAAGCAG | AGCTCCCTCCTTTTCAATCTGAG |
| ITGA1 | TCAATGACTTTCAGCGGCCC | ACCTCTCCCAACTGGACACT |
| ITGA5 | GGCTTCAACTTAGACGCGGA | GGCCGGTAAAACTCCACTGA |
| ITGA6 | GAGCTTTTGTGATGGGCGATT | CTCTCCACCAACTTCATAAGGC |
| TEAD4 | TGGACAAGCCCATCGACAAT | TGCCTGGTCCTTTAGCTTGG |
| TFAP2C | TGGACGAGGTGCAGAATGTC | TCAGTGGGGTTCATTACGGC |

IL-10, IL-12-p70, IL-13, IL-17, MCP-1 (CCL2), MIP-1β (CCL4), and TNF-α. In addition, active TGF-β1, TGF-β2, and TGF-β3 were analyzed by single-assay Luminex.

## Co-culture of EVT and Immune Cells

CTB from QH1 were differentiated for six days to EVT. On the sixth day, 300,000 peripheral blood lymphocytes (PBL) of four different donors, obtained during pregnancy, were added to 150,000 EVT. This co-culture was maintained for three days in a 1:1 mixture of RPMI/HS/p/s/glut and EVT medium (see above). HLA-C genotypes of the PBL were C*03/C*07, C*04/C*07, C*07/C*07, and C*04/C*06. As control, PBL were cultured in the absence of EVT in either RPMI/HS/p/s/glut medium or in the 1:1 mixture with EVT medium. EVT remained attached to the plate, whereas immune cells remained floating. Hence, at the end of the co-culture immune cells were removed from the culture medium, gated for CD3 together with CD4 or CD8, and analyzed by flow cytometry for expression of CD69 and HLA-DR. These represent early and late T cell activation markers, respectively (18).

## Statistics

Difference in markers on T cells in absence or presence of EVT was calculated with paired samples t-tests. $P<0.05$ was considered statistically significant.

# RESULTS

## Establishment of CTB and EVT Cultures and Success Rate

After digestion of the placental tissue and enrichment steps, trophoblasts were transferred to collagen-IV-coated culture plates in TS-basal medium. At a certain point, cultures were differentiated to EVT in specific medium containing Matrigel. Whereas cells at the CTB stage were forming a dense cluster, were rounded in structure and adhered to the plate, cells at the EVT stage had a more spindle-shaped appearance. Macroscopic and microscopic pictures of a representative successful experiment are shown in **Figure 1**.

Cells from a total of 12 donors were processed for culturing. Cultures from five donors were excluded from further study due to various reasons. Within the first weeks of culturing, cells from donor QI2 got infected and cells from donor PW1 were growing very slowly. Characterization of RC1 showed a considerable number of VIM-positive cells indicating contamination by mesenchymal stromal cells (MSC). Cells from PX1 still showed a circular morphology after six days of incubation in EVT differentiation medium. Cells from donor RF2 did not give interpretable results by genotyping. Hence, these five culture were excluded from further studies.

**TABLE 2** | Overview of antibodies used for flow cytometry in the study[1].

| Protein | Fluorochrome | Company | Clone | Catalogue number |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| CD14 | FITC | BD Bioscience | MΦP9 | 345784 |
| CD31 | FITC | BioLegend | WM59 | 303104 |
| CD45 | APC | BioLegend | HI30 | 304012 |
| CD56 | Pacific Blue | BioLegend | HCD56 | 318325 |
| CD73 | BV421 | Biolegend | AD2 | 344008 |
| CD90/THY1 | PE | Miltenyi Biotec | REA897 | 130-114-902 |
| CDH1/CD324 | Alexa-488 | BioLegend | 67A4 | 324110 |
| EGFR/ERBB1 | Brilliant Violet 421 | BioLegend | AY13 | 352911 |
| ERBB2 | FITC | BioLegend | 24D2 | 324404 |
| ERBB3 | PE | BioLegend | 1B4C3 | 324706 |
| HLA-A, B | Biotin | in-house developed HuMoAbs [2] | | |
| HLA-A/B/C | Pacific Blue | BioLegend | W6/32 | 311417 |
| HLA-C | PE | BD Pharmingen | DT-9 | 566372 |
| HLA-G | Alexa-488/PE | BioLegend | 87G | 335917 |
| HLA-G | PE | Abcam | MEMG9 | ab24384 |
| HLA-G | FITC | Abcam | G233 | ab7904-100 |
| IgG1 | Brilliant Violet 422 | BioLegend | MCOP-21 | 400157 |
| IgG1 | Alexa-488 | eBioscience | P3.6.2.8.1 | 53-4724-81 |
| IgG1 | PE | eBioscience | P3.6.2.8.1 | 12-4717-42 |
| IgG2a (mouse) | Alexa-488 | BioLegend | MOCP-173 | 400238 |
| IgG2a (mouse) | Alexa-647 | Biolegend | MOCP-173 | 400239 |
| IgG2a (Rt) | PE | Biolegend | RTK2758 | 400508 |
| IgG2a (mouse) | FITC | ThermoFisher | eBM2a | 11-4724-81 |
| IgG2b (mouse) | APC | BioLegend | 27-35 | 402206 |
| IgG2b (mouse) | PE | Biolegend | 27-35 | 402204 |
| ITGA1/CD49a | APC | BioLegend | TS2/7 | 328314 |
| ITGA2/CD49b | APC | BioLegend | P1E6-C5 | 359309 |
| ITGA2/CD49b | PE | BioLegend | P1E6-C5 | 359307 |
| ITGA4/CD49d | PE | BioLegend | 9F10 | 304303 |
| ITGA5/CD49e | APC | BioLegend | NKI-SAM-1 | 328011 |
| ITGA6/CD49f | PE | BioLegend | GoH3 | 313612 |
| ITGB1/CD29 | APC | BioLegend | TS2/16 | 303007 |
| KRT | FITC | Miltenyi Biotec | CK-6H5 | 130-118-964 |
| NOTCH1 | APC | BioLegend | MHN1-519 | 352107 |
| VIM | Alexa-647 | BioLegend | O91D3 | 677807 |

[1]*CDH1, cadherin-1; EGFR, epithelial growth factor receptor; KRT, cytokeratins; VIM, vimentin.*
[2]*HuMoAbs used were GV5D1 (A1/A9), SN607D8 (A2/A28), SN230G6 (A2/B57/58), BRO11F6 (A3/A11/A24), VTM1F11 (B7/B27/B60), BVK1F9 (B8), DK7C11 (B12), and HDG8D9 (B35/51), as described previously (17).*

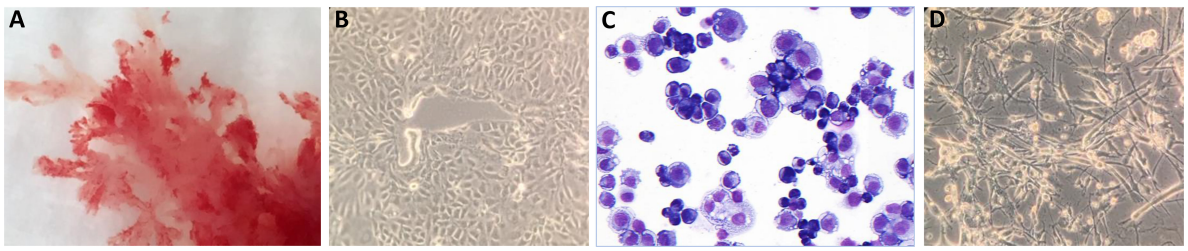



**FIGURE 1** | Macroscopic and microscopic pictures of trophoblast cells. **(A)** Cultured trophoblasts from a representative experiment (donor QH1) are shown. CTB were evaluated by **(B)** light microscopy or **(C)** after May Grunwald-Giemsa staining. The cells form a dense cluster, are rounded in structure and adhere to the plate. **(D)** Cells at the EVT stage have a more spindle-shaped appearance.

Seven cultures were characterized for cell surface markers by flow cytometry. First, gating strategies were set by forward-sideward scatter, 7-AAD live-dead staining, and CD45 staining to select singlet, viable, and non-hematopoietic cells (**Figure 2A**). Whereas immediately after isolation most cells (>95%) were positive for ITGA6 and KRT with around 50% of the cells showing positivity of HLA-G and CDH1/CD324 and only the minority (<9%) being positive for ITGA5 and HLA-C, upon culturing more cells gained expression of HLA-C (51%), HLA-G (>88%), and CDH1/CD324 (>90%) (**Figures 2B, C**). The relatively high proportion of HLA-$G^+$ cells after isolation probably may be explained because they mostly represented

distal cell column trophoblasts, as detected in first-trimester placenta tissue (**Supplementary Figure 1A**). Secondly, HLA-G expression may have been driven by the high collagen IV content in the tissue surrounding the cells (**Supplementary Figure 1B**).

In general, we experienced the CTB to be easily maintained for many passages. Maintenance of chromosomal stability of these cells at later passages has been shown before (14), and here we confirmed this by karyotyping on three CTB lines at passage 17-18 (**Supplementary Figure 2**). QG1 was normal except for a slight addition on chromosome 17 in two out of five cells. We genotyped the cultures for the classical HLA molecules and for *HLA-G*. **Table 3** shows the overview of the *HLA-C* allele genotypes and the coding allele sequence and 3'-UTR haplotypes of *HLA-G*.

## Classical Trophoblast Markers

GATA3, TFAP2c, ELF3, and ELF5 have previously been identified as trophoblast markers (19, 20). Indeed, expression of these markers was high in primary CTB and EVT compared to negative controls (MSC), while expression in secondary trophoblast cell lines JAR and JEG-3 followed the same pattern (**Figure 3A**). We next screened for microRNAs in a subset of samples: 140 microRNAs could be detected, of which 116 showing the biggest differences between groups were included in hierarchical clustering (**Figure 3B**). Expression of microRNAs on chromosome (C)19 is a typical marker of trophoblasts (19, 21, 22), and indeed we found 25 C19 microRNAs to be elevated in primary CTB and EVT compared to controls (**Figure 3B**, green boxes; **Figure 3C**).

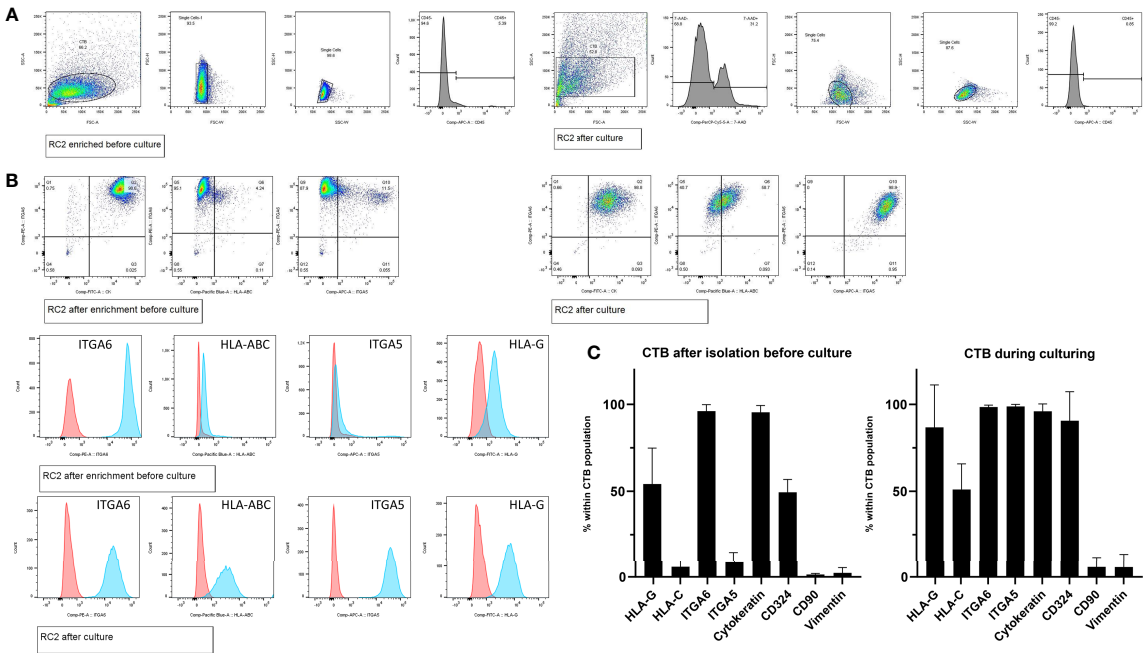



**FIGURE 2** | Cell frequencies by flow cytometry after enrichment and during CTB culturing. **(A)** Representative gating strategy from one donor (RC2), to select singlet cells by forward-sideward scatter that were viable (7-AAD$^{neg}$) and non-hematopoietic (CD45$^{neg}$). **(B)** Representative flow cytometry dot blots and histogram plots of trophoblasts from one donor (RC2), after cell enrichment but before culturing (upper panel) and during culturing in CTB stem cell medium (lower panel). **(C)** Mean cell frequencies from seven donors showing the positivity for each of the markers of interest, both after cell enrichment but before culturing (left graph) and during culturing in CTB stem cell medium (right graph).

**TABLE 3** | Overview of the trophoblast cultures characterized in the study and their HLA-C and HLA-G genotypes[1, 2].

| Donor code | GA (weeks) | HLA-C genotype | HLA-G coding sequence | HLA-G 3'-UTR |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| QG1 | 6 | C*07:01; C*07:04 | G*01:01:02:01 | UTR-2 |
| QG2 | 9 | C*07:01; C*07:02 | G*01:01:01:01/G*01:01:01:05 | UTR-1/UTR-4 |
| QH1 | 9 | C*07:01/02; C*07:02/10 | G*01:01:01:01 | UTR-1 |
| RC2 | 6 | C*01:02; C*05:01 | G*01:01:01:05 | UTR-4 |
| RF1 | 6 | C*03:04; C*16:01 | G*01:01:01:01/G*01:04:01:01 | UTR-1/UTR-3 |
| RG2 | 6 | C*04:01; C*07:01 | G*01:01:03:03/G*01:03:01:02 | UTR-7/UTR-17 |
| RG3 | 8 | C*02:10:02; C*03:03 | G*01:01:01:01 | UTR-1 |

[1]*GA, gestational age; CDS, coding sequence; 3'-UTR, 3 prime untranslated region.*
[2]*Five out of 12 cultures were excluded from further study and not genotyped. QI2 and PW1 due to infection and poor growth, respectively, at the start of the culture; RC1 due to contamination by VIM-positive MSC; PX1 due to their circular morphology after EVT differentiation; and RF2 due to non-interpretable genotype results.*

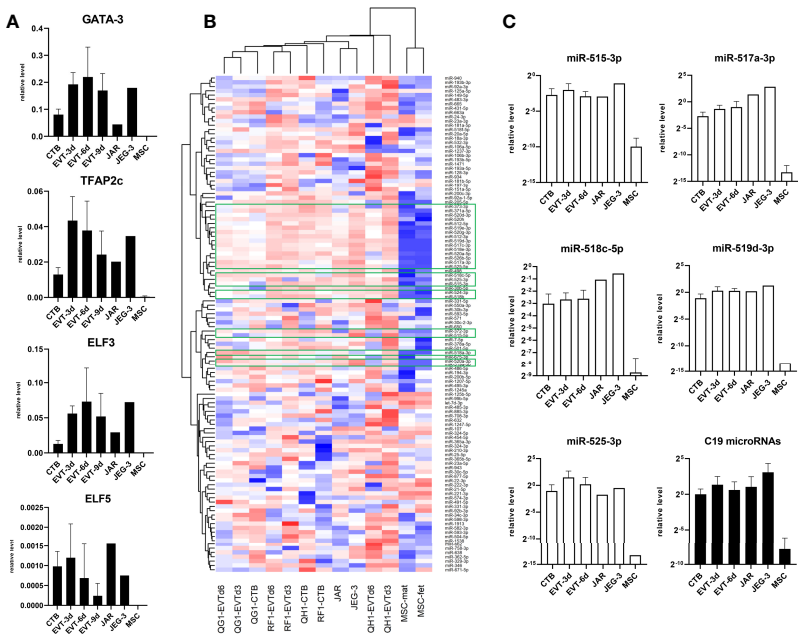



**FIGURE 3** | Expression of classical trophoblast markers in primary trophoblast cultures. **(A)** Messenger RNA expression of GATA3, TFAP2c, ELF3, and ELF5 (n = 6 primary cultures; n = 2 MSC cultures). **(B)** Approximately 750 microRNA were screened in primary CTB/EVT (n = 3), along with JAR, JEG-3, and two MSC lines. Out of these, 116 microRNAs were included for hierarchical clustering. Twenty-five C19 microRNA (green boxes) were typically expressed in trophoblasts. **(C)** Expression level of five typical C19 microRNAs (open bars) and average level of all C19 microRNAs per group (black bars). All graphs are represented by means with SD.

## CTB and EVT Express a Distinct Pattern of Cell Adhesion Markers

As expression of integrins and epithelial/mesenchymal markers may help in clarifying the source, identity, and differentiation of trophoblasts (23–26), we next characterized the trophoblast cultures by qPCR analysis for different cell adhesion markers. Messenger RNA expression of integrins *ITGA1* and *ITGA5* increased when CTB were differentiated to EVT and reached a plateau from six days of differentiation onwards (**Figure 4A**). In contrast, *ITGA6* expression was relatively high in CTB and it decreased in EVT. TEAD4 and EPCAM have been described as CTB markers (12, 14, 27), and we found their mRNA expression indeed to be high in CTB cultures but decreased in EVT cultures. CGA is specific for syncytiotrophoblast (14, 27, 28), but we found its RNA expression also to be high in CTB, the level of which further increased in EVT (**Figure 4A**).

The results by qPCR for integrin markers were verified by flow cytometry on four cultures (**Figures 4B, C**), after establishing gating strategies by forward-sideward scatter and 7-AAD live-dead staining to select viable singlet cells (**Figure 4B**). ITGA1 and ITGA5 showed low and medium signals, respectively, in all CTB cultures and increased upon differentiation to EVT. ITGA6 signals were relatively high in all CTB cultures. Other integrins including ITGA2 and ITGB1 displayed homogeneous expression among the different trophoblast cultures, showing relatively high signals in CTB which progressively decreased during EVT differentiation. Similarly, cell adhesion molecule E-cadherin displayed relatively high expression on CTB, which decreased between three and nine days of EVT differentiation. Three members of the ErbB family, namely epidermal growth factor receptor (EGFR/ERBB1), ERBB2, and ERBB3, all showed relatively low signals by flow cytometry in CTB. EGFR signals peaked in day-3 EVT cultures and thereafter decreased. Both ERBB2 and ERBB3 showed increasing signals in EVT between three days and nine days of differentiation.

## Primary Trophoblasts Are Distinct From Immortalized Trophoblast Cell Lines and MSC in Cell Surface Markers

We further studied the trophoblast cell lines JEG-3 and JAR and compared them to primary trophoblast cultures with respect to cell surface markers. A control of fetal MSC was additionally included. The expression patterns of the different cell types have been summarized in **Table 4**. The two secondary cell lines were more similar in their expression pattern to primary CTB than to EVT. Only ITGA2 was dissimilar between the cell lines and the CTB. In contrast to primary trophoblasts, JEG-3 cells had low expression of HLA-C and HLA-G and JAR cells were devoid of these molecules. MSC typically expressed VIM and CD73, which were absent on trophoblasts. Furthermore, MSC moderately expressed ITGA1, ITGA6, and HLA class I.

## EVT Express HLA-C but No Other Classical HLA Molecules

We investigated expression of the classical HLA molecules in the trophoblast cultures (**Figure 5**). As the cells had been subjected to *HLA-C* genotyping (**Table 3**), we verified mRNA expression of

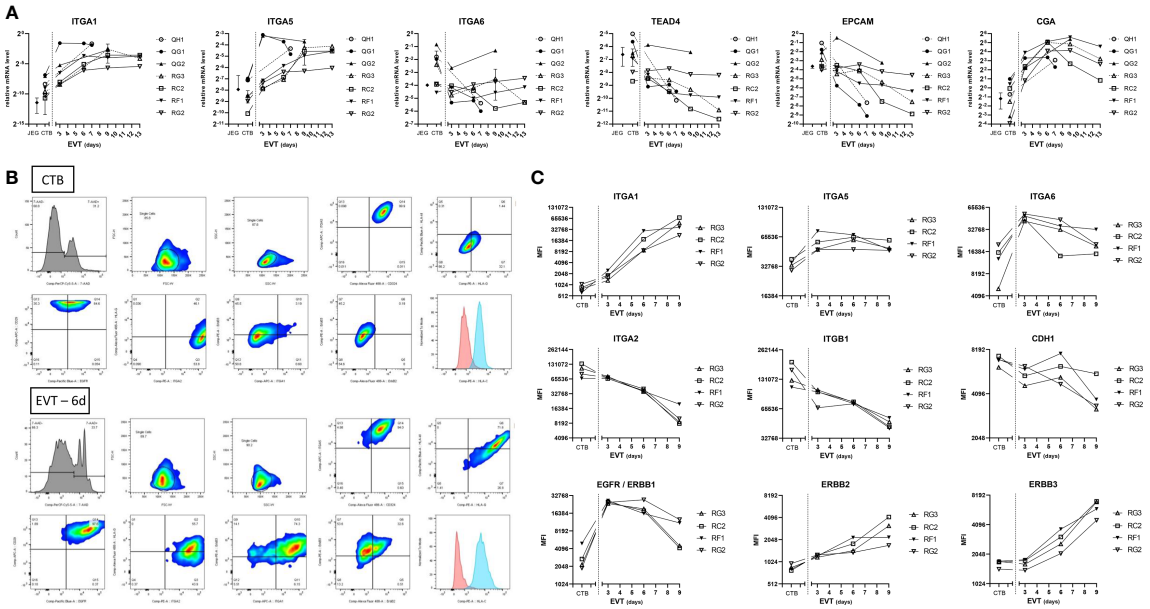



**FIGURE 4** | Expression of cell adhesion and epithelial markers in primary trophoblast cultures. **(A)** Expression of cell adhesion and trophoblast markers at the RNA level by culture days. Cultures (n = 7) were analyzed at the CTB and EVT phase for mRNA expression of *ITGA1*, *ITGA5*, *ITGA6*, *TEAD4*, *EPCAM*, and *CGA*. **(B)** Representative gating strategy from one donor (RC2), to select singlet cells by forward-sideward scatter that were viable (7-AAD$^{neg}$). The figure shows dot blots of the markers studied in CTB (upper two panels) and EVT after 6 days of differentiation (lower two panels). **(C)** Expression of cell adhesion and epithelial markers at the protein level by culture days. Cultures (n = 4) were analyzed by flow cytometry at the CTB and EVT phase for surface expression of integrins, CDH1, and three members of the ErbB family.

**TABLE 4** | Surface markers on various cell cultures[1].

| Protein | CTB | EVT-d3 | EVT-d6 | EVT-d9 | JEG-3 | JAR | MSC |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ITGA1 | - | ++ | ++ | +++ | - | - | ++ |
| ITGA2 | +++ | ++ | + | + | ± | - | +++ |
| ITGA5 | ++ | +++ | ++ | +++ | +++ | ++ | ++ |
| ITGA6 | +++ | ++++ | ++ | ++ | ++++ | ++++ | ++ |
| ITGB1 | ++++ | +++ | ++ | ++ | +++ | ++ | ++++ |
| CDH1 | +++ | ++ | ++ | + | ++ | +++ | ± |
| KRT | +++ | +++ | ++ | + | ++ | ++++ | - |
| EGFR/ERBB1 | ++ | +++ | ++ | + | +++ | +++ | ++ |
| ERBB2 | ± | + | ++ | +++ | + | + | + |
| ERBB3 | + | + | ++ | +++ | + | + | - |
| HLA-ABC | ± | + | ++ | +++ | + | - | ++ |
| HLA-G | ± | + | ++ | +++ | ± | - | – |
| VIM | - | - | - | - | - | - | ++++ |
| CD73 | - | - | - | ± | - | - | ++++ |

[1]*The intensity of antibody staining was scored – (negative), ± (minimal), + (low), ++ (medium), +++ (high) or ++++ (very high). MSC, mesenchymal stromal cells; CDH1, cadherin-1; KRT, cytokeratins; EGFR, epithelial growth factor receptor; VIM, vimentin.*

*HLA-C* using allele-specific PCR primers. In each culture, positivity of mRNA expression was indeed only found for those alleles that had been found positive by DNA typing (**Figure 5A**). Upon differentiation to EVT, both *HLA-C* mRNA expression and surface expression of pan-HLA class I increased (**Figure 5B**). At the RNA level, out of all classical HLA loci *HLA-C* by far showed the most abundant expression both in CTB and EVT, the level being approximately eight, five, and 14 powers higher compared to that of *HLA-A*, *HLA-B*, and *HLA-DRB1*, respectively, on a log-2 scale (**Figure 5C**, left panel).

We next verified surface expression of individual HLA-A and -B alleles on two trophoblast cultures (QG1: HLA-A1/A68(28)/B8/B44 (12); QH1: HLA-A2/A2/B7/B7) by flow cytometry using human monoclonal antibodies that were developed in-house, as previously described (29). Four different genotyped maternal blood samples were incorporated as controls to verify HLA antibody specificity (**Figure 5C**, right panel; **Supplementary Figure 3A**). JAR and JEG-3 cell lines were negative for HLA-A and -B (**Supplementary Figure 3B**). In EVT after seven days of differentiation, the surface index for HLA-A1, -A28, -B8, and -B12 in QG1 was around zero

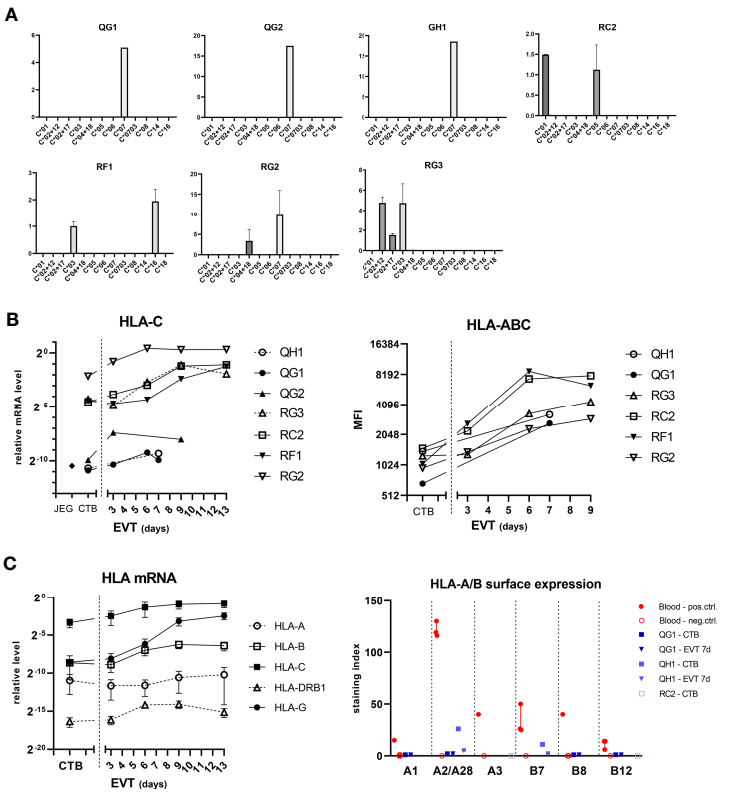



**FIGURE 5** | Expression of HLA-C in trophoblasts. **(A)** Messenger RNA expression of *HLA-C* according to the *HLA-C* alleles. RNA from CTB cultures (n = 7) was analyzed by quantitative PCR using primer sets that are specific for different *HLA-C* alleles. The vertical axes represent relative mRNA expression of *HLA-C* alleles, corrected for the average signal of two reference genes (*GAPDH*, *ACTB*). The graph shows means with SEM of two independent experiments per culture. **(B)** *HLA-C* mRNA expression was determined by quantitative PCR using generic primers that targeted all alleles (left panel). HLA-C was also studied by flow cytometry using antibodies against pan-HLA class I (right panel). **(C)** Messenger RNA expression of *HLA-A*, *-B*, *-C*, *-DRB1*, and *-G* (left panel) was studied in CTB and EVT cultures. RNA was analyzed by quantitative PCR using locus-specific primer sets. The graph shows means with SEM. Surface expression of individual HLA-A and HLA-B alleles was investigated by flow cytometry using human monoclonal antibodies on four blood cell samples and two trophoblast cultures (right panel). The graph displays medians with interquartile ranges.

compared to blood samples (0-2 vs. 15, 119, 40, and 6-14, respectively) and expression of HLA-A2 and -B7 was minimal in QH1 (2-5 vs. 116-130 and 25-50, respectively; **Figure 5C**, right panel). We did observe in one CTB culture (QH1) some positivity for HLA-A2 (26.5) and -B7 (11.1), whereas the other CTB culture (QG1) was negative (A1: 0; A28: 1.7; B8: 0; B12: 0) (**Figure 5C** and **Supplementary Figure 3B**). Therefore, we tested CTB from a third donor, RC2 (HLA-A3/B44(12)/B56(22)). Both HLA-A3 and -B44 were negative by specific HLA antibodies in flow cytometry (**Supplementary Figure 3B**).

## EVT Upregulate HLA-G Expression and Secrete Soluble HLA-G

Next, we studied HLA-G expression in the trophoblasts (**Figure 6**). *HLA-G* mRNA expression progressively increased upon differentiation to EVT from three days to 13 days, and this observation was verified by flow cytometry using two different anti-HLA-G antibodies (MEM-G9 and 87G) (**Figure 6A**). For *HLA-G* mRNA analysis we developed primer sets that distinguished a single isoform, either *HLA-G1*, *G2* or *G3* (**Figure 6B**, left panel). Most of the *HLA-G* detected in CTB and the JEG-3 cell line consisted of the *G1* isoform; remarkably, with increasing time of differentiation to EVT the *G1* proportion further increased while the proportion of *G2* and *G3* decreased (**Figure 6B**, right panel). Furthermore, we analyzed relationship in the CTB cultures between the 3'-UTR haplotype of HLA-G and its expression and found that UTR-1 and UTR-4 haplotypes were related to relatively high expression and UTR-2 and UTR-7 with low expression (**Figure 6C**). Corresponding to the upregulated HLA-G expression by EVT, the supernatants of EVT, but not those from CTB, JEG-3/JAR cell lines, and MSC, displayed elevated levels of sHLA-G (20-40 ng/mL; **Figure 6D**).

## CTB and EVT Secrete Several Cytokines

In addition to the sHLA-G levels, we analyzed 20 different cytokines and growth factors in the supernatants of CTB and EVT cultures, as these could also have a paracrine effect on immune cells upon interaction with trophoblasts. IL-2, IL-5, IL-6, IL-8, and TNF-α could be detected, of which the latter showed the highest levels. Generally, CTB showed the highest cytokine

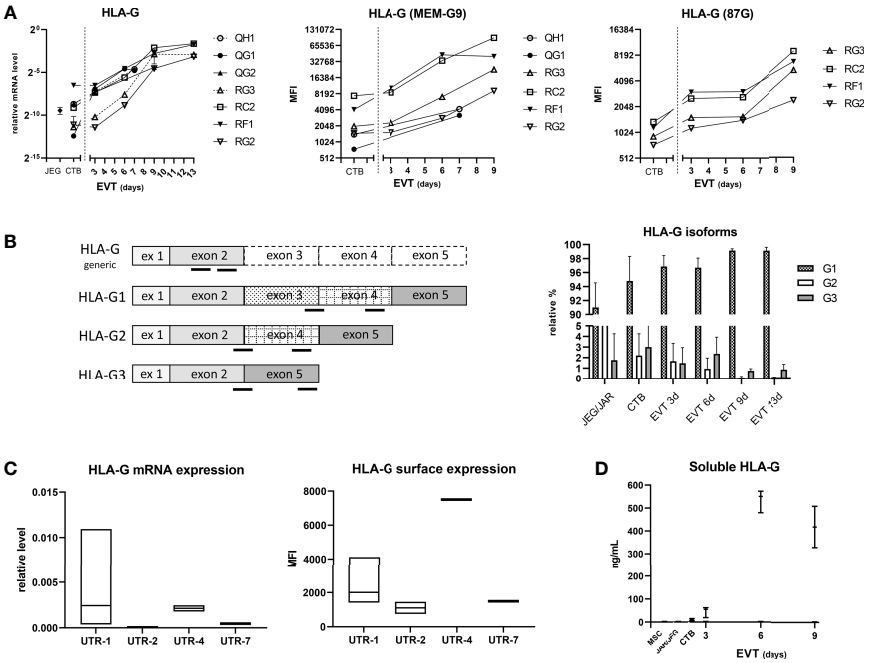



**FIGURE 6** | Expression of HLA-G in trophoblasts. **(A)** *HLA-G* mRNA expression was determined by quantitative PCR using generic primers that targeted all alleles (left panel). HLA-G was also studied by flow cytometry using antibodies against HLA class I and two epitopes on HLA-G1 and -G5 isoforms (MEM-G9 and 87G), respectively (middle and right panel). **(B)** *HLA-G1*, *G2*, and *G3* isoforms were separately studied by using isoform-specific primer sets (annealing locations indicated by black bars in the left panel). The results in the right panel are displayed as means with SD of n = 4 primary cultures. **(C)** HLA-G expression according to *HLA-G* 3'-UTR haplotype. Messenger RNA expression of *HLA-G* from seven CTB cultures was analyzed by quantitative PCR (corrected for the average signal of reference genes *GAPDH* and *ACTB*; left panel), whereas information of HLA-G surface expression by flow cytometry against MEMG9 was available for six CTB cultures (right panel). Expression data were grouped according to haplotype: UTR-1 (n = 4), UTR-2 (n = 2), UTR-4 (n = 2) or UTR-7 (n = 1). The graphs show floating bars (min to max with line at median). **(D)** Soluble HLA-G levels were determined by ELISA in supernatant of CTB (n = 3), EVT (n = 3), JEG-3 and JAR cell lines, and MSC (n = 2). The graph shows medians with the whiskers representing minimum and maximum values.

concentrations in the culture medium, and concentrations progressively decreased once the cells were differentiated to EVT (**Figure 7**).

## Co-Culturing of EVT and Immune Cells Leads to Decreased HLA-DR Expression on CD4$^+$ T Cells

Given our interest to use the trophoblast cultures as a model to study fetal-maternal interactions, as a proof of principle we investigated the effect of trophoblasts on immune cells. For this, we co-cultured four different sources of PBL together with EVT for three days. As control, PBL were cultured alone, either in their usual medium (RPMI plus supplements) or in a 1:1 mixture of EVT medium and RPMI medium. We evaluated two markers of T cell activation status, namely CD69 and HLA-DR. The composition of the medium did not affect expression of these markers on the T cells (**Figure 8**, first two bars of each graph). When cultured in the presence of EVT, CD4$^+$ T cells showed a significant decrease ($P<0.05$) in HLA-DR expression on their surface (**Figure 8**, upper right graph). No differences were seen when lymphocytes were fully matched, mismatched at one allele or fully mismatched for HLA-C in comparison to the trophoblasts. The activation marker CD69 did not show a difference in CD4$^+$ lymphocytes upon co-culturing. HLA-DR and CD69 expression on CD8$^+$ T cells was not affected (**Figure 8**, lower panel).

# DISCUSSION

For adequate study of the biology of trophoblasts and of their interaction with immune cells, stable trophoblast cultures are preferred. Here, we adopted a previously described protocol (14) for culturing CTB from first-term placental tissue and differentiating these to EVT. Isolation of trophoblasts from seven out of 12 donors (58.3%) led to successful results. Over the course of differentiation, trophoblasts upregulated HLA-C, HLA-G, ITGA1, and members of the ErbB family, and downregulated CDH1, ITGA2, and ITGB1. We verified that, like the *in-vivo* situation in the placenta, cultured EVT specifically express HLA-G and HLA-C but no other types of HLA molecules. In this way, the primary trophoblasts are clearly distinct from secondary, immortalized trophoblasts cell lines. Co-culturing of lymphocytes for three days with EVT led to decreased expression of HLA-DR on CD4$^+$ T cells.

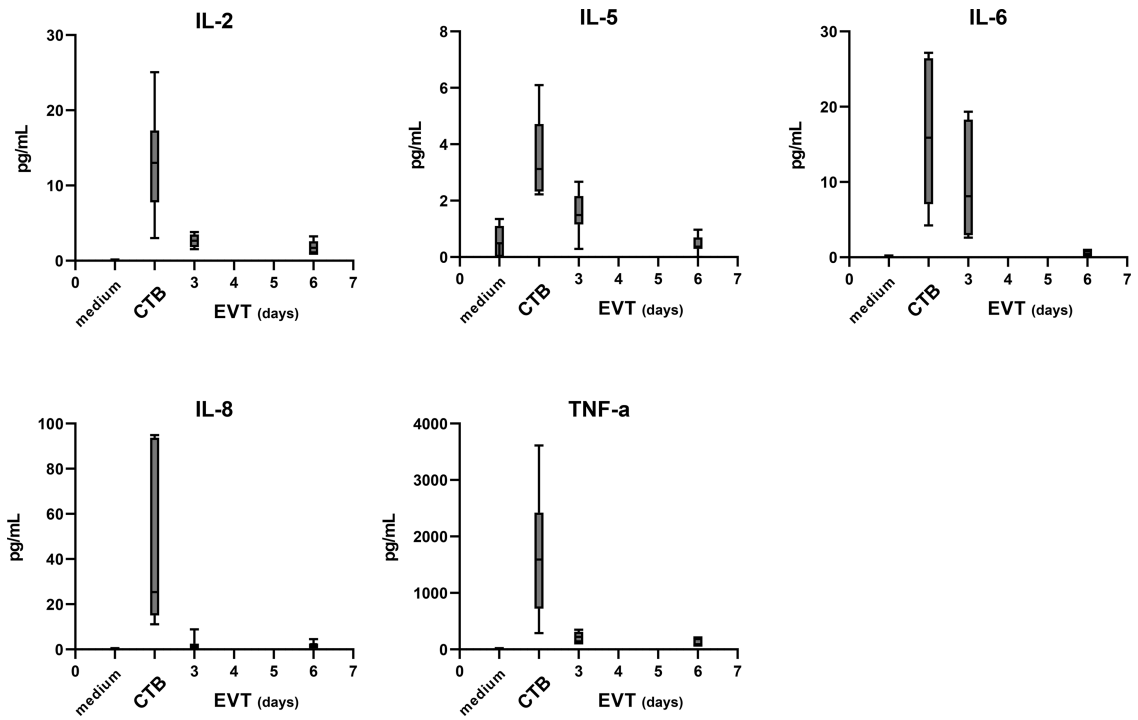



**FIGURE 7** | Cytokine secretion by trophoblasts in the culture medium. The level of 20 different cytokines and growth factors was analyzed by Luminex analysis in the medium from four cultures (QG1, QG2, RG3, and QH1 in triplicate). IL-2, IL-5, IL-6, IL-8, and TNF-α were detected above the minimum threshold value and are shown in this figure. The graph shows medians and the whiskers representing minimum and maximum values.

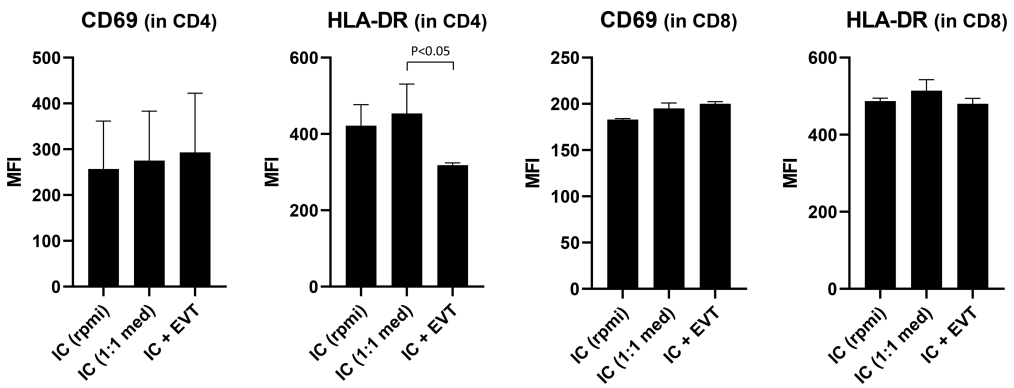



**FIGURE 8** | Expression of activation markers on $CD4^+$ and $CD8^+$ T cells following co-culturing of lymphocytes with EVT. First, EVT (culture QH1) were differentiated for six days. Then, lymphocytes from four different donors were added to the EVT for three days. HLA-DR and CD69 were studied by flow cytometry in both the $CD3^+CD4^+$ and $CD3^+CD8^+$ T cell population, both in the absence of EVT (first two columns) or in the presence of EVT (third column). The graph shows means with SEM. *P < 0.05.

We did verify three out of four features typical of trophoblasts, as reviewed before (19, 30–32), in our cultures: expression of classical trophoblast genes (TFAP2C, GATA3), expression of chromosome 19 microRNAs, and specific upregulation of HLA-G and HLA-C during differentiation to EVT. ELF5 methylation was not tested, but despite of this we did find ELF5 expression to be specifically elevated in the trophoblasts. Expression of other markers that we studied in CTB and EVT corresponds with that of earlier findings. CTB typically express epithelial cell markers (CDH1, EPCAM, EGFR) (12, 14, 27, 33–35) and ITGA6 (33, 36), express the specific marker TEAD4 (14, 37), and also produce a considerable amount of CGA (37–41). Indeed, early studies have shown that not only syncytiotrophoblast but also EVT express and produce human chorionic gonadotropin, which promotes trophoblast invasion (42–44). The relatively high proportion of $HLA\text{-}G^+$ cells directly

after cell isolation from first-trimester placentas may be explained because they mostly represent distal cell column trophoblasts. We verified that these cells at the base of the cell column indeed were HLA-G positive by immunohistochemistry, and they have been shown to be ITGA6$^+$ as well (45), similar to what we found in isolated cell fractions. The primary CTB cultures typically express ITGA2 and EPCAM, which suggests that the cells were derived from the cytotrophoblast column niche of the placenta, as put forward in previous studies (24, 46, 47). Of note, ITGA2$^+$ cytotrophoblasts at the base of the cell column express medium levels of HLA-G and EGFR and relatively high levels of CDH1 (24), similar to what we found in CTB after isolation. Upon differentiation to EVT, the cells showed a spindle-shaped morphology, reminiscent of MSC and in line with the earlier described process of epithelial-to-mesenchymal transition (23). EVT show upregulation of HLA-G (14, 19, 27, 28, 38, 48–51), HLA-C (36, 52), ITGA1 (14, 25, 49, 51), and ITGA5 (14, 25, 33, 36, 49, 51, 53), whereas CDH1 is downregulated (33, 34). EVT express ERBB2 and ERBB3, which have been shown to be activated by NRG1 (54), a compound that is part of the EVT differentiation medium. In our study, a fair number of CTB during culture expressed ITGA5 and HLA-G, which showed further increase to only moderate extent at the EVT stage. These observations may be related to a certain degree of differentiation, as cells were cultured from the start on collagen-IV coated plates. Indeed, differentiation of CTB upon attachment to matrix molecules has been demonstrated before (36, 55, 56). With respect to HLA-A and HLA-B, interestingly a recent study showed detectable surface expression on CTB and EVT in the 2D trophoblast stem cell model by flow cytometry (47). Here, we did find moderate surface expression of these molecules on one of the CTB cultures studied. Nonetheless, we did not detect HLA-A and HLA-B expression whatsoever at the RNA and protein level in EVT, which represented the principal cell type that was used further in co-culture experiments.

Immortalized trophoblast cell lines including HTR-8/SVneo, JEG-3, and JAR are frequently used for *in vitro* research as a model of human placental physiology. The HTR-8/SVneo cell line was shown to represent not a homogenous collection of cells, but rather to contain two populations of cells, namely cytokeratin-7 positive trophoblasts and vimentin-positive mesenchymal cells (3). JEG-3 and JAR are human trophoblast cell lines derived from a choriocarcinoma tumor. Their transcriptomic profile is considerably divergent from that of primary trophoblasts (1, 2), and due to their tumorigenic nature the three cell lines display cytogenomic differences (4), suggesting that any results obtained from immortalized cell lines should be confirmed in primary trophoblasts. In the current study, JEG-3 and JAR were similar to primary CTB cultures for most of the cell adhesion markers studied, but in contrast to primary EVT cultures these cell lines expressed no or minimal amounts of HLA-C and HLA-G and did not secrete sHLA-G. Similar findings have been described before (5). Hence, these secondary cell lines are less suitable to be employed in co-culture studies.

Of the cytokines assessed in the supernatant of the trophoblast cultures, five could be detected above background levels, of which TNF-α and IL-8 showed the highest level for CTB. TNF-α positivity was found in EVT of placental bed biopsies at 10 weeks of gestation (57). IL-8 was shown to be produced by placental explants, and immunohistochemistry confirmed that trophoblasts are positive for IL-8 (58). One study determined 12 cytokines in culture medium of CTB and EVT derived from first-term placental tissue, whereby IL-8 showed the highest levels but TNF-α and IL-6 were not tested (59). Interestingly, while in their study cytokine levels were higher in EVT compared to villous CTB, we found the opposite. Another study profiled 92 proteins in conditioned medium from chorionic villous samples, and found IL-6 and IL-8 among the highest secreted but TNF-α one of the lowest ones (60).

In the current study, we presented results of a 2D trophoblast culture model. Previous studies have described establishment of a 3D organoid culture (12, 13, 47). The advantage of organoid cultures over 2D trophoblast stem cells may be that they represent more the organization of villous structures, as seen *in vivo*. The drawback is that they are more cumbersome to grow and expand, and that due to their higher structural complexity and inside-out orientation of CTB and SCT the effect following any interactions with immune cells is harder to dissect. This latter issue is expected to be more easily studyable in the 2D culture model. As described earlier (14), we experienced the trophoblast cultures to be easily frozen, stored, and thawed, in case they were needed for later culturing. Collection and processing of multiple placentas for this purpose generates a panel of trophoblast cell lines, which encompasses a diversity of HLA-C and HLA-G constitutions. Establishing a repository of trophoblast cultures with heterogeneous HLA surface molecules gives unique opportunity to study the effect of genetic variants in these molecules on expression and on outcome of cell-cell interactions. This became apparent for HLA-G where we found in the relatively small group of trophoblast cultures that UTR-1 and UTR-4 haplotypes are related to high expression and UTR-2 and UTR-7 are related to low expression. Similar haplotype-expression relationships have been previously found by us and others (61–64). Various allelic variants of HLA-G on EVT may interact differently with receptors on NK cells (65) and possibly with the ILT2 (LILRB1) receptor on T cells. Seven isoforms of HLA-G have been identified, which include four membrane-bound proteins (HLA-G1 to HLA-G4). Particularly HLA-G1 may be efficient in inhibiting proliferation and cytolysis of NK cells and cytotoxic T lymphocytes (66, 67). In this respect it is interesting that in the current study differentiating EVT showed increasing prevalence of the HLA-G1 isoform and decreasing percentage of HLA-G2 and -G3. HLA-G2 and G3 isoforms inhibit lysis by T cells to slightly lesser extent than the HLA-G1 isoform (68), whereas the effect on NK cell cytotoxicity is not consistent between studies (66, 68, 69). HLA-C represents the only classical class I molecule that is present on the EVT, and it may display a recognition and triggering signal for T cells. As a proof of principle, we tested the effect of the presence of EVT on blood lymphocytes by co-culturing for three days. This co-culture led to decreased expression of HLA-DR on the surface of CD4$^+$ T cells. Here, we preferred cells from blood over those

from first-trimester placentas, since the latter often represent small pieces of tissues containing relatively few lymphocytes and the T cells may already have been directed to a more memory/activation phenotype. Usage of blood PBL also more easily enabled to pick specific HLA genotypes in relation to the primary trophoblasts. Next studies would need to incorporate lymphocytes from the decidua to investigate cell-cell interactions. Further research is also needed to find out if the effect on T cells by trophoblasts is mediated by cell-cell contact or by the action of one or more soluble components, and by which mechanism HLA-DR expression is affected. Nevertheless, since a homogeneous response was observed among different lymphocyte cultures, irrespective of HLA genotype, we think the effect on T cells may have been caused by soluble factors secreted by EVT in the medium. In fact, a similar observation of decreased HLA-DR on $CD4^+$ T cells was made by Svensson-Arvelund and colleagues after incubating blood $CD4^+$ T cells for several days with conditioned medium from first-term placental explants (70).

One remark concerning the study setup needs to be made. With trophoblast cultures established from placentas of electively ended pregnancies it is not possible to know if the placenta would have developed properly with advancing gestation. One way to compensate for this lack of knowledge and to know if results represent a physiological behaviour would be to have sufficiently high sample numbers when studying trophoblast actions.

In summary, we verified the possibility of establishing trophoblast cultures from first-term placentas and their capability of differentiating to EVT. These primary trophoblast cultures specifically upregulate HLA-C and HLA-G on their surface upon differentiation and are clearly dissimilar from immortalized trophoblast cell lines. The primary trophoblast cultures described represent a suitable model system to further perform mechanistic studies of their interaction with immune cells.

## DATA AVAILABILITY STATEMENT

The raw data supporting the conclusions of this article will be made available by the authors, without undue reservation.

## ETHICS STATEMENT

The studies involving human participants were reviewed and approved by Medical Ethics Committee of the LUMC (P08.087). The patients/participants provided their written informed consent to participate in this study.

## AUTHOR CONTRIBUTIONS

ME analyzed and interpreted results and wrote down the manuscript. CK set up the cultures, performed flow cytometric analyses, and executed co-culture experiments. JA executed RNA isolations, cDNA analysis, and qPCR experiments. JD was involved in planning the genotyping experiments and interpreting their outcome. EB performed the Luminex assays. SC participated in coordinating the material transfer necessary for this study and in reviewing the content of the manuscript. M-LH participated in reviewing the clinical aspects and the content of the manuscript. All authors have read and approved the final version.

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

We thank the HLA laboratory at the Leiden University Medical Center under supervision of Dr. Dave Roelen for support in HLA genotyping. We are grateful to Geert Haasnoot for help in the hierarchical clustering analyses. We thank Lizet Everaerts-Groenewegen, Chantal Boin-van Leeuwen, and Dr. Mariette Hoffer from the Laboratory of Clinical Genetics (Leiden University Medical Center) for the karyotype analyses.

## SUPPLEMENTARY MATERIAL

The Supplementary Material for this article can be found online at: https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fimmu.2022.814019/full#supplementary-material

**Supplementary Figure 1 |** Identification of distal cell column trophoblasts in placenta from electively ended pregnancy. **(A)** Tissue was obtained at first trimester and stained by hematoxylin-eosin (left picture) and for HLA-G (right picture). Proximal- and distal cell column trophoblast have been indicated in the figure. **(B)** First-trimester placental tissue was stained for HLA-G (left picture) and collagen IV (right picture).

**Supplementary Figure 2 |** Karyotyping of trophoblast cell lines. Three primary lines (QG1, QH1, RC2) were analyzed at passage 16-17, along with secondary trophoblast lines JAR and JEG-3 as positive controls. No deviations were observed for QH1 (46,XX [5]) and RC2 (46,XY[5]). QG1 was also normal except for a small addition to chromosome 17 (inlay at lower right corner) in two out of five cells (46,XX[3]/46,XX,add (17)(q25)[2]). As comparison, JAR and JEG-3 (not shown) are broadly deviating.

**Supplementary Figure 3 |** FACS histogram plots of human monoclonal HLA antibody stainings. **(A)** Four maternal blood samples were included as controls. **(B)** Expression of classical HLA class I antigens and HLA-G in three primary EVT cultures, in secondary trophoblast cell lines JEG-3 and JAR, and in maternal decidual stromal cells.

## REFERENCES

1. Apps R, Sharkey A, Gardner L, Male V, Trotter M, Miller N, et al. Genome-Wide Expression Profile of First Trimester Villous and Extravillous Human Trophoblast Cells. *Placenta* (2011) 32:33–43. doi: 10.1016/j.placenta.2010.10.010
2. King A, Thomas L, Bischof P. Cell Culture Models of Trophoblast II: Trophoblast Cell Lines–a Workshop Report. *Placenta* (2000) 21(Suppl A): S113–9. doi: 10.1053/plac.1999.0526
3. Abou-Kheir W, Barrak J, Hadadeh O, Daoud G. HTR-8/SVneo Cell Line Contains a Mixed Population of Cells. *Placenta* (2017) 50:1–7. doi: 10.1016/j.placenta.2016.12.007

4. Weber M, Weise A, Vasheghani F, Gohner C, Fitzgerald JS, Liehr T, et al. Cytogenomics of Six Human Trophoblastic Cell Lines. *Placenta* (2021) 103:72–5. doi: 10.1016/j.placenta.2020.10.011
5. Apps R, Murphy SP, Fernando R, Gardner L, Ahad T, Moffett A. Human Leucocyte Antigen (HLA) Expression of Primary Trophoblast Cells and Placental Cell Lines, Determined Using Single Antigen Beads to Characterize Allotype Specificities of Anti-HLA Antibodies. *Immunology* (2009) 127:26–39. doi: 10.1111/j.1365-2567.2008.03019.x
6. Abbas Y, Turco MY, Burton GJ, Moffett A. Investigation of Human Trophoblast Invasion In Vitro. *Hum Reprod Update* (2020) 26:501–13. doi: 10.1093/humupd/dmaa017
7. Di Santo S, Malek A, Sager R, Andres AC, Schneider H. Trophoblast Viability in Perfused Term Placental Tissue and Explant Cultures Limited to 7-24 Hours. *Placenta* (2003) 24:882–94. doi: 10.1016/S0143-4004(03)00142-5
8. James JL, Stone PR, Chamley LW. The Effects of Oxygen Concentration and Gestational Age on Extravillous Trophoblast Outgrowth in a Human First Trimester Villous Explant Model. *Hum Reprod* (2006) 21:2699–705. doi: 10.1093/humrep/del212
9. Reti NG, Lappas M, Huppertz B, Riley C, Wlodek ME, Henschke P, et al. Effect of High Oxygen on Placental Function in Short-Term Explant Cultures. *Cell Tissue Res* (2007) 328:607–16. doi: 10.1007/s00441-006-0375-1
10. Brew O, Nikolopoulou E, Hughes A, Christian M, Lee Y, Oduwole O, et al. Quality of Placental RNA: Effects of Explant Size and Culture Duration. *Placenta* (2016) 46:45–8. doi: 10.1016/j.placenta.2016.08.083
11. Brew O, Sullivan MHF. Oxygen and Tissue Culture Affect Placental Gene Expression. *Placenta* (2017) 55:13–20. doi: 10.1016/j.placenta.2017.04.024
12. Turco MY, Gardner L, Kay RG, Hamilton RS, Prater M, Hollinshead MS, et al. Trophoblast Organoids as a Model for Maternal-Fetal Interactions During Human Placentation. *Nature* (2018) 564:263–7. doi: 10.1038/s41586-018-0753-3
13. Haider S, Meinhardt G, Saleh L, Kunihs V, Gamperl M, Kaindl U, et al. Self-Renewing Trophoblast Organoids Recapitulate the Developmental Program of the Early Human Placenta. *Stem Cell Rep* (2018) 11:537–51. doi: 10.1016/j.stemcr.2018.07.004
14. Okae H, Toh H, Sato T, Hiura H, Takahashi S, Shirane K, et al. Derivation of Human Trophoblast Stem Cells. *Cell Stem Cell* (2018) 22:50–63.e6. doi: 10.1016/j.stem.2017.11.004
15. Drabbels JJM, Welleweerd R, van Rooy I, Johnsen GM, Staff AC, Haasnoot GW, et al. HLA-G Whole Gene Amplification Reveals Linkage Disequilibrium Between the HLA-G 3'UTR and Coding Sequence. *HLA* (2020) 96:179–85. doi: 10.1111/tan.13909
16. Craenmehr MHC, van der Keur C, Anholts JDH, Kapsenberg JM, van der Westerlaken LA, van Kooten C, et al. Effect of Seminal Plasma on Dendritic Cell Differentiation *In Vitro* Depends on the Serum Source in the Culture Medium. *J Reprod Immunol* (2020) 137:103076. doi: 10.1016/j.jri.2019.103076
17. Drabbels JJ, de .Keur VC, Kemps BM, Mulder A, Scherjon SA, Claas FH, et al. HLA-Targeted Flow Cytometric Sorting of Blood Cells Allows Separation of Pure and Viable Microchimeric Cell Populations. *Blood* (2011) 118:e149–55. doi: 10.1182/blood-2011-06-362053
18. Caruso A, Licenziati S, Corulli M, Canaris AD, De Francesco MA, Fiorentini S, et al. Flow Cytometric Analysis of Activation Markers on Stimulated T Cells and Their Correlation With Cell Proliferation. *Cytometry* (1997) 27:71–6. doi: 10.1002/(SICI)1097-0320(19970101)27:1<71::AID-CYTO9>3.0.CO;2-O
19. Lee CQ, Gardner L, Turco M, Zhao N, Murray MJ, Coleman N, et al. What Is Trophoblast? A Combination of Criteria Define Human First-Trimester Trophoblast. *Stem Cell Rep* (2016) 6:257–72. doi: 10.1016/j.stemcr.2016.01.006
20. Li Q, Meissner TB, Wang F, Du Z, Ma S, Kshirsagar S, et al. ELF3 Activated by a Superenhancer and an Autoregulatory Feedback Loop is Required for High-Level HLA-C Expression on Extravillous Trophoblasts. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* (2021) 118:1–9. doi: 10.1073/pnas.2025512118
21. Morales-Prieto DM, Chaiwangyen W, Ospina-Prieto S, Schneider U, Herrmann J, Gruhn B, et al. MicroRNA Expression Profiles of Trophoblastic Cells. *Placenta* (2012) 33:725–34. doi: 10.1016/j.placenta.2012.05.009
22. Mong EF, Yang Y, Akat KM, Canfield J, VanWye J, Lockhart J, et al. Chromosome 19 microRNA Cluster Enhances Cell Reprogramming by Inhibiting Epithelial-to-Mesenchymal Transition. *Sci Rep* (2020) 10:3029. doi: 10.1038/s41598-020-59812-8
23. Davies JE, Pollheimer J, Yong HE, Kokkinos MI, Kalionis B, Knofler M, et al. Epithelial-Mesenchymal Transition During Extravillous Trophoblast Differentiation. *Cell Adh Migr* (2016) 10:310–21. doi: 10.1080/19336918.2016.1170258
24. Lee CQE, Turco MY, Gardner L, Simons BD, Hemberger M, Moffett A. Integrin Alpha2 Marks a Niche of Trophoblast Progenitor Cells in First Trimester Human Placenta. *Development* (2018) 145:1–9. doi: 10.1242/dev.162305
25. Damsky CH, Librach C, Lim KH, Fitzgerald ML, McMaster MT, Janatpour M, et al. Integrin Switching Regulates Normal Trophoblast Invasion. *Development* (1994) 120:3657–66. doi: 10.1242/dev.120.12.3657
26. DaSilva-Arnold S, James JL, Al-Khan A, Zamudio S, Illsley NP. Differentiation of First Trimester Cytotrophoblast to Extravillous Trophoblast Involves an Epithelial-Mesenchymal Transition. *Placenta* (2015) 36:1412–8. doi: 10.1016/j.placenta.2015.10.013
27. Liu Y, Fan X, Wang R, Lu X, Dang YL, Wang H, et al. Single-Cell RNA-Seq Reveals the Diversity of Trophoblast Subtypes and Patterns of Differentiation in the Human Placenta. *Cell Res* (2018) 28:819–32. doi: 10.1038/s41422-018-0066-y
28. Tsang JCH, Vong JSL, Ji L, Poon LCY, Jiang P, Lui KO, et al. Integrative Single-Cell and Cell-Free Plasma RNA Transcriptomics Elucidates Placental Cellular Dynamics. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* (2017) 114:E7786–95. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1710470114
29. Mulder A, Kardol M, Regan J, Buelow R, Claas F. Reactivity of Twenty-Two Cytotoxic Human Monoclonal HLA Antibodies Towards Soluble HLA Class I in an Enzyme-Linked Immunosorbent Assay (PRA-STAT). *Hum Immunol* (1997) 56:106–13. doi: 10.1016/S0198-8859(97)00146-8
30. Silva JF, Serakides R. Intrauterine Trophoblast Migration: A Comparative View of Humans and Rodents. *Cell Adh Migr* (2016) 10:88–110. doi: 10.1080/19336918.2015.1120397
31. Knofler M, Haider S, Saleh L, Pollheimer J, Gamage T, James J. Human Placenta and Trophoblast Development: Key Molecular Mechanisms and Model Systems. *Cell Mol Life Sci* (2019) 76:3479–96. doi: 10.1007/s00018-019-03104-6
32. Io S, Kondoh E, Chigusa Y, Kawasaki K, Mandai M, Yamada AS. New Era of Trophoblast Research: Integrating Morphological and Molecular Approaches. *Hum Reprod Update* (2020) 26:611–33. doi: 10.1093/humupd/dmaa020
33. Robinson JF, Kapidzic M, Gormley M, Ona K, Dent T, Seifikar H, et al. Transcriptional Dynamics of Cultured Human Villous Cytotrophoblasts. *Endocrinology* (2017) 158:1581–94. doi: 10.1210/en.2016-1635
34. Harris LK, Jones CJ, Aplin JD. Adhesion Molecules in Human Trophoblast - a Review. II. Extravillous Trophoblast. *Placenta* (2009) 30:299–304. doi: 10.1016/j.placenta.2008.12.003
35. Aplin JD, Jones CJ, Harris LK. Adhesion Molecules in Human Trophoblast - a Review. I. Villous Trophoblast. *Placenta* (2009) 30:293–8. doi: 10.1016/j.placenta.2008.12.001
36. Tilburgs T, Crespo AC, van der Zwan A, Rybalov B, Raj T, Stranger B, et al. Human HLA-G+ Extravillous Trophoblasts: Immune-Activating Cells That Interact With Decidual Leukocytes. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* (2015) 112:7219–24. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1507977112
37. Chen Y, Wang K, Chandramouli GV, Knott JG, Leach R. Trophoblast Lineage Cells Derived From Human Induced Pluripotent Stem Cells. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* (2013) 436:677–84. doi: 10.1016/j.bbrc.2013.06.016
38. Pavlicev M, Wagner GP, Chavan AR, Owens K, Maziarz J, Dunn-Fletcher C, et al. Single-Cell Transcriptomics of the Human Placenta: Inferring the Cell Communication Network of the Maternal-Fetal Interface. *Genome Res* (2017) 27:349–61. doi: 10.1101/gr.207597.116
39. Genbacev O, Donne M, Kapidzic M, Gormley M, Lamb J, Gilmore J, et al. Establishment of Human Trophoblast Progenitor Cell Lines From the Chorion. *Stem Cells* (2011) 29:1427–36. doi: 10.1002/stem.686
40. Marchand M, Horcajadas JA, Esteban FJ, McElroy SL, Fisher SJ, Giudice LC. Transcriptomic Signature of Trophoblast Differentiation in a Human Embryonic Stem Cell Model. *Biol Reprod* (2011) 84:1258–71. doi: 10.1095/biolreprod.110.086413
41. Xu RH, Chen X, Li DS, Li R, Addicks GC, Glennon C, et al. BMP4 Initiates Human Embryonic Stem Cell Differentiation to Trophoblast. *Nat Biotechnol* (2002) 20:1261–4. doi: 10.1038/nbt761

42. Handschuh K, Guibourdenche J, Cocquebert M, Tsatsaris V, Vidaud M, Evain-Brion D, et al. Expression and Regulation by PPARgamma of hCG Alpha- and Beta-Subunits: Comparison Between Villous and Invasive Extravillous Trophoblastic Cells. *Placenta* (2009) 30:1016–22. doi: 10.1016/j.placenta.2009.09.006
43. Handschuh K, Guibourdenche J, Tsatsaris V, Guesnon M, Laurendeau I, Evain-Brion D, et al. Human Chorionic Gonadotropin Produced by the Invasive Trophoblast But Not the Villous Trophoblast Promotes Cell Invasion and is Down-Regulated by Peroxisome Proliferator-Activated Receptor-Gamma. *Endocrinology* (2007) 148:5011–9. doi: 10.1210/en.2007-0286
44. Handschuh K, Guibourdenche J, Tsatsaris V, Guesnon M, Laurendeau I, Evain-Brion D, et al. Human Chorionic Gonadotropin Expression in Human Trophoblasts From Early Placenta: Comparative Study Between Villous and Extravillous Trophoblastic Cells. *Placenta* (2007) 28:175–84. doi: 10.1016/j.placenta.2006.01.019
45. Tabrizi MEA, Lancaster TL, Ismail TM, Georgiadou A, Ganguly A, Mistry JJ, et al. S100P Enhances the Motility and Invasion of Human Trophoblast Cell Lines. *Sci Rep* (2018) 8:11488. doi: 10.1038/s41598-018-29852-2
46. Cinkornpumin JK, Kwon SY, Guo Y, Hossain I, Sirois J, Russett CS, et al. Naive Human Embryonic Stem Cells Can Give Rise to Cells With a Trophoblast-Like Transcriptome and Methylome. *Stem Cell Rep* (2020) 15:198–213. doi: 10.1016/j.stemcr.2020.06.003
47. Sheridan MA, Zhao X, Fernando RC, Gardner L, Perez-Garcia V, Li Q, et al. Characterization of Primary Models of Human Trophoblast. *Development* (2021) 148:1–13. doi: 10.1242/dev.199749
48. Suryawanshi H, Morozov P, Straus A, Sahasrabudhe N, Max KEA, Garzia A, et al. A Single-Cell Survey of the Human First-Trimester Placenta and Decidua. *Sci Adv* (2018) 4:eaau4788. doi: 10.1126/sciadv.aau4788
49. Meinhardt G, Haider S, Haslinger P, Proestling K, Fiala C, Pollheimer J, et al. Wnt-Dependent T-Cell Factor-4 Controls Human Etravillous Trophoblast Motility. *Endocrinology* (2014) 155:1908–20. doi: 10.1210/en.2013-2042
50. James JL, Stone PR, Chamley LW. The Isolation and Characterization of a Population of Extravillous Trophoblast Progenitors From First Trimester Human Placenta. *Hum Reprod* (2007) 22:2111–9. doi: 10.1093/humrep/dem144
51. Nagamatsu T, Fujii T, Ishikawa T, Kanai T, Hyodo H, Yamashita T, et al. A Primary Cell Culture System for Human Cytotrophoblasts of Proximal Cytotrophoblast Cell Columns Enabling *In Vitro* Acquisition of the Extra-Villous Phenotype. *Placenta* (2004) 25:153–65. doi: 10.1016/j.placenta.2003.08.015
52. King A, Burrows TD, Hiby SE, Bowen JM, Joseph S, Verma S, et al. Surface Expression of HLA-C Antigen by Human Extravillous Trophoblast. *Placenta* (2000) 21:376–87. doi: 10.1053/plac.1999.0496
53. Chang WL, Liu YW, Dang YL, Jiang XX, Xu H, Huang X, et al. PLAC8, a New Marker for Human Interstitial Extravillous Trophoblast Cells, Promotes Their Invasion and Migration. *Development* (2018) 145:1–11. doi: 10.1242/dev.148932
54. Fock V, Plessl K, Draxler P, Otti GR, Fiala C, Knofler M, et al. Neuregulin-1-Mediated ErbB2-ErbB3 Signalling Protects Human Trophoblasts Against Apoptosis to Preserve Differentiation. *J Cell Sci* (2015) 128:4306–16. doi: 10.1242/jcs.176933
55. Damsky CH, Fitzgerald ML, Fisher SJ. Distribution Patterns of Extracellular Matrix Components and Adhesion Receptors are Intricately Modulated During First Trimester Cytotrophoblast Differentiation Along the Invasive Pathway, In Vivo. *J Clin Invest* (1992) 89:210–22. doi: 10.1172/JCI115565
56. Aplin JD, Haigh T, Jones CJ, Church HJ, Vicovac L. Development of Cytotrophoblast Columns From Explanted First-Trimester Human Placental Villi: Role of Fibronectin and Integrin Alpha5beta1. *Biol Reprod* (1999) 60:828–38. doi: 10.1095/biolreprod60.4.828
57. Otun HA, Lash GE, Innes BA, Bulmer JN, Naruse K, Hannon T, et al. Effect of Tumour Necrosis Factor-Alpha in Combination With Interferon-Gamma on First Trimester Extravillous Trophoblast Invasion. *J Reprod Immunol* (2011) 88:1–11. doi: 10.1016/j.jri.2010.10.003
58. Shimoya K, Matsuzaki N, Taniguchi T, Kameda T, Koyama M, Neki R, et al. Human Placenta Constitutively Produces Interleukin-8 During Pregnancy and Enhances Its Production in Intrauterine Infection. *Biol Reprod* (1992) 47:220–6. doi: 10.1095/biolreprod47.2.220
59. Naruse K, Innes BA, Bulmer JN, Robson SC, Searle RF, Lash GE. Secretion of Cytokines by Villous Cytotrophoblast and Extravillous Trophoblast in the First Trimester of Human Pregnancy. *J Reprod Immunol* (2010) 86:148–50. doi: 10.1016/j.jri.2010.04.004
60. Bruno V, Lindau R, Jenmalm MC, Ticconi C, Piccione E, Pietropolli A, et al. First-Trimester Trophoblasts Obtained by Chorionic Villus Sampling Maintain Tolerogenic and Proteomic Features in Successful Pregnancies Despite a History of Unexplained Recurrent Pregnancy Loss. *Am J Reprod Immunol* (2020) 84:e13314. doi: 10.1111/aji.13314
61. Craenmehr MHC, Haasnoot GW, Drabbels JJM, Spruyt-Gerritse MJ, Cao M, van der Keur C, et al. Soluble HLA-G Levels in Seminal Plasma are Associated With HLA-G 3'UTR Genotypes and Haplotypes. *HLA* (2019) 94:339–46. doi: 10.1111/tan.13628
62. Martelli-Palomino G, Pancotto JA, Muniz YC, Mendes-Junior CT, Castelli EC, Massaro JD, et al. Polymorphic Sites at the 3' Untranslated Region of the HLA-G Gene are Associated With Differential Hla-G Soluble Levels in the Brazilian and French Population. *PloS One* (2013) 8:e71742. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0071742
63. Poras I, Yaghi L, Martelli-Palomino G, Mendes-Junior CT, Muniz YC, Cagnin NF, et al. Haplotypes of the HLA-G 3' Untranslated Region Respond to Endogenous Factors of HLA-G+ and HLA-G- Cell Lines Differentially. *PloS One* (2017) 12:e0169032. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0169032
64. Dahl M, Klitkou L, Christiansen OB, Djurisic S, Piosik ZM, Skovbo P, et al. Human Leukocyte Antigen (HLA)-G During Pregnancy Part II: Associations Between Maternal and Fetal HLA-G Genotypes and Soluble HLA-G. *Hum Immunol* (2015) 76:260–71. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2015.01.015
65. Celik AA, Simper GS, Huyton T, Blasczyk R, Bade-Doding C. HLA-G Mediated Immune Regulation Is Impaired by a Single Amino Acid Exchange in the Alpha 2 Domain. *Hum Immunol* (2018) 79:453–62. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2018.03.010
66. Rouas-Freiss N, Marchal RE, Kirszenbaum M, Dausset J, Carosella ED. The Alpha1 Domain of HLA-G1 and HLA-G2 Inhibits Cytotoxicity Induced by Natural Killer Cells: Is HLA-G the Public Ligand for Natural Killer Cell Inhibitory Receptors? *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* (1997) 94:5249–54. doi: 10.1073/pnas.94.10.5249
67. Bainbridge DR, Ellis SA, Sargent IL. The Short Forms of HLA-G are Unlikely to Play a Role in Pregnancy Because They Are Not Expressed at the Cell Surface. *J Reprod Immunol* (2000) 47:1–16. doi: 10.1016/S0165-0378(00)00056-5
68. Riteau B, Rouas-Freiss N, Menier C, Paul P, Dausset J, Carosella ED. HLA-G2, -G3, and -G4 Isoforms Expressed as Nonmature Cell Surface Glycoproteins Inhibit NK and Antigen-Specific CTL Cytolysis. *J Immunol* (2001) 166:5018–26. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.166.8.5018
69. Zhao L, Teklemariam T, Hantash BM. Mutated HLA-G3 Localizes to the Cell Surface But Does Not Inhibit Cytotoxicity of Natural Killer Cells. *Cell Immunol* (2014) 287:23–6. doi: 10.1016/j.cellimm.2013.11.005
70. Svensson-Arvelund J, Mehta RB, Lindau R, Mirrasekhian E, Rodriguez-Martinez H, Berg G, et al. The Human Fetal Placenta Promotes Tolerance Against the Semiallogeneic Fetus by Inducing Regulatory T Cells and Homeostatic M2 Macrophages. *J Immunol* (2015) 194:1534–44. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.1401536


**Conflict of Interest:** The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

# Advantages of publishing in Frontiers

**OPEN ACCESS**
Articles are free to read for greatest visibility and readership

**FAST PUBLICATION**
Around 90 days from submission to decision

**HIGH QUALITY PEER-REVIEW**
Rigorous, collaborative, and constructive peer-review

**TRANSPARENT PEER-REVIEW**
Editors and reviewers acknowledged by name on published articles

**Frontiers**
Avenue du Tribunal-Fédéral 34
1005 Lausanne | Switzerland

**Visit us:** www.frontiersin.org
**Contact us:** frontiersin.org/about/contact

**REPRODUCIBILITY OF RESEARCH**
Support open data and methods to enhance research reproducibility

**DIGITAL PUBLISHING**
Articles designed for optimal readership across devices

**FOLLOW US**
@frontiersin

**IMPACT METRICS**
Advanced article metrics track visibility across digital media

**EXTENSIVE PROMOTION**
Marketing and promotion of impactful research

**LOOP RESEARCH NETWORK**
Our network increases your article's readership